# AUTHOR INDEX


See under name of country for national organizations.
Aaes-Jørgensen, T. 3234
Aalto, E. 3325
Aalund, O. 554, 5296
Aaronson, S. A. 279
Aart, Kh. K. 7573
Aasen, A. O. 2190
Abaikhanov, A. Z. 7219
Abate, O. 295, 1497, 3529
Abbas, B. 1208
Abbasi, K. H. 6566
Abbitt, B. 7392
Abbott, D. P. 1445
Abboud, H. B. 5843
Abd Elrahim, A. H. 3424
Abdalla, A. B. 5378
Abdalla, M. A. 5375
Abdalla, O. 5375, 6172
Abdallah, I. S. 2656
Abdel-Aziz, M. 1375
Abdel Ghani, M. 3693
Abdel Hamid, S. E. 3693
Abdel-Samie, A. 1375
Abdelbaki, Y. 7914
Abdo, K. M. 5182
Abdo, M. S. 4433
Abdulla, P. K. 7524, 7718
Abdullaev, D. V. 836
Abdullaev, K. A. 7241
Abdullaev. U. A. 8223
Abdullah, R. B. 6928
Abdullin, B. K. 1229
Abe, C. 3264
Abe, K. 4869
Abe, M. 1453
Abe, N. 6208
Abe, S. 1566
Abe, T. 908, 7711
Abeid, M. H. 1178
Abel, J. 3657
Aberle, E. D. 2502
Abeygunawardena, H. 5984
Abeywardena, S. A. 5984
Abid, H. N. 1241
Abilay, T. A. 8573
Abildgaard, C. F. 3175
Abou-Donia, M. B. 1551, 4345, 5182, 5183, 6009
Abou-Gabal, M. 2036
Abou-Youssef, M. H. 1871
Abplanalp, H. 910, 1468
Abraham, M. 6293
Abraham, W. M. 8437
Abramishvili, E. S. 8353
Abramov, V. E. 7479
Abrorov, G. A. 7439
Absalyamov, E. F. 836
Abt, D. A. 3606
Abu-El-Haj, S. 4349
Abu Elzein, E. M. E. 2005, 3375, 7255
Abu-Samra, M. T. 150
Abuhab, T. G. 1221
Abuladze, K. I. 5825
Abulov, B. A. 1377
Ackerman, N. 1047, 3244, 5114
Ackermann, E. 5603
Ackermann, O. 5629, 6426
Ackermann, U. 4434
Acorn, T. 5181
Acosta, J. 5224
Acosta, M. 3402
Acres, S. D. 259, 521, 1145, 2611
Acritopoulou, S. 1621, 3095
Adachi, A. 4830
Adachi, Y. 4765
Adadevoh, B. K. 6904
Adair, B. M. 110, 635, 4844, 8168, 8464
Ádám, É. 127
Adam, J. 6368
Adam, K. M. G. 7050
Adam, S. E. I. 891, 3673, 7696
Adams, B. S. 724
Adams, B. W. 3813, 7015
Adams, C. E. 2414
Adams, C. J. 1561
Adams, D. B. 5017
Adams, D. S. 2722, 6477, 7311
Adams, J. L. 3194
Adams, L. G. 1822, 2085, 5180, 5199
Adams, N. R. 311, 871, 3030, 3051, 4541, 5304
Adams, P. J. V. 1334
Adams, R. J. 64, 2941, 4221
Adams, W. M. 359
Addis, F. 7053
Addis, P. B. 2502
Addison, E. M. 1639
Addo, P. B. 2772, 6365, 7184
Adegboye, D. S. 4770
Adekeye, D. 7175
Adekeye, J. D. 3318, 7184
Adelakoun, V. 4305
Adelh, D. 5415
Adelman, R. D. 7687
Adene, D. F. 4041, 4164
Adepoju, F. O. 6965
Adepoju, J. J. 5358
Ader, P. 2037
Ader, P. L. 147
Adetosoye, A. I. 1152, 6307, 7987
Adeyanju, J. B. 247
Adeyemo, O. 6065, 6904
Adkins, K. F. 2962
Adlam, C. 7173
Adlan, A. M. 2631
Adler, H. E. 1728, 4758, 6175
Adolphs, H.-D. 1959
Adomavichyus, E. B. 6714
Adorixsio, E. 691
Aert, A. van 5169
Aerts, N. 3535
Afanas'ev, V. P. 7132
Afanas'eva, G. E. 6334, 7219
Afiefy, M. M. 8485
Afifi, A. 3772
Afshar, A. 4014
Afzelius, B. A. 1448
Agar, N. S. 1702
Agarwal, R. K. 8273
Agarwal, S. K. 1466
Agbo, M. 554
Ageeva, T. I. 5887
Agius, C. 438
Agnes, F. 2514, 5815
Agrawal, K. P. 1643, 7030
Agrawal, R. D. 3514
Agrimi, P. 3310, 3320, 6441
Agris, P. F. 272
Agthe, O. 8579
Aguilar, H. 2104
Aguilar-Setién, A. 601, 1945, 1977
Aguilar Setién, A. 2701, 2702
Aguilar-Setién, A. 2715, 3999
Aguilar Setién, A. 4820
Aguilar-Setién, A. 5652, 5662, 6026
Aguilar-Sétien, A. 7289
Aguilar-Setién, A. 7291, 7292
Aguirre, W. 3266, 7096
Agumba, G. J. O. 6793
Ahern, C. P. 4205, 5061, 7536
Aherne, F. X. 763, 1058, 2492, 4213, 5209, 5279, 6100, 8534
Ahiko, K. 6213
Ahlswede, L. 5136, 6090
Ahmad, I. 6666
Ahmad, M. N. 3781
Ahmadnezhad, A. 706
Ahmed, A. 3112
Ahmed, A. A. S. 8186
Ahmed, A. K. N. U. 156
Ahmed, M. N. 779, 4354
Ahmed, N. S. 6820
Ahmed, O. M. M. 891, 7696
Ahmed, S. N. 6376
Ahne, W. 4908, 4910, 6532, 7365, 7366
Aho, R. 7373
Ahsan, S. N. 1711
Ahuja, S. D. 1466
Ahuja, S. P. 1577, 2092, 2144, 2311, 4348, 6010
Aigner, A. 6661
Aikawa, M. 3504
Ainsworth, L. 2440, 2444
Aire, T. A. 3791, 7665
Aitchison, G. U. 5417, 7527
Aitken, I. D. 3065
Aitken, M. L. 5080
Aitken, M. M. 2849, 4703, 5532
Aitken, P. P. 6597
Aizawa, C. 5638
Aizenberg, B. 2258
Ajello, A. 2963, 2975
Ajello, C. A. 98
Akande, M. 373
Akashi, H. 1937, 1984, 3960, 8111
Akcora, A. 4804
Akerejola, O. O. 2921
Akers, R. M. 8542
Akers, T. G. 640
Akhmed'yarov, A. 2232
Akinboade, O. A. 8101
Akinyemi, J. O. 6716
Akiyama, Y. 3411, 3995
Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 84, 4861, 5160, 6800
Akole, M. T. 3237
Akopyan, Z. M. 6991
Akpokodje, J. U. 760
Akpokodje, U. U. 6065
Akrae, M. 8087
Akulov, A. V. 7685, 8608
Al-Abbassy, S. N. 5843, 6624
Al-Bagdadi, F. K. 3788
Al-Barwari, S. E. 1371
Al-Falluji, M. 4039
Al Falluji, M. M. 95, 1955, 4060, 4802, 4901, 6527
Al Janabi, B. M. 4911
Al-Katib, W. A.-K. H. 7129
Al-Khalidi, N. W. 1352
Al-Khayyat, A. A. 4360
Al-Khazraji, A. K. 3087
Al-Khshali, M. N. 2870
Al Said, S. 5763
Al Saqur, I. M. 5833
Al-Saqur, I. M. 6624
Al-Sheikhly, F. 2026
Al Sheikhly, F. 4060, 4901, 6527
Al-Sheikhly, F. 8179
Al-Zubaidy, A. 4245
Ala-ud-Din 4406
Alabay, M. 1369
Alaçam, E. 3645, 8015
Alakhverdiev, R. S. 7519
Alam, M. G. S. 863
Alanko, M. 8407
Alarcon, L. 2084
Alberio, R. 3707
Albert, G. 6745
Albert, H. 2855
Albertini, R. 2431
Al'bertyan, M. P. 2578, 3600, 8344
Albrecht, C. 842
Albrecht, E. 7516
Albrecht, H. 6988
Albrecht, V. 2524, 3771
Albrizio, M. 6693
Albrycht, A. 4277
Alby, L. J. 5703, 6520
Alderman, D. J. 7565
Alderson, N. E. 923
Aldini, A. 3537
Aldová, E. 7125
Aleandri, M. 691
Alekhin, R. M. 1151
Aleksan'yan, O. M. 8576
Alemañy, P. 5235
Alemshet, W. A. 3672
Alenius, S. 6858
Alessi, A. C. 4208
Alexander, D. J. 651, 1284, 2032, 4887, 5098, 6514, 8160
Alexander, F. C. M. 5497
Alexander, G. 6189, 8572
Alexander, J. B. 5218
Alexander, J. E. 3722
Alexander, N. L. 821
Alexander, R. 5949, 6434, 7265
Alexander, T. J. L. 3946, 5395
Alexandrov, I. 7607
Alexeev, M. 4299
Alfalluji, M. 4040
Alferova, M. V. 5826
Alfredsen, S. A. 7398
Ali, B. E. H. 2700
Ali, B. El H. 1279, 3984
Ali, H. A. 1727
Ali, M. R. 6
Ali, S. A.-K. 2871, 4153
Ali, S. A. M. 7212
Ali, S. R. 2086
Aliev, E. A. 7097
Alitalo, I. 4592, 7035
Aliu, Y. O. 6559, 6560
Allain, D. 6077, 6617
Allam, E. H. 6446
Allan, D. 7937
Allan, E. 3413
Allan, F. 1990
Allan, G. M. 2757, 3463
Allan, G. S. 1046, 2240, 6200
Allan, W. H. 1284, 4036, 4883, 5697, 5699, 8154, 8156
Allen, G. P. 7285
Allen, J. C. 4340
Allen, J. G. 3476, 4078, 4368, 8195, 8196
Allen, J. R. 1364, 2099, 2840
Allen, R. D. 2557
Allen, R. E. 992
Allen, R. M. 3230
Allen, S. D. 1775
Allen, W. D. 5515
Allen, W. E. 1665, 4299
Allen, W. R. 403, 918, 1796, 6627, 8403
Aller Gancedo, J. M. 5556, 5727
Alley, M. R. 2674, 7236, 7705
Allhands, R. V. 6204
Allison, S. M. J. 398
Allonby, E. W. 672, 1313, 4090, 4151, 6562
Almand, K. B. 63
Almeida, C. T. 8558
Almeida, J. D. 593
Almeida, M. M. R. de 3351, 4653, 4814
Almeraya, A. P. 4721
Alobeidi, H. 4040
Aloisi, G. 7568
Aloisi, R. 691
Alonso Fernández, A. 5614
Alonso, O. 1138, 7966
Alosi, C. 2625
Alp, F. 5175
Alpaugh, W. C. 2664
Alrawi, A. A. 2642, 4719
Alroy, J. 2243, 2976
Alsaker, R. D. 767
Alstad, A. D. 6468
Altaif, K. I. 2869, 2870, 5843, 6624
Alten, P. J. van 340
Althen, T. G. 3764
Althoff, J. 2251
Altman, N. 4356
Altman, N. H. 4355, 7054, 7605
Altman, P. L. 1797, 6256
Altman, S. 1638
Alvarez, C. 1110
Alvarez, E. 3350
Alvarez, L. 813
Alvarez Martínez, M. 5556
Alvarez, R. 5171, 6896, 7764
Alvinerie, M. 5226
Alwan, A. H. 5010
Alwis, M. C. L. de 7123

Amakiri, S. F. 950, 2488, 5358, 8525
Amano, T. 6808
Amanzholov, B. A. 501
Amaral, L. B. S. 1124, 3854
Amaral, V. do 3516
Amas, M. 4589
Amaya Posada, G. 5436
Ambler, J. 8595
Ambo, K. 3732, 7769
Ambroggi, G. 5222
Ambrogi, A. 3382
Ambrorse-Thomas, P. 7451
Ambrosius, H. 1593
Amend, D. F. 5496
Amerault, T. E. 3372
Amerongen, J. J. van 7002
Amighi, M. 4791
Amin, A. 8150
Amin-Babjee 2890
Amin, M. 1375
Amin, M. M. 68, 557, 4776
Amir, D. 7641
Amizet, A. 3176
Amlacher, E. 4907
Amlaner, C. J., Jr. 8591
Amoss, M. S. 1427
Amrud, J. 7648
Amstutz, H. E. 7689, 8435
Amtsberg, G. 45, 1446, 1844, 2937, 3908, 4711, 8018
Anam, M. K. 431, 1029
Anand, G. R. 3022
Anandan, R. 4998, 4999
Anatom, J. 4673
Anaya D. G., R. M. 1555
Anders, H.-J. 6657
Anders, R. F. 2118
Andersen, F. L. 191
Andersen, G. 7500
Andersen, K. 503
Andersen, S. 8270
Andersen, T. H. 803
Anderson, A. B. M. 4421
Anderson, B. 4578
Anderson, B. C. 6667
Anderson, C. 1027
Anderson, D. F. 1622
Anderson, D. P. 2367, 3286, 3686, 6040
Anderson, D. W. 4373
Anderson, E. C. 1940
Anderson, G. B. 5985
Anderson, J. 1940
Anderson, J. C. 1893, 1894, 4716
Anderson, J. F. 1207, 1333, 2510, 7727
Anderson, J. G. 7751
Anderson, J. H. 2742, 3151, 4881
Anderson, J. O. 4559
Anderson, J. W. 3004
Anderson, L. L. 2437
Anderson, M. A. 4188
Anderson, M. J. 3201, 4562
Anderson, M. J. D. 1382
Anderson, P. A. 3631
Anderson, R. K. 487, 1817, 1823, 2588, 6460, 7102
Anderson, R. M. 1418, 1419
Anderson, S. S. 7555, 8338
Anderson, V. L. 6332
Ando, Y. 3995
Andral, B. 3980, 5623
Andral, L. 582, 1228, 1947, 3388, 3982, 5623, 5625, 6432
Andreae, U. 8529
Andreani, E. 6374, 6441, 7154
Andreassen, M. 363
Andreev, V. P. 1237
Andrén, B. 1852
Andreotis, I. 5886
Andreotis, I. S. 6861
Andreotis, J. 7740
Andreou, K. 1184
Andresen, Ø. 4585, 7648, 7864
Andrewartha, K. A. 5147, 5964, 8397
Andrews, A. H. 6978
Andrews, E. J. 7054
Andrews, J. F. 2420
Andrews, J. J. 766
Andrews, L. G. 1914
Andrews, P. L. R. 4228
Andries, K. 5683
Andryishin, Yu. T. 2595
Andryunin, Yu. I. 7856
Andryushin, V. V. 2041, 8185
Angel, C. A. 2100
Angeli, A. B. 1222
Angelo, S. J. 4591
Angelov, A. 5173, 5561
Anger, H. S. 4839
Angerman, C. R. 5523
Anghelescu, S. 5599
Angi, E. 996
Angulo, A. B. 603, 6452
Angus, K. W. 118, 200, 1990, 2339, 2718, 6668, 8137
Angus, R. D. 1817
Angus, W. 4247
Anika, S. M. 1742
Anikeev, A. P. 3547
Anina-Radchenko, N. D. 5627
Anishchenko, G. N. 8211
Anke, M. 6180
Annicchiarico Sebastiani, L. 5398
Anniko, M. 5901
Anosa, V. O. 3487, 4930
Anpilogova, N. V. 1322
Ansari, J. A. 742
Ansari, M. Z. 2129, 4154
Ansay, M. 2187
Anselmo, F. P. 8044
Anson, M. A. 5619
Antal, Á. 2077
Antal, V. D. 3036
Anthony, H. 6665
Anthony, H. D. 4, 3844
Anthony, W. B. 3498
Antila, M. 3677
Antila, P. 3325
Antila, V. 3325
Antipa, R. 5496
Antipchuk, A. F. 5383
Antoine, O. 7152
Antonisse, H. W. 4519
Antonov, S. 7819
Antsiferov, S. D. 7685, 8430
Antyufrieva, S. N. 2232
Anwar, M. 201
Anwar-ul-Hassan, S. 4406
Anwar-Ul-Hassan, S. 6857
Aoi, Y. 3264
Aoyama, A. 2755
Aoyama, S. 4046
Apadakis, J. 3302
Aparicio Ruiz, F. 2073
Apgar, J. 297
Appel, M. J. G. 2016
Appleby, R. C. 607, 5172
Appleton, J. A. 3340
Arab, R. M. 3932
Arafa, A. S. 3687, 3688, 3689, 5220
Arai, T. 7115
Arakawa, A. 4775
Arambulo, P. V. 7262
Arata, N. 595
Araújo, M. L. 4197
Araya, O. 7691
Arbeiter, K. 3821, 4306, 6868
Arbeláez R., G. 5604
Arbuckle, J. B. R. 3949
Archer, D. B. 1923
Archer, L. T. 2612
Archimbault, P. 343, 920, 5222, 8476
Arda, M. 8001
Ardans, A. A. 4386
Ardehali, M. 3931
Ardensi, B. 7569
Arendarčik, J. 1614, 1663, 6059, 6195, 6196, 6867, 7738, 7880, 7881
Arens, M. 6500
Argenzio, R. A. 6092
Argirova, R. 5924
Argüero, N. de B. L. de 2193
Arhienbuwa, F. E. 6175
Arias, J. L. 1653, 5356, 6164
Arieli, A. 2421, 4466
Arif, H. 3772
Arikawa, J. 1236, 3399, 3400, 5633
Arizpe, H. 5502
Arkhangel'skii, D. S. 2033
Arkhangel'skii, I. I. 1140, 1850, 1872, 5527
Arkhipov, I. A. 1378
Arkhipova, N. S. 5826
Armbrust, A. L. 1912, 3270
Armour, J. 199, 2863, 2864, 4982, 5833
Armstrong, C. H. 6386
Armstrong, D. 8330
Armstrong, D. A. 193
Armstrong, D. G. 3206, 3207
Armstrong, D. T. 2440, 2444
Armstrong, P. J. 7217
Armstrong, R. H. 6757
Arnaud-Battandier, F. 4387
Arnautović, I. 7849
Arnbjerg, J. 5038
Arndt, J. 7760
Arneja, J. S. 3181
Arnoczky, S. P. 6167
Arnold, K. S. 2398, 6137, 8555
Arnold, P. 6254
Arnone, M. 7874
Arnoni, J. V. 4932
Arnot, R. S. 5059
Aron, E. 820
Aronovici, A. 4058, 4889
Aronson, A. L. 1108, 8481
Arora, A. K. 2618
Arora, B. M. 7192
Arora, G. S. 3514
Arora, R. 1613, 4301, 7794
Arora, R. C. 866, 3158, 5336, 8414, 8416
Arowolo, R. O. 4085
Arp, L. H. 2047, 6309
Arriola, J. 5165
Arthur, J. R. 6702
Artmann, A. 5552
Artmeier, P. 4217
Artois, M. 582
Artsob, H. 7287
Arundel, J. H. 6644
Arush, M. A. 1218, 7154
Arya, S. C. 5517
Aryngazin, S. 4152
Asahara, T. 5695
Asai, I. 2441
Asaj, R. 2113
Ašanin, R. 1970
Asanin, R. 5493
Asari, M. 6162
Ashburner, L. D. 783
Ashdown, R. R. 2498, 2932
Ashelford, P. J. 2398
Ashfaq, M. K. 3338
Ashizawa, H. 3609, 5550
Ashley, A. S. 3300, 7156
Ashmore, C. R. 6126
Ashry, M. A. 6009
Ashton, R. J. 7702
Ashton, W. L. G. 5098
Ashworth, L. A. E. 4795
Askaa, J. 7323
Askonas, B. A. 6555
Assaf, R. 116, 4823
Assal, A. N. 6154, 6156
Association of Scandinavian Agricultural Research Workers 5065
Assogba, D. H. 7370
Assoku, R. K. G. 2057, 2792
Astaf'ev, B. A. 5812
Astier, T. 269
Astrin, S. M. 2260, 4254
Atanasiu, P. 3977
Atef, M. 3693, 4360
Atendarčik, J. 7882
Atherton, J. G. 3289
Athuraliya, D. 3138
Atieh, M. 7190
Atkins, C. E. 1511
Atkins, G. J. 6703
Atkinson, B. 1143
Atkinson, B. A. 6977
Atkinson, E. 2824
Atkinson, J. B. 5053
Atkinson, P. J. 7527
Atluru, D. 5340
Atroshi, F. 1746
Attia, H. 1375
Attwood, H. D. 669
Atwell, R. B. 1444, 1557, 4162, 7483, 8274
Aubert, A. 126
Aubert, M. F. 1228
Aubert, M. F. A. 582, 5624, 5625, 6432, 7266
Audisio, S. N. 1071, 7757
Audurier, A. 2650
Auer, J. A. 6887, 7923
Augé de Mello, P. 5613, 5614, 7251
Augier-Gibory, S. 7213
Augier, J. 7213
August, J. R. 6686
Augustine, P. C. 4108
Augustini, C. 6935, 8581
Aumaitre, A. 3649
Aupoix, M. 5121
Aursjø, J. M. 7835
Aurstad, J. F. 2387
Aust, S. D. 3042
Austad, R. 315
Austenat, L. 4687
Austic, R. E. 7633
Austin, A. R. 5141
Australia, Commonwealth Department of Health 1730
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization 7933
Australia, Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science 8605
Australia, James Cook University 1792
Australia, Northern Territory Department of Industrial Development 8606
Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 8607
Australian Meat Research Committee 3832
Austria, Landwirtschaftliche-chemische Bundesversuchsanstalt Linz 1755
Autefage, A. 4443, 7546
Autenrieth, R. 6506
Auti, M. M. 6410
Averdunk, G. 5992
Averkin, E. 725
Avery, R. J. 3453
Ávila, F. A. 3515
Avila, J. A. 1191
Avraham, R. 812
Avrorov, A. A. 5812
Avsatthi, B. L. 8204
Awaad, M. H. H. 4536
Awad, F. I. 1178, 3932
Awad, M. M. 5010
Awad-Masalmel, M. 1152
Awad, Y. L. 1681
Awadhiya, R. P. 7218
Awan, M. A. Q. 4094, 5743
Awani, O. 8101
Axelsen, A. 722
Axelsson, L.-G. 4377
Ayanwale, L. F. 6460
Aydin, N. 1160, 3645
Ayers, J. L. 7295
Aymard, M. 651
Aynaud, J. M. 4849, 6422
Ayyappan, P. 7686
Azab, M. E. 4125
Azahan, E. 8526
Azhari, G. El 3336
Azimov, Sh. A. 5826
Aziz, K. M. S. 7116
Azoulai, A. 1891
Azuma, R. 1810, 3935, 7206
Baars, J. C. 6314
Baath, C. 8181
Baba, A. I. 6663
Babaev, P. B. 5194
Babaeva, E. V. 7570
Babcock, W. E. 2079

Baber, K. A. 3153
Babić, L. 1674
Babii, Yu. A. 4139
Babin, M. del M. 7460
Babiuk, L. 521
Babiuk, L. A. 123, 1145, 1265, 1979, 1980, 4023, 4024, 6399
Babjee, A. M. 5701
Babos, L. 2214
Babu, J. P. 1767
Babu, S. S. 1454
Babu, T. S. 2647
Baccelli, G. 2431
Bacchi, C. J. 4929
Bach, B. 7178
Bach, S. 6751
Bache, C. A. 2320
Bacheldor, N. C. 6223
Bacher, J. D. 7037
Bachiiski, L. 5649, 5653
Bachinskii, V. P. 2791
Bachlaus, N. K. 866, 1613, 3158, 4301, 5336
Bachmann, P. 605
Bachmann, P. A. 2732, 4011, 4805, 4811
Bachrach, H. L. 577, 1223, 3971, 7250, 8069
Backer, P. de 5228, 8470
Backhouse, J. W. 7822, 8555
Backhouse, W. 1006
Bäckström, G. 5544
Bacon, L. D. 2989
Bacon, M. J. 1644, 1646, 1648
Bacou, F. 2453, 6127
Baczyński, Z. 1246
Badal, R. E. 3882
Badaró, J. 7841
Badcoe, L. 7483
Bader, H. 852, 1515
Badertscher, R. R. 738, 2889, 5024
Bădescu, C. 1407
Badnjević, B. 535, 1163
Badr, H. 4682
Baer, G. M. 6430
Baess, I. 555
Baetz, A. L. 7416
Bagchi, N. 3149
Baggot, J. D. 8483
Baghurst, K. I. 1673
Bagley, C. V. 3889
Baglivi, L. del 5524
Baglivi, L. P. del 675
Bagnat, E. 491, 492, 3382
Bagshaw, C. 8177
Bagust, T. J. 447, 2982, 3613, 5718
Bahaida, B. 5845, 8268
Bahga, H. S. 883
Bahl, A. K. 5709, 8091
Bähr, H. 2554
Bahri, L. el 5189
Baile, C. A. 3119, 3715, 3773, 4508
Bailey, C. B. 5145
Bailey, C. S. 5370
Bailey, E. M., Jr. 7694
Bailey, M. 1179, 7133
Bailie, H. D. 4969, 4970
Bain, O. 2868
Baines, D. M. 730, 2863
Bains, B. S. 5765
Bairakova, L. 6053
Baird, A. 7555, 8338
Baird, D. T. 3141
Baird, G. D. 1502, 5138, 5284
Bairden, K. 199, 2863, 2864, 5833
Baishya, N. 8408
Bajgar, J. 2463
Bajwa, R. S. 8210
Bakaeva, A. D. 4940
Bakanova, Z. M. 695
Baker, D. H. 3631
Baker, G. J. 223, 388, 389
Baker, H. J. 5589, 7934, 8618
Baker, J. K. 7052
Baker, J. R. 4232, 7555, 7958, 8338, 8389
Baker, K. P. 5800
Baker, M. J. 6495
Baker, M. K. 3525
Baker, R. C. 7153
Baker, R. D. 2438, 2440, 6776
Baketana, K. 4779
Bakhuizen, T. 5505
Bakke, J. E. 6862
Bakken, G. 7181, 7515
Bakos, E. 7419
Baksai-Horváth, É. 7615, 7639
Bakshtynov, V. I. 699
Bakulov, I. A. 1091
Bakumenko, M. D. 4785
Balabanova, L. V. 7562
Balaci, M. 1290
Balakrishnan, C. R. 8452
Balanin, V. I. 4555
Balaprakasam, R. A. 5478
Balatti, A. P. 3266, 7096
Balber, A. E. 157
Balbo, J. C. 4465
Balbo, S. M. 3483
Baldwin, B. 319
Baldwin, B. A. 3127, 3152, 3215
Baldwin, B. H. 901
Baldwin, C. D. 7225
Balfour, A. H. 8230
Bali, M. K. 5854, 7477
Balicka, A. 5844
Balicka-Laurans, A. 6621
Balish, E. 6006
Baljer, G. 1860, 2575
Balk, M. W. 2435
Balken, J. A. M. van 2704, 4836
Ball, H. J. 3356, 3420
Ball, P. J. H. 2309, 5989, 8408
Ball, R. O. 5209
Ball, S. J. 3517
Balla, L. 133, 5698
Balla, W. 5552
Ballabio, R. 1699
Balls, L. D. 5195
Balnave, D. 6908
Balows, A. 7986
Balsari, A. 2503, 6467, 8348
Balún, J. 6195, 6196, 7880, 7881, 7882
Balysheva, V. I. 7319
Bamberg, E. 1682, 6868
Bamel, S. S. 6976
Bamersee, D. P. 3550
Bamidele, O. 4189
Banba, H. 4874
Banders, U. T. 4834
Bane, A. 432
Banerjee, D. P. 75, 741, 1335, 2679, 4111
Banerjee, M. 2672, 6479
Banerjee, N. C. 1598
Bánfalvi, E. 1120
Bangs, J. D. 157
Banks, K. L. 7311
Bannatyne, C. C. 5679
Banner, B. F. 2243
Bannerjoe, K. 7281
Bannister, D. W. 1514, 7635
Bansal, M. P. 2221
Bansal, R. P. 1247
Bansal, S. R. 741
Banta, C. A. 2425
Baohua, W. 2093
Baptista, H. L. 4919
Baptista, P. J. H. P. 536
Baptista, R. M. V. 4919
Baptista, R. V. 8019
Baqui, A. 742
Bar, A. 8411
Bar, L. 6073
Bar-Moshe, B. 4771, 7234
Barale, A. 3592
Baran, M. 3000
Baranov, A. E. 7573
Bárány, M. 3634
Barata, G. 8289
Barb, C. R. 2442
Barbacid, M. 279
Bärbel, P. 5376
Barber, D. L. 3219, 5072, 5894, 6202
Barber, T. L. 2021, 3423, 5670, 6471, 8120
Barbet, A. F. 2053, 5755
Barbezat, G. O. 5059
Barbosa, A. N. 8027
Barboza, P. F. T. 5090
Barbu, T. 8412
Barcikowski, B. 6056
Barclay, S. M. 2940
Barclay, W. P. 5040
Barcz, I. 7199
Bárdos, A. 7639
Barei, G. M. 2632
Barei, S. 3965
Barej, W. 6098
Barfod, K. 6893
Barg, L. 3272
Barger, A. E. 6017
Barger, I. A. 1398, 5830, 7468
Bargheer, K.-W. 8285
Barham, W. T. 1830, 5350
Barile, M. F. 3358
Barke, E. 6873
Barker, B. O. 4562
Barker, J. 5076
Barker, R. 4693
Barker, R. W. 7442
Barkhudaryan, V. A. 2965
Barlet, J.-P. 3005, 7745
Barlow, N. D. 7440
Barlow, R. M. 2716, 3428, 3431, 3432, 3569, 4841
Barnard, B. 3404
Barnard, B. J. H. 1230, 3978, 5665
Barnard, E. A. 2213, 4291
Barnes, E. M. 3262, 3899
Barnes, G. R. G. 1423
Barnes, H. J. 4828
Barnes, M. A. 7737
Barnes, R. J. 1715
Barnett, B. B. 612
Barnett, B. D. 2044
Barnett, D. 4958, 7416
Barnett, I. T. R. 8065
Barnett, J. G. 6126
Barnett, J. M. 7285
Barnett, K. C. 775, 1456, 3586
Barnham, M. 3322
Barnikol, H. 3379
Barnum, D. A. 531
Barone, A. M. S. 7929
Barone, R. 7843
Baroni, A. 8169
Barot-Ciorbaru, R. 3977
Barowicz, T. 3144
Barrairon, P. 8281
Barratt, M. E. J. 833
Barrera B., C. 3983
Barrera, C. 1949
Barrera V., J. del C. 7249
Barresi, C. 3169
Barret, D. 4593
Barreto, M. L. M. 4919
Barrett, C. C. 1362
Barrett, J. 4989
Barrett, J. T. 2575, 4373
Barrie, K. P. 416, 5088, 5432
Barriga, O. O. 4932
Barrio Crespo, M. P. 5831
Barriola, J. 5533
Barron, A. A. 5309
Barros, C. S. L. de 8443
Barrow, P. A. 7088
Barrowman, P. R. 160
Barry, A. L. 3882
Barry, B. P. 7770
Barry, J. D. 2051, 2054, 2055, 4097
Barry, J. L. 965
Bars, H. le 957
Barsanti, J. A. 3124, 3229
Barsov, P. M. 1836
Bartana, U. 7677
Bartczak, R. 3952
Barteling, S. J. 5615
Bartels, J. E. 4220
Barth, D. 5022, 8234
Barth, G. 1198
Barth, R. 5629, 6426, 8282
Barth, S. 5634
Barthold, S. W. 3316, 8005, 8436
Bartlett, D. E. 7588
Bartley, E. E. 4, 3105, 3844
Barton, C. L. 6018
Barton, E. P. 1771
Bartoszcze, M. 121, 2686
Bartov, I. 3013, 3160
Baruah, P. K. 5854
Bărză, H. 1040
Bas, P. 6131
Bashkirov, B. A. 6045
Başkaya, H. 1160
Baskerville, A. 244, 4795
Baskerville, A. J. 1113, 4647, 7954
Basmaeil, S. 5286
Basrur, P. K. 2178, 5091
Bass, J. J. 1607
Basse, A. 2356, 3009, 3010, 3637
Bassett, J. M. 4458
Bassiouni, A. A. 909
Bassir, O. 4072
Bataille, J. 3121
Bates, D. W. 2510
Bates, F. 6550, 6753
Bath, G. F. 320, 2179
Bathke, W. 546
Batista, H. A. M. 8233
Batra, S. K. 3158, 4301, 5336, 8414
Batra, T. R. 1903
Batrawi, A. 8186
Batt, R. A. L. 6248
Batta, S. K. 2447
Battaglia, F. C. 1666, 6111
Battistacci, M. 4590, 6690
Batty, I. 7119
Baturina, F. M. 4110
Bauchop, T. 2769
Bauer, G. 2029
Bauer, K. 77, 4789, 5634
Baughn, C. O. 2664
Baum, D. H. 1921, 2663, 3354
Baumann, C. 5552
Baumbach, B. 2321
Baumberger, A. 6681
Baumgärtel, E. 8531
Baumgartner, W. 419, 2270, 2472, 3414, 6956, 8519
Bause, I. 810
Bautista Garfias, C. R. 1238
Baxby, D. 1953, 3392
Baxendale, W. 5712
Baxi, K. K. 523, 5545, 7192, 7950
Baxt, B. 577, 1223, 8069
Baxter, G. T. 4235
Bayer, W. 6089
Bazer, F. W. 975
Bazin, H. 2363
Beadle, C. 8323
Beadles, M. L. 6605
Bean, L. L. 7363
Bean, W. J. 7275
Beard, C. W. 910, 5702, 6512, 6518, 6528, 8158
Beard, P. D. 5618
Beasley, J. N. 2024, 7378
Beasley, R. C. 2513
Beattie, J. F. 4492
Beaudry, N. 4414
Bebora, L. C. 1957
Bechara, G. H. 4208
Bechir, R. 534
Bechmann, G. 5620, 7130
Becht, H. 2759
Bechtle, R. M. 3105
Beck, A. A. H. 5451
Beck, A. C. 7967
Beck, B. B. 5349
Beck, C. G. 7185
Beck, N. F. G. 2389, 3140
Becker, B. 3510
Becker-Berger, S. 6970
Becker, C. D. 2795
Becker, M. 8517
Becker, P. U. 2657, 3612
Becker, W. 2284
Beckers, J. F. 3129, 6151, 7831
Beckett, S. D. 1689
Beckwith, D. G. 8033
Becvar, C. S. 3994
Becze, J. 5982
Beddoe, A. H. 5396

Bedford, P. G. C. 1777, 2949, 3046, 5087
Bedrník, P. 2091, 2810
Bedrnik, P. 6571
Bee, D. E. 2456
Beech, J. 1596, 4403
Beer, J. 6850
Beer, K. 440, 6989
Beerwerth, W. 59
Beezhold, D. H. 340
Begin, M. 755
Begin, M. E. 608, 1254, 5659, 7293
Begliomini, A. 6690
Bego, U. 2483
Begović, S. 4361, 4364, 4365
Behler, J. L. 6565
Behlert, O. 2951
Behnke, M. 6986
Behrens, E. 4403
Behrens, F. 3608
Behrens, H. 1089
Behrens, J. C. 154, 4920
Behymer, D. 52, 554
Behymer, D. E. 6391
Beighton, D. 6696
Beilman, W. T. 5084
Beiss, B. 287, 6835
Beitz, D. C. 2281
Bekkum, J. G. van 5610
Bektemirov, M. A. 1140
Bektemirova, M. S. 94
Belák, M. 414, 3000
Belák, S. 119, 3679, 5640, 6475, 6480, 7312, 7313, 8123
Belbeck, L. W. 6492
Belchev, L. 5741, 6358
Beletskii, V. I. 2338
Belgium, Provinciaal Verbond voor Dierenziektenbestrijding, West-Vlaanderen 3247
Belino, E. D. 1226, 6623
Bell, A. W. 2424
Bell, D. A. 1484
Bell, F. R. 2997
Bell, J. U. 4483
Bell, L. 5574
Bell, M. C. 6759, 8392
Bell, N. 7675
Bell, R. G. 214
Bell, R. R. 2110
Bellamy, J. E. C. 906, 2611, 7380
Bellenger, C. R. 7547, 7907, 8601
Beller, B. K. 2612
Bellows, R. A. 352, 1610, 3024, 4325
Belot, J. 4975, 5834, 6556
Belousova, R. V. 1237
Belov, A. D. 2236
Belpaire, F. 2395, 8470
Belton, D. J. 2237
Beluhan, F. Z. 8028
Belyaev, V. I. 8237
Belyaeva, A. P. 2101
Belyakov, I. M. 1090
Bemrick, W. J. 4107
Benach, J. L. 8058
Bénard, P. 5348
Benary, F. 6499
Benazet, P. 96
Benda, I. 8565
Benda, V. 5945
Bender, G. M. 6457
Bendersky, S. 6326
Bendixen, G. 2933
Benedict, A. A. 1468
Benediktsdóttir, E. 2003
Benelmouffok, A. 1156
Beneš, J. 3041
Benesi, F. J. 5151
Benjaminsen, E. 632, 7662
Bennejean, G. 648
Bennell, M. A. 6841, 8460
Bennett, A. 6888
Bennett, A. M. 2220, 6166
Bennett, B. T. 8028
Bennett, D. 8329
Bennett, G. F. 164, 2815
Bennett, R. W. 8038
Benoit, D. A. 879
Bensadoun, A. 3160
Bensink, J. C. 3898
Benson, G. J. 1632, 4445
Benson, R. E. 8317, 8318
Bentele, W. 2308
Benten, C. von 4817
Benten, K. von 8126
Benton, E. H. 4493
Benyahia, Y. 1156
Benyshek, L. L. 2442
Benz, G. W. 2124, 2125, 2812
Beran, G. W. 7262
Berardino, D. di 6790
Bercea, I. 1258, 1289
Bercovich, Z. 498
Berecký, I. 1600
Berendt, R. F. 1865
Beresford, A. V. 5708
Bereznev, A. P. 1033
Berezovskii, V. G. 5636
Berg, J. N. 3
Berg, S. L. 8538
Berg, T. P. R. van den 874
Bergdoll, M. S. 6345
Bergeland, M. E. 3951, 4006, 5885
Berger, G. 3203, 4195
Berger, J. 1342
Berger, K. 4573
Berger, W. 7699
Bergfeld, J. 3103, 3714, 4430, 6933
Bergh, T. 2179
Berghen, P. 729, 1405
Bergman, R. 3344, 3911, 8032
Bergmann, A. 7178
Bergmann, V. 1442, 2765, 2956, 3591, 4564, 6596
Bergsjø, T. 5223, 5266, 5998, 6853
Bergsjø, T. H. 5223, 5266
Bergstrom, R. C. 193
Bergt, G. P. 8485
Berkhoff, G. A. 6280
Berl, S. 831
Berman, A. 2421, 4466
Berman, D. G. 7770
Berman, D. T. 12, 2583, 3267
Berman, W., Jr. 962
Bermúdez, E. C. 6367
Bernard, S. 1396
Bernardi, G. 8355
Bernndtson, W. E. 2406
Berner, H. 5992, 5993
Bernhard, P. 308, 5981
Bernini, G. P. 2318
Bernstein, E. F. 3720
Berre, M. le 4905
Berrett, S. 837
Berríos, A. 2936
Berrios, P. 595
Berruecos, J. M. 4820
Berry, M. E. 4654
Berryhill, D. L. 622
Berryman, J. R. 1569
Berschneider, F. 1495, 1547, 1681
Berson, E. L. 8331
Berssenbrugge, A. D. 1622
Bertaudiere, L. 4779
Berthonneau, M. C. 8253
Bertoncin, P. 8169
Bertram, J. M. 5393
Bertrand, J. 6118
Bertrand, J. F. 2166
Bertschinger, H. J. 1907
Bertschinger, H. U. 1861
Berulava, S. I. 7253
Berzins, R. 3626
Berzon, J. L. 2939
Beschorner, W. E. 4249
Besnard, J. 6573, 6574
Bespal'ko, O. F. 1476
Bessei, W. 1037
Besses, J. de G. de 6656
Bessonov, A. S. 5826
Best, I. 1005, 1684, 2466
Best, O. 8101
Bestebroer, A. C. 2300
Bester, A. 842
Bester, B. H. 7897
Bestetti, G. 2171, 2266, 2669, 6762, 7329
Betancourt, A. 2841
Betancourt E., A. 2100, 6049
Bethke, J. 3110
Bettelheim, K. A. 4654, 7988
Betteridge, K. J. 4482, 7911
Bettger, W. J. 5974, 6769
Betts, C. W. 774
Beuche, W. 4725
Beug, H. 2984, 3614
Beuing, R. 2646
Beukelen, P. van 1431, 6817, 8441
Bevandić, M. 7849
Beveridge, I. 206, 5822, 5838, 5839, 6644
Bevill, R. F. 3079
Beyea, J. S. 4508
Beyer, R. 5423
Bezard, G. 4698
Bezdenezhnykh, I. S. 7198
Bezeaud, J.-P. 2399
Bhagawan, P. S. K. 759
Bhagwat, S. V. 3333
Bhalla, N. P. 4207, 7506
Bhardwaj, R. M. 4122, 5791, 7418
Bhargava, A. K. 1778, 6234
Bhargava, A. S. 6723
Bhargava, P. M. 913, 914
Bhasin, J. L. 7121
Bhat, U. K. M. 1332
Bhatia, T. R. S. 3901
Bhatla, R. 7853
Bhatnagar, V. K. 2117
Bhatt, P. N. 5692, 8097
Bhattacharyulu, Y. 4953
Bhattacharyya, A. K. 2749
Bhattacharyya, N. K. 1643, 3142, 6922, 7030
Bhogal, B. S. 2606, 2608
Bhogal, M. S. 4086
Bhokre, A. P. 3721, 4449
Biagi, G. 6642, 6932, 7821, 7825, 7826, 8554
Bialkowski, Z. 385, 4347
Bianca, M. la 3233
Bianca, W. 6906
Bianchi, D. G. 4142, 6629
Bianchi, L. 6547
Bianchin, I. 5451
Biancifiori, F. 7480
Bianco, O. 3382
Bibb, T. L. 865
Biberstein, E. L. 1105, 3281, 4667, 8010
Bice, D. E. 6033
Bickford, A. A. 6017
Bickhardt, K. 1011
Bicknell, E. J. 7215
Bida, S. A. 2772, 2845, 5810
Bidin, Z. 2747, 8164, 8174
Bielański, A. 5176, 5425
Bielitzki, J. T. 2252
Bienfet, V. 7658
Bieniek, K. 4277
Bier, J. 267, 3824
Bierbach, H. 299
Bierley, S. T. 7737
Bierschenck, A. 4955
Bierschwal, C. J. 1533, 2304, 2305, 4323, 4419, 6788
Biery, D. N. 5890
Bieszke, R. 5579
Biggerstaff, R. H. 296
Biggs, P. M. 8371, 8378, 8385
Bigler, W. J. 7344
Bignell, W. 2538
Biguet, J. 4163, 6648
Bijker, P. G. H. 7894, 7895, 7896
Bijlenga, G. 579
Bijnens, B. 1278, 1285, 7346, 7930
Biktimirov, I. V. 3928
Bilaspuri, G. S. 2311
Bilić, V. 31, 3303, 4401
Bilkei, G. 1848
Billardon, G. 3558
Billups, L. H. 1994
Bindseil, E. 7189
Binek, M. 4683
Bines, J. A. 4495, 8553
Bingham, C. 5105
Binienda, Z. 6056
Binn, L. N. 3445
Birbin, S. S. 8357
Birch-Andersen, A. 8206
Bird, F. H. 2045, 3737
Birkelbach, E. 1625
Birley, M. 7440
Birnbaum, H. 2956, 5705
Birnbaum, J. 5841
Bironi, P. 3435, 5635, 6799
Biryukov, A. B. 2282
Bisaillon, A. 1714, 3192
Bischof, J. 8207
Bischofová, N. 8207, 8565
Bisgaard, M. 8022
Bisgard, G. E. 1657
Bishop, D. H. L. 8081
Bishop, D. M. 7443
Bishop, J. R. 7085
Bishop, L. 64
Bishop, L. M. 776
Bisping, W. 4710, 6383, 7637
Bisset, S. A. 7466
Bister, K. 2259
Bistner, S. I. 1250, 4063
Biswas, D. N. 1329
Bitay, Z. 1306
Bito, Y. 1588, 1590, 3067, 3068, 6848
Bitsch, V. 4001
Bivetti, A. 4843, 6833
Bizon-Rossier, C. 3857
Bizzeti, M. 6642
Bizzini, B. 551
Bjelotomić, B. 1111
Björkman, C. 7777
Bjorling, D. R. 4386
Björne, K. 6231, 6938, 6939
Black, B. 6832
Black, D. 3092
Black, D. N. 4794
Black, H. E. 7630
Black, J. A. 960
Black, J. G. 6431
Black, J. W. 8098
Black, R. R. 5233
Black, W. D. 2477, 3690
Black, W. J. M. 3061
Blackall, P. J. 2577, 3573
Blackburn, B. 7245
Blackburn, B. O. 7995, 7996
Blackmore, D. K. 561, 1764, 2527, 5574
Blackney, M. H. 2698
Blackshaw, A. W. 5300, 6912, 7656
Blackshaw, J. K. 4206
Blackwell, J. H. 2685
Blades, J. A. 1854, 5515
Blaese, R. M. 4387
Blagović, S. 4401
Blähser, S. 3786
Blaine, E. H. 5153
Blair, A. 5920
Blair, D. 5822
Blair, L. S. 2383, 2887, 5841
Blair, R. 8472
Blair, R. C. 5848
Blake, J. W. 5259
Blake, S., Jr. 8400
Blakeley, J. A. 7567
Blakley, G. A. 2252
Blakstad, E. 8143
Blalock, H. G. 6542
Blalock, L. D. 7378
Blamire, R. V. 6211
Blanc, M. R. 870
Blanchard, J. A. G. 743
Blancher, G. 4569
Blanchet, J. P. 5121
Blanco Loizelier, A. 7240, 8060
Blanco Viera, F. J. 7973
Blancou, J. 582, 1228, 1947, 3387, 3982, 5623, 5624, 5625, 6432, 7266
Bland, K. P. 1658
Blankenagel, G. 545
Blaser, E. 7502
Blaser, M. J. 7113, 7972
Blaxland, J. D. 5912
Blazak, W. F. 3035, 6810
Blažek, K. 5828

Blekherman, B. E. 2591
Blevins, R. D. 1553
Bligh, J. 1644, 1646, 1648, 1655
Blin, P. C. 8281
Blinova, V. K. 1237
Blobel, H. 7118, 8008, 8611
Blobel, K. 7118
Bloch, B. 2767, 6535, 7231
Block, S. 5864
Bloedow, D. C. 3725
Blogg, J. R. 8326
Blok, G. 8441
Blom, A. K. 315, 2449, 8571
Blom, E. 306, 307
Blood, D. C. 4169, 4601
Bloom, J. C. 2225, 8358
Blouin, P. M.-I. 8184
Blount, J. E. 6918
Blue, J. L. 7371
Blue, M. G. 2898
Blümel, G. 8521
Blüthgen, A. 1602
Bluzmanis, Ya. R. 7575
Blythe, L. L. 6203
Blyznak, N. 8463
Bo, A. del 2431
Board, P. G. 1003
Board, R. G. 5384
Boarer, C. D. H. 7409
Bobadilla, M. 844
Bobowiec, R. 4468
Bobulesco, P. 8109
Boch, F. 579
Boch, J. 203, 1346, 2081, 6604
Bochenin, Yu. I. 1032
Bocianowski, M. 4687
Böckeler, W. 219
Bockemühl, J. 3287
Bocklisch, H. 3910
Bocquet, R. 330, 1008
Bod'a, K. 414
Bodea, B. 6663
Bodenberger, B. 6135
Bodhipaksha, P. 357
Bodin, G. 15
Bodine, A. B. 7085
Bodon, L. 127
Bodourov, N. 7865
Bodurov, N. 6916
Boeer, W. J. 1822, 7103
Boer, G. F. de 594, 619, 5124, 7608, 8387
Boer, M. J. de 2300, 4837
Boettiger, D. 4267
Boever, W. J. 746
Bofenschen, F. 4081, 5750
Bogaert, M. 2395
Bogan, J. A. 2403, 3044
Bogataj, M. 6803
Boge, B. 2613
Bogetić, V. 1063
Bogin, E. 5972, 6507
Bogner, H. 1739, 2397, 5992, 5993
Bogomolova, N. N. 94
Bögre, J. 40
Bohl, E. H. 4863
Böhm, A. 1346
Böhm, D. 7493, 8287
Böhm, E. 251
Böhm, G. M. 1918
Böhm, H. O. 103, 4787, 6993
Böhm, K. H. 3472, 8023
Böhmwald, H. 1415
Bohn, F. K. 1068, 4217, 4451
Bohrisch, H.-G. 7007
Boid, R. 5753, 7387
Boisseau, M. 3180
Boitor, I. 6784
Boitor, M. 6784
Boivin, R. 8505
Bojorquez, N. L. 5564
Bojrab, M. J. 7036
Bokhout, B. A. 128, 4149, 4994, 5264
Bokkenheuser, V. D. 7111
Bokshtein, F. M. 2983
Boland, P. H. 3898
Bolbol, A. E. 948, 3822, 5269
Boles, C. L. 4168
Bolgova, V. I. 5887
Boling, J. A. 293, 4369
Bollen, L. 2756
Bollwahn, W. 7657, 7848, 8023
Bölske, G. 882
Bolton, M. R. 7497
Bolton, N. J. 5758
Boltysheva, Z. S. 3557
Bombek, Ž. 2809
Bomhard, D. von 2894, 3814, 7593
Bommeli, W. 3603, 4807, 5412
Bon, P. D. C. 6099
Bonafede, F. 5252, 7910
Bonath, K. 376, 1630, 6899
Bond, J. H. 2513
Bondarenko, I. M. 4048, 8086
Bondurant, R. H. 5985
Bongso, T. A. 3138, 4455
Bonilla, M. 5524
Bonin, S. G. 1562
Bonnardiere, C. la 5669
Bonner-Weir, S. 7844
Bonney, C. H. 5934
Bono, G. 6870, 7703
Bonson, M. D. 3949
Boom, H. P. A. de 7854
Boomker, J. 1889, 8241
Boon, G. 5395
Boon, G. D. 7689
Boon, J. H. 4149
Boon, J. K. 6104
Booram, C. V. 5067
Boorman, J. 6470
Booth, G. D. 41, 3601
Booth, J. M. 868, 4324
Booth, L. C. 5253
Booth, N. H. 2336, 7682
Booth, W. D. 3127, 7786
Boothe, A. D. 4958
Borchard, R. E. 4528
Bordas, C. 3293, 3558, 4180
Bordes, C. K. des 6926
Bordjochki, A. 6588
Boren, B. D. 1038
Borg, K. 2212, 2330
Borghijs, J. 532
Borgne, G. 4191
Borgohain, B. N. 5047
Borgsteede, F. H. M. 3543, 4144, 5011
Boring, J. G. 326
Boris A. 4429
Borisenkova, A. N. 4670
Boriskin, Yu. S. 94
Borisov, M. S. 2201
Borisovitch, Yu. F. 5863
Borkakoty, M. R. 4943
Borland, E. D. 888, 5912
Borland, K. M. 2523
Borland, L. 1284
Borland, L. J. 4883, 5697, 5699, 8156
Borland, R. 657, 5713
Bornhorst, J. 4405
Bornkamm, G. W. 8373
Boro, B. R. 78, 3075, 3868, 4645, 5401
Børresen, B. 314
Borresen, B. 315
Børresen, B. 8420
Borsetti, A. P. 4357
Borsuková, O. 2639
Bos, R. 5023
Bosc, M. J. 980, 6117
Boschek, C. B. 1244
Bosco, A. 2323
Bose, H. R., Jr 2254, 7354
Boserup, F. 6691
Boshier, D. P. 5366
Boshoff, D. A. 5250
Boshoff, S. T. 8236
Boskey, A. L. 3763
Bosma, A. A. 305
Bosman, B. T. 7438
Boss, P. H. 2669
Bosseray, N. 6283
Bost, J. 8505
Bostedt, H. 422, 942, 1529, 2269, 3638, 5163, 5168, 5992, 5993, 8549
Bostock, D. E. 3243, 5936
Boteck, K. 1625
Botha, L. J. J. 410, 3114
Botha, W. F. 44
Botha, W. S. 1310, 5796, 5797, 7413
Botros, B. A. M. 2688, 6446
Bottarelli, E. 6291
Bottomly, K. 4530
Boucek, R. J. 3595, 5909
Bouchat, J. C. 5963
Boudreault, A. 3401
Boughton, E. 4767
Bougon, M. 8550
Bouillant, A. M. P. 5100
Bouisset, S. 457, 7927
Boulanger, P. 6476
Boulard, C. 7433
Boulard, C. F. 2097
Boulay, G. 4262
Boulfekhar, L. 3775
Boulmerka Z 1156
Bouquet, G. 3176
Bouquet, G. C. P. 3651
Bouquet, J.-F. 1041
Bourdoiseau, G. 6602
Bourdon, D. 6073
Bourel, B. 6118
Bourhoven, D. 7883
Bourne, A. 7436
Bourne, D. W. A. 3079
Bourne, F. J. 1842, 4384
Bourne, G. R. 5256
Bourque, R. 7148
Boursier, B. 330
Bousquet, D. 1685
Bousquet-Ucla, C. 3268
Boussac-Aron, Y. 6034
Bousser, J. 1015
Bouter, R. 5421
Bouters, R. 3027
Boutier, C. 343, 5222, 8476
Bouttaz, M. 7451
Bouttaz, R. 5415
Boutte, J. 550
Bovee, K. C. 7482
Bovkun, G. F. 2591
Bøvre, K. 3904
Bowen, F. L. 723, 2126
Bowen, H. M. 7912
Bowen, J. M. 772, 6689
Bowen, R. A. 3168
Bowles, C. A. 767
Bowman, G. H. 8540
Box, P. G. 5708
Boya, J. 1725, 1726
Boyadzhiev, N. 7838
Boyakhchyan, A. B. 7253
Boyd, K. S. 6541
Boyd, R. 8467
Bozhinov, B. 6361
Bozhinov, B. M. 6312
Bozhkov, S. 4231, 4259
Bozorgmehri-Fard, M. H. 134
Braca, G. 7631
Bracewell, C. D. 5492, 8160
Bradburne, A. F. 593
Bradbury, J. M. 2666
Brade, W. 2162, 2163, 2164
Bradley, B. D. 923
Bradley, B. J. 2913
Bradley, J. A. 113, 1224, 2351
Bradley, J. W. A. 8214
Bradley, N. W. 293
Bradley, R. 2914, 4196, 7513
Bradley, R. E. 5820
Bradley, R. E., Sr. 1417
Bradley, R. M. 5365
Bradley, S. G. 7984
Bradley, W. 2345
Bradshaw, G. L. 652
Brady, L. J. 4285
Brady, P. S. 4285
Braeckman, R. 8470
Braend, M. 1079
Brahic, M. 624
Brake, J. 4493
Bramhall, E. L. 7437
Bramley, A. J. 8564
Brammer, K. W. 915
Brandal, P. O. 4963, 4964
Brandman, P. 6169
Branefors-Helander, P. 1133
Branger, J. 8494
Brant, P. C. 5562, 5563
Bránvik, A. 106
Braque, R. 7843
Bratanov, V. 732
Bratberg, B. 2823, 8307
Bratsslavskaya, O. I. 4834, 5927, 7582
Braude, N. A. 1237, 3986, 3989, 5636, 7274
Braude, R. 5399
Braun, C. E. 1321, 2067
Braun, J. P. 5348
Braun, R. K. 901, 4312
Braun, W. A. 2909
Braund, D. G. 6748
Braund, K. G. 777, 1449, 2944, 3154, 6686, 6687, 6719, 8321
Bräunig, J. 8490
Braverman, Y. 1560
Brawner, W. R., Jr. 6719
Bray, H. L. 640
Bray, T. M. 2181
Braye, E. T. 1190
Brazeau, P. 1633, 5295
Brea, A. J. L. 392, 1007
Breard, A. 1927
Breazile, J. E. 1591, 6036
Bredberg-Rådén, U. 3599
Breese, S. S., Jr. 4665, 8104
Breeze, R. G. 142, 143, 224, 7124, 7510
Breghi, G. 7762
Brehm, S. 49
Breitman, M. L. 5123
Brement, A. M. 5541
Bremer, C. W. 2021
Bremner, I. 4336, 5178
Bremner, K. C. 4148
Brennan, M. 1423
Brenner, K.-V. 1697, 3209, 3579, 3709, 4420, 5150
Brent, B. E. 4, 3105
Breo, S. da 6427
Bresk, B. 4558
Brethour, J. R. 1360, 1361
Breton, L. 1973
Bretschneider, J. 3366
Breukink, H. J. 6817
Breves, G. 3008, 4471, 6755
Brewer, R. A. 4662
Brewer, R. N. 6517, 7351
Breznock, E. M. 1753
Brglez, J. 2113
Brian, D. A. 1982, 7320
Brice, J. S. 7518
Brickley-Parsons, D. 997
Bridger, J. C. 1296
Bridger, R. C. 6536
Bridges, G. W. 7694
Bridges, J. B. 8230
Briedermann, L. 6180
Brigeot, J.-P. 5070
Briggs, M. H. 5251
Brightman, A. H. 381
Brindani, F. 1142, 3885
Brinkley, H. J. 396, 6914
Briscoe, M. G. 2872, 4990, 5238, 7447
Brito, T. de 1918
Britt, D. P. 7164
Brkić, A. 2483, 4201
Broadway, J. 6061
Broberg, B. 500, 4242
Brocklesby, D. W. 5779, 7407
Brockman, R. P. 1675, 5334
Broderson, J. R. 130
Brodey, R. S. 2241, 2977
Brodorotti, H. S. von 6194, 7879
Broek, G. van den. 3773
Broekman, J. 234
Broersma, K. 1562
Brogden, K. A. 3867, 7978
Brokken, E. S. 8234
Bronner, E. 1568
Bronskaya, A. V. 6913
Bronson, R. A. 2435
Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. van 2102, 7438
Brooker, B. E. 7088
Brooks, D. L. 3011
Brooks, R. R. 3863
Brophy, P. O. 7624
Brosi, C. 3038

Broström, H. 3599
Brothwell, E. 4647, 4699
Brotowidjoyo, M. D. 4136
Broughton, E. S. 560, 1919
Brovas, D. 8129
Brown, B. W. 5307, 5311
Brown, C. 8010
Brown, C. G. D. 2819, 4951, 5782
Brown, C. J. 8401
Brown, C. M. 395, 3123, 6222
Brown, D. 6900
Brown, E. G. 1731
Brown, F. 2705, 3376, 3377, 3970, 3972, 4034, 4794, 8070
Brown, G. T. H. 4694
Brown, H. H. 3122
Brown, J. 2616, 3345
Brown, J. E. 2617
Brown, J. L. 3485, 3486, 5595
Brown, L. N. 5499
Brown, N. O. 7599
Brown, P. J. 2361
Brown, P. N. 6238
Brown, P. R. M. 1549
Brown, R. 8557
Brown, R. E. 3151
Brown, R. J. 54
Brown, R. R. 3851
Brown, T. R. 3149
Brown, T. T. 7325
Brown, T. T., Jr. 1250, 2011
Brown, W. B. 5318
Browne, G. M. 1271
Brownlie, J. 1167, 1922, 2352, 3058, 3331, 5141
Brownlie, S. E. 4246, 7591
Brownstein, D. G. 64, 6033
Brož, J. 6571
Bruce, J. M. 951
Bruce, R. G. 2134, 3551
Brückler, J. 7118, 8008
Bruckner, C. M. 8263
Brückner, L. 2468
Brudieux, R. 3775, 7787
Bruère, A. N. 1439, 2310, 5488
Bruere, A. N. 5883
Brugal, G. 5415
Brugh, M. 5702, 6512, 6518, 6528, 8158
Brühann, W. 3251
Brun, A. 581, 1274, 1276, 1960, 2018, 4790, 4848, 7248
Brun, J. P. 1064
Brun, J. Y. 3278
Brun, R. 5742, 5744, 5748
Brunault, G. 6673
Brundage, L. J. 4865
Brüne, C. 6257
Brunengo, A. M. 1943
Brunk, R. 6970, 7679
Brunnberg, L. 5078, 7592
Brunner, H.-P. 1166
Brunner, P. 3186
Bruns, M. 623, 2001, 6478
Brunsdon, R. V. 4984
Brunt, J. 5310
Brunt, J. D. 4421
Brusa, T. 3528
Bruss, M. L. 5191, 8471
Brüssow, K.-P. 3714, 4430
Bruun, L. 2208
Bruycker, M. de 7267
Bry, C. 6186
Bryan, G. M. 2149
Bryan, G. T. 8444
Bryans, J. T. 3863
Bryant, D. W. 6590
Bryant, G. 2435
Bryant, H. H. 923
Bryant, J. 2720
Bryden, W. L. 6908, 8187
Bryner, J. H. 5499
Bryson, D. G. 3420, 6830
Bucci, G. 3537
Buchenauer, D. 3214
Buchholz, G. W. 4303
Buchhop, K. 4471
Buchvarova, J. G. 6350
Buck, W. B. 2786, 3037
Bucke, D. 264, 3467, 7565
Buckley, L. S. 2730
Buckley, N. M. 1633, 5295
Buckner, R. C. 4369
Buckwold, F. J. 3881
Buczek, J. 6660
Budd, J. 426
Buddle, B. M. 6346
Budowski, P. 3013, 3016
Budtz-Olsen, O. E. 966
Bueno, L. 194, 390, 952, 3736, 4472, 7776
Buergelt, C. D. 7033
Buggiani, S. S. 3656
Bugislaus, E. 4882
Bugyaki, L. 7267
Bühlmann, V. 6610
Buitelaar, M. N. 8341
Bukshtynov, V. I. 2098
Bulanda, M. 6277
Bulgakova, S. R. 2033
Bulger, R. E. 1720
Bull, L. S. 4369
Buller, C. S. 10
Bullock, A. M. 784
Bullock, G. L. 6366
Bulman, D. C. 2391, 4300, 4313, 6789
Bulman, G. M. 1367
Bülow, V. v. 5946, 5947, 5948
Bülow, V. von 5710
Bundza, A. 2285, 5100
Bünger, U. 2162, 2163, 2164, 4178, 5954, 5955, 5956, 8559
Bunk, M. J. 6770
Bunnell, D. H. 8314
Buntenkötter, S. 2410
Bunzi, K. 7017
Buogo, A. 3878
Buonaccorsi, A. 7821
Burba, L. G. 801, 1909, 3600, 4241, 5109, 8344, 8349
Burckhardt, C. 4560
Burckhardt, E. 6158
Burdelev, T. E. 3547
Burek, J. D. 4476
Burfening, P. J. 6063
Burgard, F. J. 5186
Burgat-Sacaze, V. 8510
Burgdorfer, W. 1207
Burger, A. P. 3727, 3728, 3729
Burger, D. 899, 1913, 6468
Burger, F. J. L. 5250
Burgess, E. C. 4057
Burgess, G. W. 3419
Burgess, M. N. 515, 1862
Bürgin, H. 8527
Burgu, A. 1369
Burke, T. J. 3845
Burke, W. H. 2319, 4330
Burkhardt, E. 2680
Bürki, F. 814, 1986, 3414, 4831, 5667, 8105
Burlachenko, L. V. 7870
Burlutskii, I. D. 5044
Burmeister, H. R. 2046
Burmester, B. R. 2256, 8372
Burney, L. A. 4904
Burns, P. J. 1519
Burny, A. 2969, 8355
Burrell, D. H. 3937, 4749, 4750
Burrell, W. C. 6061
Burrells, C. 1137, 3873
Burridge, M. J. 7580
Burroughs, N. 4034
Burrows, G. E. 34, 881, 3296, 4341, 7992, 8482
Burrows, M. R. 4764
Burrows, P. M. 6874
Burt, J. K. 778
Burtikashvili, P. S. 8228
Burton, G. J. 7852
Burton, J. D. 6495
Burtonboy, G. 230, 634, 1977, 2715, 3999, 7289, 7330
Burtscher, H. 4059, 5667
Burtsev, V. I. 644, 4048, 8086
Busch, S. 4730
Busch, W. 361, 983, 984, 1625, 6058
Busche, R. 2321
Bush, L. J. 8455
Bush, L. P. 4369
Bush, P. 6001
Bush, P. B. 2336, 7682
Bushara, H. O. 7456, 7457, 7458
Bushby, S. R. M. 8474
Busol, V. A. 811
Buss, E. G. 780, 2260
Bussemer, R. 5525
Bussiéras, J. 2842
Bussieras, J. 6603
Busso, J. J. 3382
Buster, J. E. 8539
Busto M., F. 5911
Bustuoabad, O. D. 3681
Butaye, R. 3027
Butcher, R. L. 398
Butendieck, E. 1018, 4539, 6971
Butler, D, G. 629
Butler, D. G. 2008
Butler, E. J. 895, 3896, 4691
Butler, J. L. 4580
Butler, R. W. 2126
Butler, W. R. 6926
Butrej, P. J. 5419
Buttenschon, V. 5407
Butterfield, W. K. 589, 1962
Buttery, S. H. 7233
Button, C. 1339, 1427
Button, K. 1059
Buunk, H. J. 3622
Buxton, D. 69, 692, 5668, 5679, 7343, 7362
Buys, J. 1372, 8461
Buys, S. B. 6329
Buysscher, E. V. de 3340
Buyukmihci, N. 6473
Buzlama, V. S. 5887
Bychevoi, I. F. 525
Byrd, J. W. 486
Byrnes, W. C. 1657
Byskov, A. G. 1664
Bywater, J. E. C. 2094, 7423, 7424
Bywater, R. J. 1862, 3895
Cabaret, J. 2877, 2880, 5845, 8268
Cabassi, E. 3885
Cabassu, J.-P. 4584
Cabello, G. 1667, 5873, 6120, 6837, 6872
Cabrera, A. 4944
Cabrera, R. 6164
Cabreva, R. 5356
Cacchione, R. A. 5573
Cadwallader, J. A. 1656
Caffin, J. C. 2579
Cagan, R. H. 5359
Cahill, L. P. 2446
Cahoreau, C. 870
Čajavec, S. 4821
Cąkala, A. 1490
Cakala, A. 8374
Cakala, S. 4277
Cal, G. L. 368, 5252
Calafat, J. 1486
Calandra, M. L. 4590, 6690
Calcinardi, C. 6190
Caldarini, L. 6291
Calderon, E. 1109
Caldwell, B. J. 6087
Caldwell, D. S. 6685
Calero Carretero, R. 6626
Calhoun, M. C. 927
Call, J. W. 3889
Callahan, C. J. 309
Callaway, C. 1353
Callinan, A. P. L. 1394, 2120
Callinan, R. B. 657
Callis, J. J. 7250
Callow, L. L. 1338, 5776
Calmels, D. 1960
Calnek, B. W. 655, 2027, 2030, 2988, 4265, 5122
Calvarin, R. 5646
Calvert, C. 7599
Calvert, V. M. 8168, 8464
Calvo, J. 1725, 1726
Camara, R. de la 7460
Cambas, C. E. 1045
Cambir, S. 1161
Cambria, M. 3233
Cambria, S. 3233
Cameron, C. M. 44, 1889, 6282, 6329
Cameron, G. 2210
Cameron, R. D. A. 1134, 6912, 7956
Camguilhem, R. 8477
Cammarata, G. 4227, 7569, 8148
Cammarata, M. 6961
Cammarata, M. P. 8148
Cammarata-Parodi, M. 7569
Camp, B. J. 7694
Campagna, A. 2625
Campbell, A. G. 2787
Campbell, C. H. 576, 589, 1962
Campbell, D. L. 938, 2439
Campbell, G. H. 2622
Campbell, I. 7301
Campbell, J. B. 1359
Campbell, J. K. 6002
Campbell, J. R. 1452
Campbell, K. B. 3722
Campbell, L. D. 6011
Campbell, M. M. 2831
Campbell, N. J. 1373, 6612
Campbell, R. S. F. 1792, 3907, 7099
Campbell, S. G. 3338
Campbell, W. C. 2383, 2887, 5841
Campbell, W. F. 5129
Campion, D. R. 433, 834
Campo, M. R. del 6224
Campo, M. S. 8346
Campos Bueno, M. 1380, 3509
Campos-Nieto, E. 5735, 5738
Campos, R. 1944
Camus, E. 5834, 6556
Canada, Alberta Veterinary Services Division 6244
Canal, H. de la 3350
Canale-Parola, E. 4766
Cancedda, M. 937, 3089, 3093
Čanderle, J. 424
Cândida, M. F. 3351, 4653
Cane, R. H. 7339
Canevaro, L. 7553
Canfield, P. J. 2220, 6166
Čanković, M. 4156
Cannat, A. 2579, 6279
Cano, M. 8116
Cantey, J. R. 3508
Cantó, G. J. 3504
Canto, M. C. dal 585, 586
Cantoni, C. 3878, 6004, 6961
Caola, G. 2480
Capen, C. C. 1721, 6766, 7630
Caple, I. W. 5147, 5964, 6925, 8397
Cappellaro, C. E. M. P. D. M. 4238
Căprărin, A. 1387
Carbrey, E. A. 120
Cardella, M. A. 7225
Cardia, E. 3233
Cardinet, G. H. 2896
Cardini, G. 6641
Cardona A., U. 1991
Care, A. D. 2280
Carey, A. M. 2334
Carey, N. H. 3398
Carley, J. G. 8110
Carli, S. 3528
Carlin, S. E. 8501
Carlisle, C. 4162
Carlisle, E. M. 6767
Carlos, R. S. 3348
Carlson, C. P. 786
Carlson, G. P. 832, 3172
Carlson, J. P. 5388
Carlson, J. R. 2181, 2913, 7510
Carlsson, H. E. 7160
Carlsson, N. G. 6336
Carlström, G. 291
Carlton, W. W. 2042, 2783
Carlucci, F. 7762
Carman, F. R., Jr 979
Carman, M. G. 1304

Carmel, D. K. 2862
Cármenes Díez, P. 5556
Cármenes, P. 5612, 6409
Carmichael, L. E. 2016, 3853, 6497
Carmona, E. 7627
Carol-Dumitriu, E. 1258, 1289, 1290
Carou, N. 3707
Carpenter, C. R. 2254
Carpenter, J. 4944
Carpenter, J. L. 6765, 8146, 8319
Carpenter, M. T. 1914
Carpenter, T. 574
Carpenter, T. E. 8054
Carpenter, Z. L. 4580
Carpio, M. M. 1979, 1980
Carr, J. B. 4325
Carr, W. R. 6796
Carré, M. 8443
Carreño, G. 597
Carrillo, B. J. 7973
Carroll, E. J. 30
Carroll, L. H. 927
Carson, C. A. 2841, 3370, 5595
Cartee, R. E. 7029
Cartel, J. L. 3304
Carter, G. 3872
Carter, G. R. 5507, 7123
Carter, J. 5261
Carter, J. K. Y. 7416
Carter, M. E. 63, 1304, 5487, 8042
Carter, P. B. 7127
Carter, R. J. 8514
Carthew, G. C. 4280
Carthew, P. 5693
Cartwright, B. 3970
Carugatti, A. A. 313
Carvalho, A. U. de 8359
Cary, A. 725
Cary, E. E. 8429
Casa, G. D. 6999
Casals, J. 3993
Casaro, A. 6461
Casaro, A. P. 4701
Casas Olascoaga, R. 491, 5606
Cascelli, E. S. 5573
Case, A. A. 3052
Casey, G. A. 583
Casey, H. W. 4027, 5935
Cash, E. H. 2517
Caspari, E. L. 6337
Cassell, G. H. 5589
Cassens, R. G. 4510
Castaños, H. 813
Castelain, D. 4527
Castelli, P. L. 3107
Castelli, S. 3965
Castillejos Guizar, R. 347
Castillo, A. G. 2193
Castillo, L. 991
Castric, J. 4906
Castrijck, F. 5635
Castro, A. 6465
Castro, A. de 805
Castro, E. A. 1780
Castro, M. 7203
Castrucci, G. 1255, 2711
Castryck, F. 3670, 4646, 4808
Catalano, J. C. 392, 1007
Catár, G. 2090
Catchpole, J. 1323, 2806, 8212
Catcott, E. J. 8610
Cates, C. 3881
Catlin, G. H. 3398
Cattabiani, F. 1142, 3885
Cattelan, J. W. 1780, 4197
Cauchetier, J. 1015
Cauchy, L. 4264, 8381
Caudle, A. B. 4323, 6788
Cavagnolo, R. Z. 1586
Cavey, W. A. 5799
Caviglia, M. A. 313
Cawley, G. D. 264, 4196
Cawthorne, M. A. 3697
Cayouette, P. 6377
Caywood, D. D. 274
Cazabon, E. P. I. 559
Cazieux, A. 4443, 7039, 7546, 7670
Ceccarelli, A. 2503
Ceccarelli, V. 4543
Cecil, H. C. 2334
Cecil, S. G. 6132
Cécyre, A. 539
Cedro, V. C. F. 491, 492, 5491
Čellárová, E. 3086, 5239
Cello, R. M. 4386
Centurier, C. 4129, 6604
Cerami, A. 7818
Ceretto, F. 2324, 4332
Ceriatti, S. 3382
Čermak, K. 4201
Černe, F. 1063
Cernescu, H. 7643
Černosek, S. F. 8401
Černovský, J. 1881
Cervantes, O. R. A. 5730
Cervantes, R. 5724
Cespedes, F. 286
Céspedes, F. 4890
Cessi, D. 2609
Ceulemans, F. 2891
Chabala, J. C. 5841
Chad, Laboratoire de Farcha 5450, 5484, 5660
Chadwick, A. 5758
Chadwick, P. 8230
Chaffaux, S. 5171, 6807, 6896, 7764
Chagas, W. A. 3749
Chagelishvili, M. Sh. 6710
Chahuán, E. 1138
Chaikin, R. J. 1413
Chaisiri, N. 276
Chaiyabutr, N. 1773, 5325, 7767
Chakrabarti, A. 348, 2843
Chakrabarti, S. 2395
Chakrabarty, A. K. 78, 2655, 4645, 5401
Chakraborty, P. K. 3745
Challis, J. R. G. 3131, 5297
Chalmers, K. 3541, 7465
Chalons, F. 2650
Chalovich, J. M. 3634
Chaltu, G. 3672
Chalupský, J. 2091
Chambers, C. 1143
Chambers, J. N. 774
Chambon, M. 6122
Chamley, W. A. 5312
Chamoiseau, G. 2658
Chamove, A. 2210
Champredon, C. 965
Chan, J. S. D. 3750, 5990, 6113
Chan, W. 1006
Chance, M. L. 6563
Chancerelle, L. Y. J. 4781
Chand, N. 940, 4427, 5214, 5215, 5290
Chand, S. 8415
Chandler, D. S. 8021
Chandler, E. A. 2547
Chandler, F. W. 7371
Chandler, N. 3862
Chandler, R. L. 536, 4839, 7167
Chandra, G. 6171
Chandrasekaran, K. P. 959
Chandrasekharan, K. 6640, 6645, 6646, 6647
Chandrasena, L. G. 1695, 3163, 3164
Chang, C.-F. 1704, 6549
Chang, C. F. 7326
Chang, C. N. 3280
Chang, H.-C. 1877
Chang, K. 2048
Chang, L. C. 8076
Chang, L. M. S. 7818
Chang, P. W. 2763, 8172, 8177
Chang, S.-Y. 1877
Channing, C. P. 6914
Chantaraprateep, P. 411
Chantler, S. 1115
Chantrenne, H. 8355
Chapek, M. L. 7332
Chapenko, S. V. 2968, 5927, 6709, 7572, 7578, 7582
Chapman, C. B. 2118, 4134
Chapman, D. I. 3289, 5327
Chapman, H. D. 7394
Chapman, M. S. 1248
Chapman, N. G. 3289, 5327
Chapman, R. L. K. 7780
Chapman, W. G. 4786
Chappel, L. R. 2079
Chappuis, G. 581, 1274, 2018, 2740, 3446, 7328, 7336
Chardavoyne, J. R. 2523
Chareonsirisuthigul, T. 1844, 2614
Charles, D. R. 7858
Charles, E. 7252
Charleston, W. A. G. 1349, 2824, 5790, 6620, 8209
Charley, B. 1924, 6486, 7697, 7708
Charlier, G. 5635, 7152
Charlton, K. M. 583, 2285
Charnock, D. R. 5818
Charpenteau, J. L. 5225
Charpentier, S. 654
Charrier, J. 6119, 6121
Chary, J.-F. 6758
Chary, J. F. 7754
Chase, L. E. 6748
Chase, W. B. 2256, 8372
Chasey, D. 1257, 5102, 7411, 8584
Chasins-Dancia, E. 7985
Chaslus-Dancla, E. 3879
Chassery, J. M. 5415
Chasseur, M. L. 7152
Chastain, C. B. 1618, 2036
Chatburn, C. G. 5895
Chatelain, R. 2650
Chatfield, R. C. 932
Chaton-Schaffner, M. 6455
Chatré, A. 1070
Chatré, J.-L. 1070
Chatterjee, A. 5731
Chatterjee, S. K. 7651
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 7304
Chauchef, S. 50, 1870
Chauhan, F. S. 3641
Chauhan, H. V. S. 1206, 5770, 8415
Chauhan, P. P. S. 3514
Chauve, A. 3180
Chavand, J.-P. 1070
Chavannes, J.-M. 1162
Chavez, E. 2292
Chavez, E. R. 5155, 8336
Chawan, C. B. 3737
Cheah, A. M. 1692
Cheah, K. S. 1692
Cheal, M. L. 5365
Chechevatova, T. I. 7571
Chedid, L. 3977
Cheeran, J. V. 6640
Cheevers, W. P. 6477
Chekalova, T. M. 6948, 7869
Chekan, V. A. 6756
Chekishev, V. M. 3060
Cheli, R. 7053
Chelibonova-Lorer, H. 5128
Chen, C. L. 4500
Chen, K.-S. 1985
Chen, L.-J. 4988
Chen, M. 5219
Chen, M.-C. 4044
Chen, S. C. 5381
Chen, T. C. 3687, 3688, 3689, 5220
Chen, W.-F. 4044
Cheng, K. J. 954
Cheng, K.-J. 1107, 5145, 5477, 8528
Cheng, S.-S. 1877
Chengappa, M. M. 5507
Chenoweth, P. J. 2406
Cheriathundam, E. 7818
Cherkasova, A. V. 2314
Chernetsov, Yu. V. 5636
Chernyavskii, E. I. 6712
Chernyshev, V. V. 4048, 8086
Cherubin, C. E. 5522
Chester, B. 7114
Chesworth, J. M. 543, 3148, 3647
Cheto de Queiroz, A. 6557
Chevalier, M. 6122
Cheville, N. F. 910, 1853, 3601, 8045
Chevrier, L. 2478, 3349, 4113, 5346, 5639, 5824
Chew, B. P. 309, 3146, 8406
Chew, D. J. 6680
Chew-Lim, M. 8180
Chezova, A. E. 7242
Chhabra, M. B. 2828, 5794, 7422, 8231
Chi, C.-W. 711
Chi, D. S. 341, 6845, 7713
Chi, M. S. 154, 4920, 6550, 8193
Chiaracane, G. 2725, 3483
Chiasson, R. B. 5159, 7559
Chibana, T. 6631
Chibon, P. 5415
Chidlow, J. W. 1854
Chiesa, F. 7703
Chih-Yuan, C. 5638
Childers, A. B. 4650
Chilliard, Y. 6957
Chima, J. C. 4770, 7238
Chimakadze, G. A. 4068
Chin, J. 1966
China, Control Institute of Veterinary Bioproducts 1958, 2584, 2585
Chineme, C. M. 6560
Chineme, C. N. 685, 2845, 5192, 6579
Chiriboga, J. 6618
Chirkov, V. A. 6782
Chirol, C. 1891, 8106
Chizyuka, H. G. B. 1318
Chlebovský, O. 6195, 7880
Chmela, J. 3466
Cho, B. R. 6529
Cho, D. Y. 6665
Cho, D.-Y. 7339
Cho, S. W. 1170
Cho, Y. J. 1170
Choi, H. S. 6868
Chomel, B. 579
Chongti, T. 7454
Choppin, P. W. 3441, 3443
Chopra, A. 4348, 6010
Chou, C. L. 6882
Choudary, C. 7590
Chouinard, A. 2052
Chowaniec, H. 5552
Chowaniec, W. 6621
Chowdhury, M. U. A. 496
Chowdhury, S. P. C. 2749
Chowdhury, T. I. M. F. R. 496
Chquiloff, M. A. de G. 3442, 3749, 5111
Chrisman, C. L. 5077
Christensen, C. M. 2050, 2096
Christensen, E. 444
Christensen, G. C. 4620
Christensen, H. R. 161
Christensen, K. 258
Christensen, K. A. 3637
Christensen, S. 6636
Christensen, S. G. 2522, 7983
Christensen, T. 3637
Christenson, R. K. 3137
Christensson, D. 221, 5021
Christian, L. L. 5388
Christiansen, I. J. 6154
Christianson, G. G. 7232
Christie, M. G. 1400
Christie, W. B. 6183, 7866
Christopher, K. J. 779, 1473
Christophersen, M. K. 4461
Christopherson, R. J. 4461, 5321, 8546
Chroustová, E. 2881
Chrystall, B. B. 2526
Chu, R. M. 5206, 6031
Chu, R. R.-M. 907
Chu, T. T. 3757
Chuancai, L. 2093
Chudý, D. 5949
Chulan, U. 5701
Chumachenko, V. E. 3200
Chung, J. S. 1170
Chung, Y. S. 8102
Chunosoff, L. 4929
Church, D. C. 3628, 3629

Church, J. 6878
Church, R. B. 1691
Church, S. 6137
Chushkov, P. 6950
Chute, M. B. 2075, 7400
Chvapil, M. 228
Cicco, B. T. de 3445
Ciegler, A. 2046
Cifelli, S. 931
Cifuentes Zarracina, D. 7971
Čilli, V. 1255, 2711
Činátl, J. 1350
Ciolca, A. 698
Cioran, I. 1498
Cioroianu, D. 1738
Ciosek, D. 3894
Ciprian, F. 7096
Cirio Maisonnave, A. 8505
Ciszewski, K. 8599
Ciucchini, F. 4761
Claeys, M. 7742
Clair, D. 8313
Clair, M. 4967
Clamen, C. 5081
Clampitt, R. B. 709
Clanton, D. C. 1359
Clapp, J. F. 7796
Clapperton, J. L. 5286
Clark, A. M. 5265
Clark, B. L. 161
Clark, D. E. 3665
Clark, D. P. 5716
Clark, E. G. 2927
Clark, H. F. 7268
Clark, J. B. K. 3207
Clark, J. D. 6000
Clark, J. J. 951
Clark, K. K. 6741
Clark, L. 6168
Clark, M. L. 612
Clark, T. 5976
Clarke, F. L. 2873
Clarke, I. J. 3141
Clarke, J. B. 3378, 6407
Clarke, J. K. 2674, 7236
Clarke, M. C. 4838
Clarke, R. D. 6503
Clarke-Williams, J. F. 4317
Claus, K. D. 3337
Claus, R. 468, 4311
Clausen, H. H. 7117
Claveirole, R. 7645
Clawson, A. J. 2784
Claxton, M. J. 3690
Claxton, P. D. 4755
Clayton, H. 4170
Clayton, H. M. 2119, 3540, 5006
Clayton-Jones, D. G. 1484
Cleator, G. M. 4904
Cleland, M. E. 1514
Clemens, E. T. 2425
Clement, T. H. 2900
Clemente, M. L. 8342
Clements, J. E. 5676
Clemmons, R. 3153
Clemmons, R. M. 5895, 6684, 7544, 7545, 7595
Clendenin, M. A. 2496
Clerc, B. 3589, 5687, 5900, 7008
Clery, P. 3588
Cleuter, Y. 8355
Clifford, D. H. 3099, 5090
Clifton, S. G. 2024
Clinard, E. H. 2885
Cline, E. M. 7792
Cloud, S. S. 6524, 7359
Clover, L. 4421, 5310
Clower, M., Jr. 4357
Coackley, W. 8107
Cobo-Abreu, R. 1428, 1429
Coceani, F. 6911
Cockerell, G. L. 791, 3823
Cockman, H. A. 7116
Cockram, F. A. 17, 7968
Cockrill, J. M. 2165
Cockrill, T. 3094
Cocks, E. 7957
Codazza, D. 2514, 3909
Coe, J. E. 639, 5637
Coetzee, H. G. J. 6347, 7186
Coetzer, D. J. 1705
Coetzer, J. A. W. 3405, 3421
Coffey, D. S. 2197
Coffman, J. R. 5338
Cogburn, L. A. 7774
Cohen, J. 6490
Cohen, M. L. 6333
Cohen, S. S. 4393
Coignoul, F. 634, 2837, 8178
Coker, M. E. 7540
Colaianne, J. J. 923
Colangelo, U. 3111
Colas, G. 2433
Coldiron, V. R. 1542
Cole, N. A. 2512
Cole, R. K. 7633
Cole, S. P. 4654
Cole, T. 8101
Coleman, J. D. 4192
Colenbrander, B. 872, 3187
Colenbrander, V. F. 309, 3146, 8406
Coles, E. H. 7935
Coles, G. C. 2872, 4989, 4990, 5238, 7447
Colglazier, M. L. 5819
Colin, M.-E. 3197
Colles, C. M. 1425
Collier, L. L. 2149
Colling, D. T. 7832
Collins, B. 3126
Collins, D. S. 4876
Collins, F. M. 2348, 2602, 3872
Collins, G. 530, 6178, 7885, 7998
Collins, G. H. 1349, 2824, 5790
Collins, J. D. 7624
Collins, M. S. 651, 4887, 6514
Collins, R. A. 1502, 7504
Collins, W. M. 6741
Collis, K. A. 1687, 7811
Collis, S. C. 615, 1998, 7811
Collu, R. 6118
Colombatti, V. 2378
Colowick, S. P. 2291
Colson, X. 6404
Colwell, P. P. 7116
Colwell, W. M. 8189
Coman, I. 5651
Combaud, J. F. 5324
Combie, J. 3719, 5259
Combs, G. F., Jr. 262, 6770
Comer, K. M. 245
Comins, H. N. 704, 7440
Comley, J. C. W. 8496
Comline, R. S. 1715
Commission of the European Communities 1035, 3602, 4609, 7101
Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health 167, 1121, 2028, 3575
Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science and Technology 3329
Commonwealth Department of Health 930
Comstock, G. W. 5795
Conan, L. 6860
Conaway, H. H. 8401
Concannon, P. W. 976
Conder, G. A. 191
Condigiani, R. H. 1007
Confer, A. W. 5934
Conitch, V. 6588
Connaughton, I. D. 3439, 4021
Connell, J. A. 8240
Connell, P. J. 8417
Connole, M. D. 3561
Connor, T. J. 3420
Conosciuto, G. L. 3707
Conrad, M. C. 2496
Conroy, J. 5841
Constable, I. J. 8326
Constantin, N. 1668
Constantine, D. G. 1225
Constantino, M. F. H. 4916
Contrepois, M. 3293, 4005, 4181, 4567, 5509, 6313
Contrera, J. F. 6013
Contreras, J. A. 4995
Contreras, P. 1086
Convey, E. M. 413, 989, 3147
Conway, G. R. 7440
Conzelman, G. M., Jr. 7687
Cook, B. H. 2430
Cook, J. E. 3572
Cook, J. K. A. 2753
Cook, R. D. 638, 1460
Cook, R. M. 158
Cook, W. R. 8286
Cooke, A. S. 1539
Coombs, R. R. A. 593
Coop, R. L. 200, 4991, 5816
Cooper, B. S. 7518
Cooper, D. M. 3899
Cooper, E. L. 469
Cooper, J. E. 1634, 5452, 5914, 6193
Cooper, J. McA. 2357
Cooper, J. W. 7656
Cooper, K. 511
Cooper, K. E. 1672
Cooper, M. G. 2148, 6346
Coote, B. G. 2128
Copeland, D. 1410
Copeland, T. D. 2966
Copeman, D. B. 4136
Coppa, M. 3239
Coppo, J. A. 6143, 7816
Coppoc, G. L. 5229
Coppola, A. 2318
Čorba, J. 187
Corbel, M. J. 2580, 3471, 4662, 4695, 5480, 5492, 6284, 7094
Corbellini, C. N. 6023
Corbett, R. 3824
Corbett, W. T. 5153
Corbin, J. E. 3631
Corbion, B. 5528
Corbould, A. 178
Corboz, L. 4774
Cordel, J. 8000, 8002
Cordella, D. M. 3763
Cordero del Campillo, M. 5793, 5831, 7472
Cordes, D. O. 1463, 2788, 3938, 4280, 5487, 8042
Coria, M. F. 606
Cork, L. C. 2941, 4221, 6477
Corley, C. 2334
Corley, L. 2616
Corliss, J. O. 6553
Cormann, A. 2969
Cornaglia, E. 2173, 2174
Cornardeau, A. 5428
Cornejo, L. G. 5860
Cornejo Legorreta, G. 2702
Cornelius, L. M. 6080
Cornell, C. N. 2346
Cornell, W. D. 2637
Corner, A. H. 1999, 7210
Corner, L. A. 1914
Cornilă, N. 1710, 1719
Cornwell, H. J. C. 636
Corp, C. R. 4838, 4840
Corradini, L. 1157
Correa, G. D. 5860
Correa Girón, P. 2701, 2702, 4820
Correa-Girón, P. 5662
Correa, J. M. 642
Corrier, D. E. 1935, 2841, 5180, 5199
Corrigall, W. 5855
Corstvet, R. 2616
Corstvet, R. E. 2617
Cortelezzi, C. 4516
Cortellezzi, G. C. 537
Côrtes, V. de A. 5626
Corthier, G. 1264, 6486, 6490
Corveller, M. le 5646
Corwin, R. M. 5025
Cory, J. C. 5637
Coryn, M. 5421
Costa, A. J. 1191, 3515
Costa, J. O. 4974
Costa, M. 1944
Costa, N. A. da 8233
Costello, R. A. 7732
Coster, R. de 2317, 3129, 7831
Costerton, J. W. 954, 1107, 5145, 5477
Costy, F. 7267
Cotard, J. P. 5687, 6807
Cotchin, E. 5938
Cotteleer, C. 1354
Cotter, S. M. 2245, 4877, 6729
Cottew, G. S. 2671, 3359, 7233
Coudert, F. 4264, 8381
Coudert, M. 3969, 4790, 8103
Coudert, P. 2070, 2807
Coulon, J. 7922
Coulson, A. 3094
Coulson, B. D. 2366
Coulston, F. 3662
Coulter, G. R. 5657
Courot, M. 870, 2433
Coursat, F. 1056
Courtens, J. L. 430
Courtens, J.-L. 7641
Courtney, C. H. 326
Courtot, D. 4423, 6083
Cousins, C. L. 4715
Cousins, C. M. 7901
Coustumier, J. le 1532
Coutermarsh, B. A. 16
Couto, E. S. 8558
Couture, Y. 7915
Cowan, K. M. 7250
Cowey, C. B. 789
Cowgill, L. D. 3244
Cowley, C. M. 515
Cox, C. S. 244
Cox, D. A. 915
Cox, D. F. 5206
Cox, F. E. G. 6553
Cox, H. W. 7384
Cox, J. C. 179, 669, 7426
Cox, J. E. 358, 1516
Cox, J. H. 1232
Cox, R. I. 5246
Cox, W. M. 8030
Coy, J. R. 7528
Crabo, B. 5994
Crabtree, J. 1544
Craig, A. M. 8438
Craig, G. M. 3246
Craig, G. R. 3929
Craig, J. F. 264
Craig, J. V. 3212
Craig, P. S. 5003
Craig, T. M. 2110
Cramon, A. V. 5420
Crampton, P. L. 703
Cran, D. G. 5362, 7845
Crandall, R. A. 8435
Crandell, R. A. 5621, 8073
Crane, A. R. 7604
Craven, J. A. 8021
Craven, N. 1893
Cravero, G. C. 2173, 2175, 2324, 4332
Crawford, J. A. 4752, 5565
Crawford, R. D. 5910
Crawford, R. P. 3273, 4650, 7103
Crawford, T. B. 104, 1965, 6477, 7311, 7698, 8100
Creasy, R. K. 1669
Crespeau, F. 807
Cribiu, E. P. 6807
Crighton, G. W. 1291
Cringanu, S. 1710
Cringanu, Ş. 1718
Cringanu, S. 1719
Cripps, A. W. 333
Crisman, M. W. 5259
Crispim, L. S. 3982, 7266
Crissman, J. W. 6815
Critchley, D. J. 6353
Critser, J. K. 4485, 6224
Crittenden, L. B. 822, 1487, 2255, 6742, 8165, 8372
Crnekovic, V. E. 972
Crober, D. C. 3694
Croce, F. 3383
Crofts, R. M. J. 3148
Croker, K. P. 3476, 4078
Crombet, M. 7669
Crompton, D. W. T. 5019
Cronin, R. E. 1720
Crookshank, H. R. 1546
Crosa, J. H. 5498
Cross, D. L. 6874

Cross, G. A. M. 4080, 5746, 5747
Crowe, M. W. 5195
Crowell, W. A. 2205, 2340
Crowhurst, R. C. 8403
Crowther, J. R. 81, 2005, 3375, 3376, 4020, 5616, 6411, 7255
Croze, F. 5298
Crucière, C. 96, 5639
Cruise, K. M. 2118
Cruthers, L. R. 713, 6575
Cruz, A. 7203
Cruz Cruz, R. M. 3086
Cruz, G. A. 5564
Cruz-Gómez, A. J. 5662
Crystal, R. G. 2495
Cuadrado, R. 7484
Cuasay, L. 8028
Cuber, J. C. 6091
Cubillos, A. 2770, 2802, 3395, 4098
Cubillos, V. 2776, 3395
Cucco, C. 537
Cuisance, D. 4967, 6602
Culbert, J. 5314
Culbertson, R., Jr. 3175, 7086
Cullen, G. A. 5438
Cullen, L. K. 6227
Culver, D. H. 3219, 6202
Cumming, R. B. 2626, 8187
Cummings, A. J. 1634
Cummins, J. M. 5654
Cummins, L. J. 1394, 2120, 3023
Cunliffe, H. R. 2685, 7250
Cunningham, B. 1125
Cunningham, F. J. 6797, 6919
Cunningham, H. M. 6875
Cunningham, M. P. 170, 4951, 5782
Cunningham, P. 4270
Cuocolo, R. 3111
Čuperlović, K. 726
Curado, J. H. F. 4814
Curcă, D. 1161
Curran, W. 110
Curran, W. L. 4844, 4876
Curry, V. A. 5986
Cursiefen, D. 2759, 6515
Curtis, A. R. 7618
Curtis, M. J. 3896, 4688, 4691
Curtis, R. 5685
Curtis, R. A. 7238, 7497, 8292
Cush, P. F. 3420
Cushnie, G. H. 1908
Custer, R. P. 7604
Cutler, R. 7660
Cutler, R. S. 4021
Cutlip, R. C. 606, 2714, 2721, 3433, 8045
Cutz, E. 2008
Cvetković, A. 1970
Cvetković, L. 726
Cvetnić, S. 5884
Cwik, S. 8278
Cybinski, D. H. 8110
Cygan, Z. 7199
Cysewski, S. J. 2773
Czarnecki, C. M. 325, 6828
Czeglédi-Jankó, G. 7723
Czelleng, F. 6402, 6408
Czub, E. 7622
Da Breo, S. 6427
Da Costa, N. A. 8233
Da Silva, A. E. D. F. 6785
Da Silva, J. M. L. 3442, 5111
Da Silva, N. R. S. 4977
Da Silva, P. R. F. 4344, 4473
Da Silva, R. L. 3351, 4653, 4814
Da Silva, R. U. P. 8520
Daams, H. 1486
Daams, J. H. 819
Daburon, F. 7883
Dacheux, J. L. 870, 2433
Dada, B. J. O. 217, 451, 1412, 6623
Daddow, K. N. 2678
Dagenais, L. 608, 7291, 8118
Dagorn, J. 3649
Daguet, M.-C. 7793
Dahle, J. 4817
Dahme, E. 4218, 5113
Daines, D. 3945
Dakkak, A. 2877, 2880, 5845, 8268
Dal Canto, M. C. 585, 586
Dalchow, W. 1324
Dale Kuys, J. C. 1309
Dalin, G. 6231, 6937, 6938, 6939
Dallaire, L. 1685
Dalle, M. 6116
Dallman, M. J. 3049, 7036
Dalsgaard, K. 1219, 2356, 7323
Daly, P. J. 5988
DaMassa, A. J. 1728, 4758
Dambrine, G. 4264, 8381
Damico, F. J. 5153
D'Amico, M. F. 3146, 8406
Damme, L. R. van 6335
Damodaran, S. 959, 7558, 8041
Dănălache, D. 645
Danco, A. 2691
Dangschat, H. 140, 788
Dänhardt, S. 6058
Daniel, E. E. 5297
Daniel, R. C. W. 964, 5142
Daniel, S. S. 970
Danielescu, N. 996, 6148, 6149, 6150
Daniels, R. C. W. 2998
Danielsen, V. 300, 3009, 3010
Danilescu, N. 1054
Danilevskii, V. M. 2282, 7532
Danilko, N. M. 2314
Dankó, G. 7723, 8192
Dannacher, G. 2706, 3969, 4822, 8103, 8106
Dannenmann, K. 3214
Danner, G. 4965
Danner, K. 1967
D'Antonio, N. 5676
Dantzer, R. 2407, 6880, 7874, 7875, 8617
Danylchuk, K. D. 1027
Daoud, A. 2684
D'Aprile, P. N. 8169
Darakhshan, H. 3931
Darbeida, H. 7787
Darbyshire, J. H. 2753, 5706, 6516, 8167
D'Arca Simonetti, A. 5398
Darcel, C. le Q. 21, 22, 113, 6458
Darcy, B. 1072
Dardenne, M. 1571
Dardiri, A. H. 1131, 1992, 2726, 4030, 4663, 7975, 8096
Dargie, J. D. 2059, 2061, 4138, 5006, 7456, 7457, 7458
Darke, P. G. G. 5893
Darlington, R. W. 3863
Darrah, P. S. 2281
Darre, M. J. 384
Darsié, G. 7893
Darton, P. J. 7707
Darvill, F. M. 2126
D'Arville, C. N. 818
Darwish, M. A. 101
Dass, R. K. 6513
Datt, S. C. 947
D'Aubert, S. 3878
Daubney, G. A. 8093
Daugeras-Bernard, N. 8543
Davey, C. L. 2526
Daviaud, L. 457, 7927
Davicco, M.-J. 3005
David, C. 3381
David, G. 8600
David, J. S. E. 1832
Davidson, J. N. 5576
Davidson, J. P. 938
Davidson, M. F. 1686
Davies, A. B. 3307
Davies, A. S. 1024
Davies, E. B. 7262
Davies, F. G. 1964
Davies, G. 6241, 7957
Davies, H. 696
Davies, H. A. 5707
Davies, J. 868, 4583
Davies, M. E. 5
Davies, R. O. 5359
Davies, T. S. 318
Davies, W. D. 5964
Davis, A. J. 4158
Davis, C. L. 5200
Davis, D. G. 7497
Davis, D. L. 4419
Davis, D. S. 1822
Davis, G. B. 2919
Davis, H. L. 5910
Davis, J. K. 5589
Davis, J. S. 409
Davis, P. E. 8007
Davis, S. L. 5317
Davison, J. S. D. 8561
Davison, T. F. 1649, 5316
Dawe, D. L. 3941, 6689
Dawes, C. M. 3133
Dawes, G. S. 7780
Dawson, G. J. 2763, 8172
Dawson, M. 1257, 5102, 7308
Dawson, P. S. 6241
Day, A. M. 2390, 3106
Day, B. N. 2316, 4419
Day, E. J. 3687, 3688, 3689, 5220
Day, J. B. 8190
Day, N. K. 277
Day, R. H. 1257
Day, W. A. 1328
Dazhiev, A. Z. 695
De Almeida, M. M. R. 3351, 4653, 4814
De Alwis, M. C. L. 7123
De Anda López, D. 1555
De Argüero, N. de B. L. 2193
De Backer, P. 5228, 8470
De Barros, C. S. L. 8443
De Besses, J. de G. 6656
De Boer, G. F. 594, 619, 5124, 7608, 8387
De Boer, M. J. 2300, 4837
De Boom, H. P. A. 7854
De Brito, T. 1918
De Bruycker, M. 7267
De Buysscher, E. V. 3340
De Carvalho, A. U. 8359
De Castro, A. 805
De Cicco, B. T. 3445
De Coster, R. 2317, 3129, 7831
De del Baglivi, M. B. 5533
De Faucompret, J. 7749
De Fonseca, M. 8183
De Frutos, I. 7240, 8060
De Gee, A. L. W. 3488
De Giovanni, F. 7521
De Graaf, F. K. 5788
De Grillo Torrado, C. E. de B. 185
De Groot, F. G. 8337
De Jong, M. F. 5682, 8309
De Kantor, I. 5567
De Kantor, I. N. 3347, 5569
De Kegel, D. 600
De Keyser, H. 7475
De Kinkelin, P. 4905, 4906
De Klerk, D. P. 2197
De Kort, M. F. 6412
De Kreek, P. 6498
De la Camara, R. 7460
De la Canal, H. 3350
De la Rey, M. 1995
De la Rosa, G. 5427
De la Torre Mendoza, C. 4916
De Lahitte, J. D. 4287
De LaSalle, F. 6377
De Leeuw, B. 1556
De Leeuw, P. W. 2704, 3295, 3884, 4836, 5610, 5615, 5661
De León, D. 6618
De Ley, G. 6662
De Lisle, G. W. 58, 7210, 7211
De los Reyes, M. 4352
De Martino, G. 3111
De Mello, P. A. 3964
De Melo, H. J. H. 5451
De Micco, P. 222
De Moor, A. 2484, 3718, 6662
De Neijs-Bakker, M. H. 1317
De Noronha, F. 8366
De Oliveira, M. C. G. 5626
De Pijper, F. W. 1729
De Polanco, E. H. 6881
De Ratuld, Y. 5688
De Reviers, M. 1736, 3743
De Rezende, H. E. B. 4996
De Rick, A. 2395, 6682
De Roose, P. 3435
De Roth, L. 940
De Sa, J. D. H. 6328
De Sarro, A. 4463
De Sirvén, M. R. 7746
De Torres, R. A. 1944
De Vaureix, C. 5669
De Vera, R. B., Jr. 4939
De Villiers, E.-M. 234, 3430, 8360
De Villiers, I. L. 184, 8263
De Vos, N. R. 3185
De Vos, V. 8241
De Vries, H. 5254
De Weil, N. S. 6614
De Wet, P. D. 7854
De Young, W. W. 6572
Dea, S. 608, 1254, 5659, 7293
Deák, F. 5608
Dean, S. P. 2865
Dean, W. F. 7120
Deas, D. W. 5167
Deaver, D. R. 3701
Deb, J. R. 2598
Debackere, M. 5228, 8425, 8470
DeBenedetti, R. C. 364
Debouck, P. 4022, 5684, 8144
Debras, E. 965
Debruyckere, M. 3670
Debski, B. 3661
DeBuysscher, E. V. 4159, 6689
Decat, G. 1043
Dedet, J.-P. 1156
Dedié, K. 6257
Deegen, E. 852, 1515
Deem, D. A. 1572
Deforest, M. E. 5091
Deftos, L. J. 4504
Degenhardt, H. 2142
Deguchi, E. 6142
DeHaven, W. R. 7540
DeHoratius, R. J. 8313
Dehority, B. A. 4922
Deka, K. C. 4645
Dekegel, D. 2969, 5658
Dekeyser, P. 5169, 6799
Del Baglivi, L. 5524, 5533
Del Baglivi, L. P. 675
Del Baglivi, M. B. de 5533
Del Bo, A. 2431
Del Campo, M. R. 6224
Del Mazza, I. 3310, 3320
Del Monte, A. 6598
Del Palacio, E. 5491
Delafolie, P. 5489
Delage, J. 255
Delahaut, P. 6151
Delahaye, J. 1870
Delahunta, A. 6249
Delak, M. 4353
Deland, M. P. B. 4270
Delatour, P. 5260
Delavenay, R. 5832
Delbarre, B. 820
Delbarre, G. 820
Delferriere, N. 634
Delgadillo, A. J. 6641, 6642
Delgado Caffe, O. L. 5622
Delgado, I. 7240, 8060
DelGiudice, R. A. 568
Delisle, F. 5687
Delivoria-Papadoupoulos, M. 5319
Della-Fera, M. A. 3119
Della-Porta, A. J. 2705, 5656
Dellamaggiore, P. 3558
Dellen, A. F. van 1310, 3436, 5796, 5797, 8128
Dellinger, J. D. 2643
DeLong, W. 2267
Delost, P. 6116
Delouis, C. 3213, 6943

Delpoux, M. 1043
DeLuca, H. F. 839, 991
Demakov, G. P. 1292
Demaux, G. 957
Demenkova, L. I. 1866
Dement, W. C. 2942
Demidov, N. V. 2337
Demigné, C. 2271
Demontoy, A. 8511
D'Empaire, M. 6326
Dempster, D. G. 3702
Dendi, J. A. H. 949, 5276
Denegri, G. M. 3539
DeNicola, D. B. 7908
Denisenko, A. G. 1971
Denmark, Danish Veterinary Association 462
Denmark, State Veterinary Services 5449
Denmat, M. le 3648, 7661
Dennett, D. P. 447, 5718
Dennis, D. E. 7320
Dennis, J. A. 7528
Dennis, P. 1459
Dennis, S. M. 1436, 2182, 8020
Denny, H. R. 768, 1455, 5080, 7925
Denoya, C. D. 2682, 2683
Dent, A. C. 1438
Denton, J. F. 2035
Denton, J. H. 7860
Deppe, R. 1086
Deptula, D. 7199
Derbyshire, J. B. 114, 115, 603, 1731, 4865, 6489, 8134
Derieux, W. T. 6542, 7979
Derivaux, J. 2317
DeRoth, L. 1080, 1714, 3192, 4427, 5214, 5290
Deroux, G. 6553
Deruaz, J. P. 6762
Deryto, A. 177
Des Bordes, C. K. 6926
Desai, M. C. 7799
Desai, R. 7650
Desautels, D. 4751
Desch, C. 705
Desgeorges, P. T. 7451
Deshmukh, S. E. 8516
Deshpande, B. R. 4484
Deshpande, K. S. 3237, 3721, 4449, 8516
Deshpande, V. S. 733
Desmecht, M. 7214
Desmettre, P. 512, 4666, 6297
Desnick, R. J. 1512
Desnoyers, P. 5070
Desormeau-Bedot, J. P. 550
Desowitz, R. S. 327
Despommier, D. D. 214
Desser, H. 5923
Dessouky, F. I. 1118
Detels, R. 8314
Dettmann, E. B. 6353
Deusen, R. A. van 8091
DeVaney, J. A. 5805
Devaux, B. 653, 1960
Devaux, J.-M. 3992
Devery, J. E. 5200, 8454
Devine, C. E. 2526
Devisme, P. 4618
Devos, A. 1278, 1285, 7346, 7930
Devraj, M. 1531
Devriese, L. 558, 5725, 7930
Devriese, L. A. 2630
Dewaele, A. 8, 4646
Dewan, M. L. 208
Dewar, W. A. 4293, 5971
Dewes, H. F. 7567
Dewey, D. W. 4270
DeWitt, W. 3461
Dey-Hazra, A. 2133, 4375
Deyoe, B. L. 2582, 7106, 7109
DeYoung, D. J. 6086
DeYoung, D. W. 1069, 3238
Dhablania, D. C. 3026, 7511
Dhanani, J. 4306
Dhanda, O. P. 1525
Dhanotiya, R. S. 4518
Dhar, D. N. 2874
Dhar, S. 168, 1340, 3506
Dheedene, J. O. 3454
Dhennin, L. 79, 1126, 4790, 5609, 5646
Dhennin, Leone 79
Dhillon, A. S. 5703, 6520, 8276
Dhindsa, D. S. 5291
Dhingra, L. D. 1700, 2485, 2487, 2500, 5374, 6165, 6972, 6976, 7847
Dhondt, G. 1678
Dhont, P. 3121
Di Berardino, D. 6790
Di Franco, E. 4262
Diaconescu, L. 1719
Diaconu, S. 1040
Diallo, T. 2397
Diamond, L. 7783
Dias, A. M. 4542
Dias, E. 246, 5105, 5931
Dias, J. A. T. S. 4950, 4954
Dias, M. C. S. 4919
Dias, S. M. 1707, 2497, 3188
Díaz, A. M. 8085
Diaz, R. 488
DiBartola, S. 253
Dice, P. F. 5934
Dick, J. W. 2044
Dick, W. D. B. 1811
Dickerman, R. W. 6443
Dickeson, S. J. 2850
Dickie, C. W. 1568, 1569
Dickinson, E. O. 2913
Dickson, I. R. 304
Dickson, J. 3561, 8305
Dickson, J. A. 5283
DiCuollo, C. J. 1871
Didenko, P. P. 4139
Diederichsen, U. 4868
Diehl, M. 4521
Dieleman, S. J. 403
Dierks, R. E. 93
Dierzawski, A. 1246
Dieten, J. S. M. M. van 6890
D'ieteren, G. 2317
Dieterlen-Lièvre, F. 5213
Dietert, R. R. 5122
Dietz, G. 613
Dietz, O. 236, 2198, 2904, 3819, 5897
Dietz, W. H., Jr. 6442
Dietzel-Roehl, L. 6843
Dietzschold, B. 1232
Díez Baños, P. 5793
Diez Baños, P. 5831
Díez-Baños, P. 7415
Díez Baños, P. 7472
DiFate, V. G. 3687, 3688, 3689, 5220
DiFranco, E. 2264
Digby, N. J. W. 8403
DiGiacomo, R. F. 3872
Dijck, P. J. van 3887
Dijk, A. A. van 8121
Dijk, J. E. van 2306, 5689
Dijkhuizen, A. A. 4182
Dik, K. J. 227, 5039, 8290
Dikaev, B. Yu. 7439
Dillman, W. F. 7083
Dillmann, J. S. S. 5754
Dillon, A. R. 6686
Dillon, J. L. 7967
Dilworth, B. C. 3687, 3688, 3689, 5220
Dimaline, R. 3734
DiMarco, N. M. 2281
Dimitriadis, I. A. 3966
Dimitriadis, J. 4244, 8129
Dimitrova, R. 7193
Dimitrova, Z. 604
Dimmock, C. K. 797
Din, M. H. T. el 7212
Dinçer, S. 1320
Dinçer, Ş. 7396
Dinçer, Ş. 8205
Dindorkar, C. V. 5983
Dineen, J. K. 5018, 6612, 8265
Dinsdale, D. 2329, 8528
Dinter, Z. 7284
Dion, W. M. 2777
Dipaola, E. A. 6443
DiPietro, J. A. 1554
Dirksen, G. 1795, 5043
DiSalvo, A. F. 2035
Dison, M. 5972
Dissanaike, A. S. 2846
Dittmer, H.-J. 1620
Dittrich, L. 8245
Divers, B. J. 6700
Dixit, S. N. 5596
Dixon, B. 6581
Dixon, O. L. 3686
Dixon, O. W. 2367, 3286, 6040
Dixon, P. M. 4171, 5036, 8557
Dixon, R. A. F. 8182
Dixon, R. J. 4816
Dixon, R. T. 5848
Djebali, M. 4413
Djiane, J. 6943
Djojosoedarmo, S. 2587
Djurdjević, D. 1773
Dmi'el, R. 5282
Dmitrieva, L. A. 8163
Do Amaral, V. 3516
Do Nascimento, E. F. 3442, 3749, 5111, 8359
Do, Y. S. 2392
Döbereiner, J. 1567
Dobos-Kovács, M. 2928
Dobos, P. 4893, 4909
Dobrescu, L. 518
Dobson, A. 1715
Dobson, C. 735, 2130
Dobson, H. 1661, 2436
Dobyan, D. C. 1720
Docherty, D. E. 7361
Dockray, G. J. 3734
Dodd, F. H. 4715
Dodd, J. K. 2037
Dodds, W. J. 4216, 8317, 8318
Dodman, N. H. 3723
Dodt, R. M. 4578
Doel, T. 4034
Doel, T. R. 3970, 3972
Doerr, H. W. 6392
Doğaneli, M. Z. 3645
Dogterom, J. 3756
Doicheva, E. 6323
Doicheva, M. 7640
Doig, P. A. 3690, 6385
Doige, C. E. 6679
Doizé, F. 5963
Doković, V. 4574, 5397
Dolan, L. A. 1125, 6285
Dolan, T. T. 169, 170, 1341, 4951, 5782, 7411, 7435
Dolensek, E. P. 6565
Dolfi, A. 6235
Döller, C. 8077
Dolling, M. 8551
Dol'nikov, Yu. Ya. 5817, 8257
Domeki, I. 4417
Domel, G. 3804
Domenech, J. 5588
Domermuth, C. H. 6038, 7228
Domi, D. 1141
Domina, F. 3191
Dominguez, T. 2074
Domitrovic, H. 232
Domitrovic, H. H. 7841
Donahue, J. M. 6299
Donald, A. D. 722, 4983
Donaldson, A. I. 8136
Donaldson, I. A. 6075
Donaldson, R. J. 6247
Donaldson, W. E. 3160
Donath, R. 4396
Donati, S. 3909
Donawick, W. J. 4403, 7916
Done J. T. 7296
Done, S. H. 298, 2932
Donev, B. 4400, 6852
Dongaonkar, V. D. 4888
Donk, J. A. van der 1587
Donnelly, J. 4945, 8217
Donnelly, J. R. 722
Donner, C. S. 1333
Donner, L. 3448
Donos, A. 7740
Donta, C. 331
Dooley, N. J. 4387
Doran, D. J. 5768
Dorchies, P. 194, 4113, 4287, 7420, 8253
Dordević, Z. 4574, 5397
Dorling, P. R. 7695
Dorn, C. R. 4576
Dorn, P. 5526, 8004
Dorn, R. 5717
Dorn, S. B. 2335
Dorn, W. 4561
Dorner, F. 7994
Dorner, J. L. 3161
Doroshina, M. V. 1550
Dorough, H. W. 4343
Dorrestein, G. M. 2102, 8341
Dors, R. 2685
Dorsey, T. A. 7109
Dorson, M. 141, 5916
Dorst, J. 983
Dorward, W. J. 2351
Dos Santos, F. das C. C. 4344
Dos Santos, M. R. C. 3029
Doskočil, O. 484
Doster, A. R. 2088, 2219
Dotta, U. 295, 1497
Douch, P. G. C. 933
Doudnikov, A. I. 5605
Dougherty, J. 3719
Dougherty, R. M. 5716
Doughty, W. J. 1940
Douglas, L. W. 2439
Douglas, R. H. 1519, 5253
Douglas, T. A. 3044
Doutre, M. P. 3304, 4649
Doutremepuich, C. 3180
Douvres, F. W. 197, 3542
Dow, C. 2687
Downard, J. A. 8074
Downey, B. R. 2440, 2444
Downey, N. E. 8585
Downie, A. J. 3113
Downing, D. R. 120
Downing, M. 7339
Downing, S. Evans 5292
Doxey, D. L. 1576, 3061, 3062
Doyle, J. J. 2519, 3488, 4924, 5746, 5747
Dozzi, M. 2918
Draayer, H. A. 7646
Drábek, J. 943, 4071
Drager, N. 626
Drăghici, C. 1327, 6569
Dragovich, D. 2417
Drane, H. M. 3167
Drazek, F. J. 6281
Dreesen, D. W. 559
Dreier, H. K. 7552
Drescher, B. 823, 5108
Drevemo, S. 6231, 6937, 6938, 6939, 7804
Dreyer, M. V. 7854
Dreze, P. 7155
Drobnič, L. 6043
Drogun, A. G. 800
Dromigny, E. M. E. 4436
Drommer, W. 3924, 6359
Dror, Y. 3013
Drudge, J. H. 717, 5008, 7474
Druitt, J. H. 2626
Drummond, E. 1723
Drummond, J. G., Jr. 761
Drummond, R. O. 182, 1362, 6605
Du Preez, J. H. 6339
Du, Y. L. P. le 5141
Dua, S. K. 6306
Dube, D. C. 7100
Dube, G. D. 8218
Dubeski, P. L. 5149
Dubey, J. P. 190, 1352, 2138, 2825, 4103, 7421
Dubin, M. W. 4512
Dubois-Dalcq, M. 2002
Dubois-Darnaudpeys, A. 7561
Dubois, M. P. 6940
DuBois, P. R. 6794
DuBoise, R. T. 6038
DuBose, D. A. 3363
DuBose, R. T. 7714
Dubouclard, C. 7254
Dubourguier, H. C. 3293, 4005, 4181, 4567, 5509, 6313
Dubray, G. 4698
Dubremetz, J. F. 4102
Dubreuil, M. 1228

Ducatelle, R. 8144
Ducelliez, M. 3906
Ducharme, J. R. 6118
Duchesne, M. 6404
Ducos de Lahitte, J. 7420, 8253
Ducret, J. 7039
Ducroz, G. 7496
Ducroz, J. 7496
Dudan, F. 7329
Dudin, V. I. 3632
Dudley, M. V. 1139
Dudnikov, A. I. 5605
Dudnitskii, I. A. 7856
Duee, J. P. 3381
Dueland, R. 2939
Duesberg, P. H. 284, 2259
Dufaure, J. P. 6122
Duff, R. G. 5643
Duffell, S. J. 7296, 7522
Duffus, W. P. H. 5781
Duffy, P. H. 2249
Dufour, J. 2446
Dufour, J. J. 4305
Dufrene, M. 7213
Dufrenne, J. 2652
Duganzich, D. M. 2390
Dugwekar, Y. G. 6795
Duifhuizen, M. 1640
Dujin, T. 66
Dukes, T. W. 207, 1999, 2777
Dulac, G. C. 6476
Dumag, P. U. 3348
Dumanova, L. 4042
Dumasia, M. C. 935
Dumon, C. 945
Dumont, F. 4385
Dun, E. A. 6715, 8351
Dunagan, T. T. 5847
Duncan, I. 3584
Duncan, I. D. 5076
Duncan, J. L. 1401, 2119, 2863, 2864, 3540, 5006, 5833, 6628
Duncan, J. R. 1250, 2978, 3229, 3416, 3853, 7210, 7211
Duncan, M. A. 6332
Duncan, R. L., Jr. 4389
Duncker, H.-R. 2501
Dungan, W. M. 6388, 6389
Dunn, B. H. 1611
Dunn, C. D. R. 3235
Dunn, G. H. 4426
Dunn, H. O. 1523
Dunn, J. S. 2336
Dunn, T. G. 1612
Dunning, L. L. 7437
Dunsmore, J. D. 716
Duparinova, M. 5732, 7374
Duplan, J.-F. 269
Duquette, P. F. 3236, 6763
Duraiswami, J. 3464
Durán, E. M. 5165
Durand, G. 4790, 6957
Durand, J. 7641
Durand, M. 6404
Durand, P. 986, 6117
Durdević. D. 990
Duret, C. 1960, 2740, 3446, 7248, 7336
Durfee, P. T. 3942, 5577
Durham, P. J. K. 3419, 4864, 5664
Durham, R. M. 1038
Durham, T. M. 8583
Düring, H. 5303
Durkó, I. 1301
Durot, J.-L. 3858
Dürr, A. 7719
Dürr, U. M. 251
Dürrling, H. 1878
Dürrwald, K. 6745
Durst-Živković, B. 2483
Dusanic, D. 49
Dušek, J. 2482
Dushkin, V. A. 6437
Dusza, L. 4501
Dutkiewicz, J. 177, 7863
Dutko, Yu. S. 644, 4048, 8086
Dutoit, E. 4163
Dutt, S. C. 1390
Dutta, G. N. 5570
Dutta, P. K. 78, 3922
Düwel, D. 1392, 2139, 3085, 7679
Düwell, D. 187
Duzić, E. 4364, 4365
Dvinskaya, L. M. 3632
Dvořák, M. 423, 424, 2409, 5056
Dvoráková, D. 2677
Dvoretzky, I. 7304
Dwaraknath, P. K. 3742
Dwivedi, C. K. 5856, 5857
Dwivedi, P. 3297
Dwivedi, S. K. 2083, 2816, 2818, 3368
Dwyer, R. J. 3143
Dyachenko, A. G. 5927
D'yachenko, A. G. 6709
D'yakonov, L. P. 1971
Dyakov, L. 5741
Dybdal, N. O. 8556
Dye, M. T. 3243
Dyková, I. 2114, 2115, 2796, 5001, 8232
Dyl'ko, N. I. 4966
Dyrendahl, I. 1524
Dyson, D. A. 1933, 2924
Džakula, N. 2113, 3084
Dzeniladze, V. R. 6710
Dzhilavyan, Kh. A. 1873
Dzhilavyan, R. A. 2168
Dzhurov, A. 6003, 6761
Dziaba, A. 3894
Dziegielewska, K. M. 6124, 6125
Dzięwiecki, C. 2915
Džuvić, A. 5549, 7849
Eades, S. M. 3471
Eagen, D. A. 1487, 8165
Eaglesome, M. D. 598, 5497, 7911, 8586, 8587
Eakin, M. A. 4990
Eales, F. A. 6757
Eamens, G. J. 4755
Early, J. L. 1296
Easley, J. R. 2657
Easterday, B. C. 1294, 2693
Eastman, S. A. K. 869, 8410
Easton, J. F. 5855
Eaton, G. J. 7604
Eberle, H. 1446
Ebner, D. 4261
Eck, J. H. H. van 4894, 8166, 8339, 8423
Eckardt, C. 2049
Eckblad, W. P. 1934, 8064
Eckert, J. 3491
Ectors, F. 2317, 3129, 6151, 7831
Edberg, S. C. 1143
Eddi, C. S. 3538
Edds, G. T. 845, 3104
Eddy, G. A. 8096
Eddy, R. G. 5050
Edelsten, P. 3087
Edelsten, R. M. 7674
Edelstone, D. I. 3739
Edens, F. W. 4462, 6902, 6903
Edey, T. N. 3757
Edgar, D. 1869
Edgar, J. A. 892
Edgar, S. A. 3495, 3496, 3497, 6517, 6567, 7351, 7403
Edington, N. 6447, 7297, 7299, 8117
Edirisinghe, R. 3138
Edjtehadi, M. 7779
Edmonds, H. L. 5895
Edmonds, J. W. 4128
Edmonds, M. J. 5902
Edqvist, L.-E. 399, 854, 1518, 5306, 8500
Edvi, P. 2272
Edwards, D. 1759
Edwards, D. F. 6225
Edwards, G. B. 1516
Edwards, G. T. 739, 2888, 7459
Edwards, H. M. 6078
Edwards, H. M., Jr. 4073
Edwards, J. D. 3945, 6546
Edwards, J. R. 294
Edwards, K. R. 1288
Edwards, S. J. A. 8397
Eerola, E. 8466
Egawa, S. 8536
Egberts, J. 1640
Egbunike, G. N. 2423, 7771
Egekeze, J. O. 6019
Egerton, J. R. 1835, 5841
Eggenberger, E. 2303, 8535
Egidius, E. 4964
Egidius, E. C. 503
Eglen, R. M. 4452
Egorova, E. N. 5636
Eguchi, Y. 6162, 7800
Egusa, S. 1815
Egyed, M. N. 7677
Egyházy, Z. 6408
Ehinger, F. 7004
Ehrenberg, V. 6745
Ehrenböck, M.-E. 3724
Ehrenböck, M. E. 8521
Ehrengut, W. 8089
Ehrensperger, F. 660, 4824
Ehrenzweig, J. 1766
Ehresperger, F. 6364
Ehrhard, T. 5851
Ehrlich, I. 192, 1370
Eicker, A. 151
Eidson, C. S. 2022, 2025, 3451, 3460, 6736, 7345, 7348, 8386
Eigenbrodt, E. 999
Eigenmann, U. J. 7117
Eiler, H. 985, 2385, 3716, 4415, 5249
Einarsson, S. 399, 432
Eisa, A. M. 6625
Eisa, M. 3424, 7294, 7306
Eisengarten, H.-J. 3015
Eisenman, R. 4255
Eisenman, R. N. 2265
Eisenstein, T. K. 5523
Ejima, H. 7711
Ek-Kommonen, C. 5104
Ek, N. 2467
Ekesbo, I. 3198
Eklund, C. M. 7307
Eklund, E. 3705
Eklund, J. 1468
Ekman, L. 7016
Ekstam, M. 5409
El-Abdin, Y. Z. 884, 1375, 7833
El-Azab, E. A. 1660
El Azhari, G. 3336
El-Badawi, E.-K. S. 6625
El Bahri, L. 5189
El Disi, A. M. 5028
El Etreby, M. F. 6723
El-Galil, G. A. 2656
El-Gallad, T. 5178
El-Gallad, T. T. 2329
El Gendi, A. Y. I. 3548
El-Guindi, M. H. 3822
El-Harith, E. A. 5190
El Jack, M. H. 1736
El-Karamany, R. 101
El Manna, M. M. 4433
El-Mogy, S. A. 884
El-Molla, A. A. 3932
El-Refaie, M. R. 3900
El Refaii, A. 4124
El Refaii, A. H. 690, 2861, 5029
El Refaii, A. H. H. 1348
El-Said Issa, M. 7765
El-Saifi, A. A. 557
El Sanousi, S. M. 3019, 3336, 7212
El-Sebae, A. H. 6820
El-Sherif, M. M. 884
El-Sherif, M. T. 557
El Sherif, M. T. 3391
El-Shinawy, M. 4682
El Shorafa, W. M. 4538
El Tayeb Amna, B. 3019
El Tayeb, F. A. 4433
El Tayeb, I. B. 4433
El-Wahed, M. N. A. 6469
Elamin, M. A. G. 4010
Elazhary, M. A. S. Y. 114, 115, 1277
Elbihari, S. 1381
Elchahidi, A. A. 1319
Elder, H. Y. 5351
Eldridge, F. E. 1503
Eldridge, M. L. 382
Eley, J. T. 5452
Elflein, G. 5705
Elger, W. 6074
Elgersma, A. 2300, 2883, 6034, 8271
Elgert, K. D. 5132
Éliás, B. 7174
Elinder, C.-G. 8284
Eliot, J. 8539
Elissalde, M. H., Jr. 3665
Elistratov, I. S. 6545
Elkin, R. G. 5975
Ellendorff, F. 1060, 1617, 4614, 6074, 6108
Ellens, D. J. 2704, 3295, 3884, 4836, 5661
Elling, F. 152, 665, 2185
Ellinghausen, H. C., Jr. 6373
Ellinwood, W. E. 4486
Elliot, J. M. 1771
Elliott, D. G. 5918, 6295
Ellis, C. P. 4945
Ellis, D. R. 8403
Ellis, D. S. 4925
Ellis, M. 3207
Ellis, M. L. 3291
Ellis, P. M. 2310
Ellis, P. R. 5031, 5032
Ellis, R. P. 1845
Ellis, T. M. 638
Ellis, W. A. 526, 1128, 5494
Ellrich, T. 5150
Ellwood, D. A. 4421
Elm, J. L., Jr. 2014
Elmar Grandel 1441
Elmore, R. G. 1533, 2304, 2305, 4323, 6088, 6788
Elo, H. A. 2954
Eloff, F. 7854
Elowni, E. E. 1381
Els, H. J. 165, 1989, 8113, 8236
Elsaesser, F. 6074, 6108, 6804
Else, J. G. 7485
Else, R. W. 4870
Elsner, C. W. 8539
Elsner, Y. 267
Elsner, Y. Y. 4102
Elving, L. 1640
ElWishy, A. B. 2302
Elze, K. 939, 2393, 5258
Elzein, E. M. E. A. 81, 6411
Emanuel, C. 2176
Emanuele, N. 2435
Embil, J. A. 7287
Embling, P. P. 1548, 7755
Embree, J. E. 7287
Emden, J. van 5520
Emel'yanenko, P. A. 904, 7701
Emerson, T. E., Jr. 1846
Emery, D. L. 7410
Emery, M. J. 5311
Emmanuel, B. 3163, 3164
Emmons, R. W. 3981
Emtage, J. S. 3398
Encarnacion, J. C. 844
Enchev, S. 2261, 2262, 2263, 6735, 7314
Engelhardt, W. v. 6986
Engelking, L. R. 2279, 6095
Engels, M. 4007, 4843, 5686
England, J. 3599
England, J. J. 4524
England, J. M. 2980
Engle, M. J. 5976
English, A. W. 719, 720
English, P. B. 249
Engvall, A. 4268
Enice, F. 650
Enigk, K. 2133, 4375
Enomoto, C. 2170, 4276
Enright, F. M. 5672
Ensinger, U. 3166
Ensley, L. E. 310
Entuganov, V. G. 2201
Entzeroth, R. 7399
Enweani, C. C. 2927
Enya, K. 3088
Enzie, F. D. 5819

Epel'dimov, L. S. 5817
Ephraim, M. 3672
Epstein, R. B. 4249
Epstein, S. S. 2250
Erasmus, F. P. G. 211
Erasmuson, A. F. 666
Erb, H. N. 4308
Erb, R. E. 309, 3146, 8406
Ercoli, N. 7385, 7386
Erdélyi, S. 6408
Erdtmann, B. 8404
Eren, D. 5175
Ergin, H. 7269
Erhan, M. 7269
Erhard Grandel 1441
Erhardt, G. 4731
Erhardt, W. 8521
Erices, J. 939, 1026, 5302, 6114
Erickson, G. A. 5702, 6512, 6518, 6528, 8158
Erickson, K. 1468
Eriksen, L. 8251, 8270
Erken, A. H. M. 3552
Erlandson, R. A. 7596
Erler, W. 510
Erne, K. 322
Ernø, H. 3950
Ernst, G. 4907
Ernst, H. 6496
Ernst, J. V. 680, 2124, 2812, 3498
Ernst, L. K. 3036
Ernst, S. 2104
Erokhina, S. G. 4780
Erp, E. E. 3504, 4944
Errebo-Larsen, H. 7188, 7189
Errico, F. 675
Erwerth, W. 6989
Escalada, S. 228
Escande, A. 6279
Esch, G. W. 504
Escher, S. 6027
Escoula, L. 8477
Escribano, M. A. 7240, 8060
Esievo, K. A. N. 540
Eskeland, B. 2449
Eskola, J. 3066, 5213
Esnault, A. 6573, 6574
España, W. 813
Esparza, J. 597
Espejo Serrano, J. 7720
Esper, C. R. 4319
Espinasse, J. 4183, 5648, 7616
Espinet, R. G. 3681
Espinosa, V. 137
Espinosa, V. M. 5131
Essen, G. van 5064
Essex, M. 278, 2245, 2246, 6728, 6729
Essex, M. E. 8366
Estergreen, V. L. 979
Estes, K. S. 4500
Estes, M. K. 3227, 4783
Estola, T. 441, 7310
Estrada, E. 6367
Estupiñán, A., J. 7249
Etches, R. J. 5298, 7644, 8540
Etcheverrigaray, M. E. 5696, 5711
Etheridge, J. R. 3359, 7235
Ethier, R. 755
Eting, E. 4450
Etoh, M. 2015, 5680
Etreby, M. F. el 6723
Etzion, Z. 3159, 3216
Eugster, A. K. 125, 2019, 3440, 5598, 6452
Eulenberger, K. 5258, 5980, 6915
Euler, B. 6692
Eustis, S. L. 2935
Euzeby, J. 4941, 5014
Evans, A. T. 6891
Evans, C. A. N. 6124, 6125
Evans, C. B. 2082
Evans, C. W. 136
Evans, D. A. 4925
Evans Downing, S. 5292
Evans, G. 5257
Evans, H. B. 1136, 2597, 3873
Evans, H. E. 4620, 6249
Evans, J. A. 6101
Evans, J. M. 2547, 5177
Evans, J. W. 1517, 1619, 3120
Evans, M. J. 1616, 2298
Evans, M. R. 7857
Evans, N. 5694
Evans, P. 730, 4384
Evans, R. D. 5288
Evans, R. E. 1469
Evdokimov, S. M. 7685, 8430
Everard, C. O. R. 559, 6427
Everitt, B. 8243
Evermann, J. F. 7544
Everson, D. O. 1575, 2267, 5317
Evglevskaya, N. I. 1909
Evins, J. D. 6797
Evison, B. M. 1671, 2313
Ewald, P. 3605
Ewart, J. M. 2782
Ewert, D. 8370
Eyre, P. 5290
Eysing, B. 59
Eysker, M. 5015, 5842
Ezhov, V. I. 1149
Ezovitov, N. B. 801
Ezzat, I. E. 449, 1044
Faber, H. v. 3166
Faber, H. von 7681
Fabiansson, S. 1039, 5403
Fabiyi, J. P. 1393, 2122
Fabricant, C. G. 2290
Fabricant, J. 2290
Fabris, M. 5573
Fackelman, G. E. 6887
Fackrell, H. B. 2632
Fadly, A. 2256, 2257, 8370, 8372
Fadly, A. M. 2255, 2981, 5714, 6740, 6742
Fagbami, A. H. 102, 4846
Fagerberg, D. J. 6990
Fagot, G. 3588
Fahey, K. J. 7301
Fahnestock, G. R. 215
Fahrmann, J. 6460
Fahy, V. A. 7989
Fairbrother, J. M. 2605, 6281
Faircloth, J. C. 3232
Fairclough, R. J. 1626, 6866
Falade, S. 2589
Falcoff, E. 3268
Falconer, G. J. 8364
Falconer, J. 2471, 7801, 8553
Falempin, M. 1072
Fales, W. H. 3, 6694
Falk, D. E. 292
Falk, M. 748
Falk, P. 4588
Falk-Rønne, J. 5037, 6654
Falkow, S. 6308
Fallis, A. M. 4961
Fallon, R. J. 902
Falluji, M. M. al 95, 1955
Falluji, M. M. Al 4060
Falluji, M. M. al 4802
Falluji, M. M. Al 4901, 6527
Falvo, R. E. 4494
Fameree, L. 1354
Fan, C. R. 2469
Fang, H.-W. 1876, 1877
Fankhauser, R. 2266, 6653, 6762
Farag, Y. A. 1319
Farber, F. E. 8182
Farbos, D. 4942
Fargeas, J. 1652
Fargeaud, D. 7248
Farid, A. 2684, 4682, 6446
Faris, A. 514
Farkas, L. 6408
Farley, D. G. 6552
Farmer, A.-M. T. 4748
Farmer, T. S. 8141
Farnsworth, R. J. 1885
Farquhar, A. S. 3498
Farquharson, B. C. 5664
Farrag, I. 1178
Farrell, R. L. 2336
Farries, E. 6755
Farrington, D. O. 3848, 6386
Farris, H. E. 8401
Farrow, B. R. H. 7538
Fatunmbi, O. O. 4164
Fatzer, R. 241, 6762
Faublée, V. 7433
Faucompret, J. de 7749
Faucon, J.-P. 3197
Faulkner, A. 4458, 5325, 7767
Faure, A. S. 5250
Fauvel, M. 116
Favre, H. 4790, 4791, 7248
Fay, J. P. 954
Faye, P. 5648
Fayed, A. A. 3391, 4093
Fayer, R. 4120, 4934, 5760, 6590, 6592, 6593, 7416
Fazekas, A. 6402
Feaster, J. P. 4538
Featherston, W. R. 5975
Featherstone, H. 2127
Featherstone, P. 2390
Fechheimer, N. S. 3035, 6810
Fedak, M. A. 6130
Fedde, M. R. 5382, 6104
Fedele, L. A. 3448
Fedida, M. 3969
Fédida, M. 4790
Fedida, M. 5869, 8103
Fedorov, A. V. 1971
Fedorov, Yu. N. 7706
Fedorova, A. P. 6712
Feeney, D. A. 3219, 6202, 8577
Feenstra, H. 5254
Fehér, G. 3593
Fehlhaber, K. 7982
Fehlings, K. 6892
Feilen, C. P. 3409, 4028, 5690
Feiler, S. 2001
Feingold, N. 2579
Feist, H. 510
Fekadu, M. 3339
Feketeová, N. 5647
Feldman, D. 2392
Fel'dman, L. V. 7587
Feldman, R. A. 6333
Fell, B. F. 2329
Fell, L. R. 6353
Fellenberg, R. von 226, 2152, 3057
Fellenberg, R. Von. 6028
Fellous, R. 343, 920, 5222, 8476
Felluga, B. 8169
Felsburg, P. J. 8462
Feltham, R. K. A. 1887
Fencl, V. 5280
Feng, W. C. 1929
Feng, W.-T. 1877
Feng, W.-Ta. 1876
Fennell, C. 3102
Fenner, W. R. 1558, 7596
Fennestad, K. L. 2208
Fensterbank, R. 1119, 3855
Fent, R. W. 3623
Fenwick, G. R. 895
Fera, M. A. D. 4508
Ferguson, A. 1990
Ferguson, A. E. 2078
Ferguson, C. C. 7853
Ferguson, D. J. P. 8206
Ferguson, D. L. 4143
Ferguson, H. L. 1629
Ferguson, H. R. 7594
Ferguson, H. W. 5919, 6671
Ferguson, J. W. 2412
Ferial, M. L. 50, 1870
Ferkel, G. Ya. 5063
Ferlazzo, A. 2480
Ferlicca, A. 7521
Fernandes, T. H. 3206, 3207
Fernandez, A. 844
Fernández, A. A. 3964
Fernández Díez, M. 5556
Fernández Diez, M. 5727
Fernandez, M. S. 5356
Fernández, P. 5427
Fernando, M. A. 686
Fernie, D. S. 7119
Ferrans, V. J. 2495, 4359
Ferrara, L. 6790
Ferrari, G. 6547
Ferraro, L. 4524
Ferré, F. 6105
Ferreira, H. I. 4197
Ferreira, L. D. B. B. 8256
Ferreira Neto, J. M. 3780, 5345, 8552
Ferrell, T. L. 4355
Ferrer, J. F. 804, 806, 2233, 3606, 8347
Ferri, S. 4523
Ferris, D. H. 1344, 1992, 5773
Ferris, N. P. 8136
Ferry, R. 579
Ferslew, K. E. 3104
Fesce, E. 2503
Fesenko, I. D. 1573
Fessler, J. F. 454
Fetuga, B. L. 442
Fevrier, J. 6602
Fey, H. 1182, 4807, 5412
Feyler, L. 3038
Fialho, S. A. G. 3157
Fichtner, R. 4275
Fichtner, S. S. 3351, 4473, 4653, 4814
Fidler, I. J. 2479, 3597
Fiebig, U. 4178, 5954, 5955, 5956, 8559
Fiedler, H. 1305
Fiedoruk, J. 6369
Field, A. C. 841, 5957, 6960
Field, D. E. 1627
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W. 5453
Figueira Rodrigues, A. 1077
Figueiras, H. D. 4283
Figueiredo, C. 8558
Filar, J. 5144
Filatov, V. A. 8133
Filatova, T. G. 6715
Filchev, A. 4575
Filion, R. 4262
Filipe, A. R. 3993
Filippi, P. 624, 4017
Filippich, C. 8110
Fina, L. R. 4, 3844
Finazzi, M. 7569, 8039, 8148
Finci, E. 2697, 7286
Finco, D. R. 3124, 5072
Findlay, J. K. 3757, 7791
Fink, J. 317, 7721
Finkel, M. P. 2249
Finland, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Veterinary Department 7932
Finlay, J. 3467
Finlayson, J. 7343
Finley, G. G. 7089
Finn, C. A. 4616
Finnie, J. W. 1445, 5936
Fioramonti, J. 4472, 6093, 6907, 7776
Firestone, D. 4357
Firmanová, A. 2810
Firouzi-Bandpay, M. R. 4791
Firpo, E. J. 83
First, N. L. 972, 980
Firstenberg-Eden, R. 3223, 3224
Firth, E. C. 5431, 8290
Fischer, B. 2209
Fischer, G. 4119
Fischer, H. 3186
Fischer, K. 6935, 8581
Fischer, P. 258
Fišer, A. 484, 6176
Fisher, E. W. 256
Fisher, J. T. 7839
Fisher, J. W. 2069
Fisher, L. F. 564
Fisher, M. H. 5841
Fisher M. J. 5097
Fisher, R. A. 6952
Fisher, W. F. 4979, 8249
Fitzgerald, B. P. 6797
Fitzgerald, P. R. 5767
Fitzsimons, J. 3061
Flack, I. H. 3145, 4688, 5316, 6068
Flagstad, A. 257, 2933
Flamand, A. 584, 6428
Flanagan, C. 3495, 3496, 3497
Flasshoff, F. G. 4131
Flasshoff, F.-G. 7462
Flatscher, J. 7955
Flavel, P. F. 3031, 6798
Fleckinger, R. 6400
Flecknell, P. A. 6193

Flegal, K. M. 8429
Fleming, M. P. 1130
Fleming, P. A. 1093
Flensburg, J. 4242
Flesja, K. I. 5054
Flesjå, K. I. 7529
Fletcher, O. J. 139, 2025, 3460, 6001, 6736
Fleury, C. 1868
Fleury, H. J. A. 2032
Flicoteaux, J. R. 840
Flieger, S. 2499
Fliermans, C. B. 6538
Fliess, F. R. 6933
Flint, A. P. F. 2434, 6917
Flint, S. H. 8043
Flisińska-Bojanowska, A. 7820
Flisser, A. 3536
Flood, P. F. 4482
Flores Castro, R. 5058
Flores Crespo, R. 1555
Flores, E. 3239
Flores, G. 246
Flores P., E. 1109, 5074
Flossmann, K.-D. 510
Flournoy, D. J. 2612
Flower, R. L. P. 1268
Flowers, A. I. 3273
Flowers, M. J. 1257
Flüge, A. 6777
Fodstad, F. H. 56, 1911, 3341
Foggin, C. M. 1231
Foglia, L. M. 7715
Fogwell, R. L. 398
Foix, J. 4155
Folaranmi, D. O. B. 7448
Folch, H. 8447
Foley, C. W. 4612
Foley, J. 4958
Fölsch, D. W. 4560
Fomina, N. V. 4782
Fonrouge, R. D. 5622
Fonseca, C. 137, 5131
Fonseca, M., de 8183
Fonseca, R., E. 7609
Font, B. 2399
Fontaine, M. 3934, 7272
Fontaine, M. P. 3934
Fonteneau, M. 6622
Fontijne, P. 403, 973
Food and Agriculture Organization 1789, 4012, 4928, 6551
Foote, R. H. 2299, 4312, 5989
Forbes-Faulkner, J. 3846
Forbes, J. M. 2471, 5318, 7801, 8553
Ford, J. J. 968
Ford, S. P. 3137
Forejtek, P. 873, 2315
Forest, M. G. 6118
Foreyt, W. J. 188
Forghani, B. 2742
Førland, D. M. 7864
Forletta, R. 6441
Formal, S. B. 2622
Forman, A. J. 3439, 4021
Formenti, D. 8405
Forrest, D. W. 1612
Forrester, D. J. 6580
Forsberg, C. M. 3485, 4089
Forsberg, C. W. 345, 2327
Forschner, E. 3605, 3608, 7019
Forsling, M. 1617
Forsling, M. L. 2434, 6108, 7758
Forslund, K. 7803, 7829, 8500
Forssell, I. 221
Forsyth, B. A. 8267
Forsyth, G. W. 1838, 2607
Forsythe, W. B. 3189
Fortanges, R. 8002
Forte Junior, M. da C. B. 4919
Fortier, B. 88
Foschi, L. 2474
Fossan, G. 6124
Fossier, M. 4130
Fostel, R. A. 721
Foster, J. P. 1616
Foster, N. M. 5670
Fouquet, G. 5042
Fouts, J. R. 2368
Foutz, A. S. 2942
Fowler, W. L., Jr. 382
Fox, J. 2280
Fox, L. 3881
Fox, N. C. 3664
Foxcroft, G. R. 7789
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. 8449
Franc, M. 4287, 7420, 8253
Franca, J. 286
Francart, J. 4346
France, Association Veterinaire Equine Française 5866
France, Groupements Techniques Vétérinaires 465, 1461, 6792
France, Institut d'Elevage et de Med. Vet. Pays Tropicaux 1082
France, Ministry of Agriculture 3274, 3389, 3830, 5568
France, Société Française de Buiatrie 7616
France, Société Francaise d'Experimentation Animale 3810
Franceschini, G. 2934
Franceschini, P. H. 4319
Franchi, F. 2318
Franchini, A. 912
Francis, D. H. 575
Francis, D. P. 2245, 6729
Francis, J. 2556
Franco, E. di 4262
Franczuszki, D. 8521
Fránek, M. 1578
Frank, A. 2330, 6292
Frank, C. J. 1832
Frank, F. L. 4540
Frank, F. W. 6468
Frank, W. 7183
Frankel, E. N. 3013
Frankel, J. W. 5129
Franken, P. 5922, 8441
Frankland, A. L. 7924
Franković, S. 6177
Franks, P. W. 1628
Fransen, T. 7894, 7895, 7896
Franti, C. E. 987, 5562, 5563, 6391
Franz, A. 5980
Frape, D. L. 730
Frappier-Davignon, L. 2264
Fraschini, A. 8405
Fraser, A. F. 4625, 6187
Fraser, A. J. 7620
Fraser, C. 4327
Fraser, D. 7810
Fraser, G. C. 5776, 8261, 8262
Fraser, H. M. 4381, 5245
Fraser, I. S. 5307
Frasier, I. D. 1633, 5295
Frateschi, T. L. 6966
Frattini, J. F. 998
Fraulini, G. 6999
Frayne, R. F. 3476
Frazar, E. D. 4971
Frazee, D. G. 1568
Fréchette, J.-L. 1277
Frecot, I. 7643
Freddi, M. 8311
Frederix-Wolters, E. M. H. 5217
Fredricson, I. 6231, 6937, 6938, 6939
Freeman, B. M. 2419, 3145, 4497, 6068, 7772
Freeman, C. 735
Freeman, D. E. 4168, 7916
Freeman, J. R. 4135
Freeman, M. J. 6386
Freer, J. H. 514
Frei, F. 226
Freimuth, U. 3312
Freitas da Silva, M. 1567
Frelinger, J. A. 6844
Fremont, Y. 6455
Frenkel, J. K. 5760, 8227
Frenove, B. 7708
Frenzel, B. 623, 6707
Frerking, H. 1696, 3130, 7503
Freschi, E. 1142
Frescura, T. 7480
Frese, K. 7331
Freudiger, U. 7539
Frey, D. 6536
Frey, H. 6863
Frey, H. R. 6484, 8126
Frey, R. M. 4027
Freytag, K. 852, 1515
Fridman, J. 6044
Fridshal, D. 8539
Friedman, A. R. 6037
Friedrich, W. 2289
Friend, S. C. E. 6576
Friend, T. H. 1734
Fries, A. S. 3334
Fries, I. 8515
Friesen, H. 6113
Friesen, H. G. 3750, 5990
Friess, H. 5552
Friger, F. 1255
Frigeri, F. 1218, 2711
Frigg, M. 4295
Friis, C. 665
Friis, N. 4242
Friis, N. F. 5583, 6378, 6387, 7231
Frisk, C. S. 1776
Fritsch, R. 8301, 8521
Fritzsch, M. 360
Fritzsche, K. 2691
Frock, J. L. le 1767
Fröhlich, E. 5705
Frola, F. R. 1865
Frolov, B. A. 695, 885, 2830
Fromunda, V. 1040, 1385
Fronk, T. J. 4279
Froscher, B. G. 3162
Frøslie, A. 3654, 7619
Frost, A. J. 1171, 4700, 7165, 7997
Frost, G. E. 6128
Froyman, R. 2761
Frøysedal, K. 632
Frutiger, C. 7719
Frutos, I. de 7240, 8060
Fryer, J. L. 785, 1594, 3288, 7208
Frymus, T. 105, 3056
Fu, S. C. 4025
Fuentes, V. O. 5273
Fuhr, R. 2884
Fujii, S. 6173, 8563
Fujimiya, Y. 1965
Fujimoto, Y. 2017, 5951
Fujisaki, K. 1330, 7271
Fujisaki, Y. 2731, 5681
Fujita, K. 218
Fujita, M. 3732
Fujiura, A. 4051
Fujiwara, K. 8026, 8149
Fujiyama, K. 6213
Fukaya, K. 6162
Fukuda, T. 1293, 2764, 7271
Fukuhara, R. 8562
Fukui, Y. 429
Fukunaga, N. 6664
Fukusaka, K. 2953
Fukuta, K. 3069
Fukuto, T. R. 4349
Fuller, R. 2, 7088, 8009
Fullerton, J. N. 531
Fuls, W. J. P. 44
Fulton, L. J. 6925
Fulton, R. K. 3623
Fulton, R. W. 1993, 7339
Funabashi, F. 4282
Funabiki, R. 1379
Fung, H.-P. 3676
Fung, Y.-C. 6168
Funke, H. 4395
Funkquist, B. 1782, 1783, 5898
Funnell, H. S. 144
Funsho, O. N. 950
Furcht, G. 5954, 5955, 5956, 8559
Furmaga, S. 2109
Furminger, I. G. S. 3452, 5685
Furno, M. G. 7613
Furowicz, A. J. 4701, 6277
Furr, A. K. 2320
Furr, B. J. 4492
Furr, P. M. 2667
Fürst, M. 8080
Furtado, R. M. 4074
Furugouri, K. 5156
Furukawa, R. 6901
Furuta, K. 7350, 7557
Fuselier, R. H. 2123, 4145
Fuso, F. 6649
Gaag, I. van der 1587, 6725
Gaba, S. C. 2117
Gabel, A. A. 4176, 4177
Gabel, R. A. 5280
Gabriel, B. W. 1411
Gabuzda, T. G. 2225, 8358
Gachuhi, D. M. 894
Gad-El-Mawla, B. I. 4093
Gadaev, A. 1347
Gafner, P. 3603
Gafurov, A. G. 8223
Gaggino, O. P. 7250, 7252
Gagrčin, M. 33
Gaiani, R. 6870, 7703
Gailey-Phipps, J. J. 6700
Gainaru, M. D. 3436, 8128
Gainetdinov, E. M. 1988
Gaislerová, V. 1881
Galbraith, H. 3702
Galenko, F. F. 631
Galhotra, A. P. 2679
Galhotra, M. M. 3112, 3125
Galić, M. 66, 7191
Galindo, P. 6442
Galitzer, S. 877
Gall, D, G. 629
Gall, D. G. 2008
Gallagher, J. 3590
Gallagher, M. 1596
Gallagher, R. T. 5739
Gallant, C. 4751
Gallatin, W. M. 825, 8384
Gallo de la Torre, M. 1238
Gallo, R. C. 2246, 2247
Galloni, M. 1513
Galloni M. 2172
Galloni, M. 4543
Gallouin, F. 957
Gallwey, W. J. 5402
Gallyas, A. 794
Galofaro, V. 2961
Galt, D. E. 7404
Galtier, P. 5225, 5226
Galton, J. 6845
Galun, R. 4084
Gálvez Gálvez, F. 5433
Gambardella, G. 3233
Gambirazio, C. 4798
Ganaway, J. R. 8025
Gancedo, A. G. 2727
Gancheva, P. 6361
Gandhi, M. P. S. 2144
Ganesamurthy, M. 3464
Gang, I. v. d. 5689
Gängel, H. 236
Ganguli, A. 1711, 3787
Ganguli, N. C. 7809
Ganjam, V. K. 982, 3635, 8358
Ganley, J. P. 5795
Gannon, J. 3518, 7425
Ganovski, D. 36, 7314
Gaona, H. 595
Gar, K. A. 695
Garasto, G. 3537
Garatea, P. 488
Garbay, C. 5415
Garben, A. F. M. 7438
Garby, C. L. 3851
Garcia A., O. 5775
Garcia Alcaraz, C. 7763
Garcia Carrillo, C. 491
García-Carrillo, C. 7965
Garcia, E. A. 7507
Garcia, J. A. 6558
Garcia Lopez, M. L. 6338
García López, M. L. 7168
Garcia Lopez, M. L. 7169
Garcia, M. C. 6106
Garcia, M. F. F. 5631
Garcia, M. L. 6345
Garcia, M. M. 5497
Garcia, O. 1215, 1216
Garcia Olano, H. 7250
García Pérez, M. 7970
Garcia, R. 2696

García Sanz, A. 7917
Garcia-Tamayo, J. 597
Garcia-Villar, R. 3736
Gardiner, A. C. 3428, 3431, 3432, 6668, 7705
Gardiner, R. M. 6123
Gardner, F. A. 7860
Gardner, J. M. 590
Gardner, M. B. 6728
Gardner, P. S. 593
Gareiss, G. 1198
Garfield, R. E. 5297
Garg, D. N. 3598, 5530, 6543
Garg, R. C. 8480
Garibay, M. 1074
Garita, H. J. 6704
Garland, A. J. M. 2006, 4786
Garlich, J. D. 3160, 4462, 6902, 6903
Garner, F. M. 6823
Garner, G. B. 2346
Garner, H. E. 1541, 5338
Garnett, W. H. 8244
Garnier, D. H. 2433
Garoiu, M. 5651
Garrett, L. 7109
Garrett, L. A. 2660
Garrett, R. 657
Garrido Contreras, A. 7720
Garris, G. I. 5806
Garrison, R. G. 6541
Garrison, R. L. 1594
Garske, R. 425
Garverick, H. A. 2304, 2305, 4323, 4419, 6088, 6788
Garvey, M. 2979
Garwacki, S. 4513
Gasanov, N. G. 4709
Gasbarre, L. C. 8201
Gaskell, C. J. 817, 1459, 4878, 5893
Gaskell, R. M. 1273, 1459, 4878
Gaskin, J. M. 2758, 3362
Gaskins, C. T. 1038, 6192, 7716
Gasperi, M. 2318
Gast, D. R. 839
Gatenbeck, S. 4921, 7369
Gates, N. L. 758, 3933
Gathuma, J. M. 894, 2854
Gattermann, R. 4534
Gatti, R. 556
Gattinoni, L. 5332
Gaudy, E. T. 7393
Gauglitz, J. 4474
Gaumont, R. 1126, 1186, 3349
Gaur, S. S. S. 1390
Gautam, O. P. 75, 166, 168, 673, 741, 1335, 1340, 2083, 2679, 2816, 3480, 3506, 3550, 4111, 4122, 5546, 5791, 7383, 7418, 8231
Gautier, E. 457
Gavan, T. L. 7986
Gavazzi, L. 38, 3909, 6547
Gavora, J. S. 2215, 2986, 6954
Gavrilov, A. E. 5636
Gavrilov, E. I. 5636
Gavrilov, N. 6485
Gavshin, A. A. 5063
Gay, C. C. 35, 4745
Gay, N. 293
Gayle, L. G. 5598
Gayot, G. 808, 6842, 7213, 8088
Gazak, J. M. 3652
Gazia, N. 7834
Gazit, A. 2258
Gbadamosi, S. G. 1190
Gebhardt, B. M. 1417
Gebhart, W. 266, 5923
Gebre-Egziabher, A. 545
Geddes, L. A. 454
Gedek, W. 46, 3076, 7018
Gee, A. L. W. de 3488
Geer, D. v. d. 1892
Geer, D. van de 2648
Geerts, S. 2891, 3535
Gehring, W. 3919
Geier, E. 3874, 3875
Geisel, O. 2734, 2886, 3507, 6425, 8362
Geister, R. 4572
Gelatt, K. N. 416, 1088, 2946, 5088, 5432
Gelb, J. 2025
Gelb, J., Jr. 2762
Gelberg, H. 791
Gelfi, J. 2719
Gelman, A. 1540
Gelsa, H. 7728, 7729
Gemmell, M. A. 1416
Gemmell, R. 1706
Gemmell, R. T. 1623, 1662
Genchi, C. 5815
Gendi, A. Y. I. el 3548
Genest, P. 5100
Genevois, J.-P. 7546
Genin, F. 3176
Gennaro-Soffietti, M. 2324, 2325, 2379, 2381, 4332, 4333, 4334, 4335
Gennaro-Soffietti, M. G. 2186
Genov, I. 7903
Gentile, T. 2347
Gentle, M. J. 4566
Gentles, E. L. 1633
Gentry, G. A. 7285
Gentry, P. A. 2477, 3170
Gentry, R. F. 8054
Gentry, R. P. 4340, 6750
Georg, L. K. 6542
George, J. 5624
George, J. P. 5624
George, K. C. 6672
George, L. W. 3853
George, R. 1820, 3269
Georgi, J. R. 215, 4142, 6629, 7051
Georgi, M. E. 215
Georgiev, B. 4997
Georgiev, G. 678, 6342
Georgiev, M. 5821
Georgiev, S. 4383
Georgopoulos, A. 3473
Georgoulakis, I. E. 1409
Georgsson, G. 2003, 4015
Gera, K. L. 4193, 6746, 8594
Geraci, J. R. 2689
Gérard, H. 7717
Gerats, G. E. 1729
Gerber, H. 4521, 6653, 7492
Gerbig, T. 6499, 7337
Geres, V. 6205
Gerganov, G. 641, 6508, 8152
Gerin, G. 8272
Gerlach, C. 1703
Gerlach, H. 571, 3900
Gerlachov, D. 6434
German Federal Republic, Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift 2794
German Federal Republic, Bundesverband Praktischer Tierärzte 5439, 6650
German Federal Republic, Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft 7886
German Federal Republic, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Parasitologie 6611
German Federal Republic, Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft 4896, 5035, 5041, 5068, 5092, 5862, 5908, 7887
German Federal Republic, WHO Collaborating Centre for Research and Training in Veterinary Public Health 6214
Germano, D. 3169
Gerosa, R. M. 6232
Geroulo, M. J. 1355
Gershwin, M. E. 469, 1468
Gettinby, G. 6616
Getty, R. 3250
Geurink, J. H. 5179
Gevedze, V. I. 4672
Gevondyan, V. S. 2965
Gevrey, J. 5014
Geyer, E. 6643
Geyer, S. 6499, 7337
Geyser, T. L. 211
Ghaffar, F. A. 162
Ghafoor, M. A. 7408
Ghaly, A. F. 820
Ghazikhanian, G. Y. 6388, 6389
Ghencea, T. 645
Gherardi, P. B. 5246
Ghergariu, S. 996, 1054, 4179, 6148, 6149, 6150
Ghevari, S. D. 3333
Ghilardi, G. 556
Ghoda, A. 7090
Ghose, A. N. 1329
Ghosh, P. K. 967
Ghysels, G. 7152
Giachetti, C. 1944
Gialletti, L. 7480
Giambrone, J. J. 2746, 6567, 6736, 7025
Gianelli, F. 1142, 3885
Gianfreda, H. 8272
Giankopoulos, T. 6322
Giantsis, N. G. 6144
Giauffret, A. 1932, 3197, 8122
Giavenni, R. 8039
Gibb, B. 425
Gibbon, A. J. 8267
Gibbons, D. F. 6324
Gibbons, R. A. 4692
Gibbs, C. 776, 817, 1455, 5080, 7543
Gibbs, E. P. J. 2720, 3425
Gibbs, F. J. 3275
Gibbs, H. A. 8410
Gibbs, P. A. 5537, 7171
Gibson, J. 3053
Gibson, J. M. 3174
Gibson, L. 5914
Gibson, M. A. 5181
Gibson, T. E. 2103, 4986
Gichanga, M. M. 703
Gicquel, B. 5609
Giddens, W. E., Jr. 2252
Giebelmann, R. 425
Gielkens, A. 4815
Gielkens, A. L. 616
Gielkens, A. L. J. 805
Gierløff, B. 7951
Giesecke, P. R. 2785
Gifford, K. E. 3619
Giger, T. 2669
Giger, W., Jr. 2525
Gil, A. P. 4954
Gil-Fernandez, C. 2727
Gil, R. 492
Gilanpour, H. 2490, 3164
Gilbert, A. B. 1686, 5314
Gilbert, B. N. 2382, 6605
Gilbert, G. A. 2119
Gilbertson, S. R. 2191
Gilden, R. V. 2966
Gildersleeve, R. P. 6928
Giles, C. J. 4647, 7954, 7956
Giles, R. C., Jr. 6590
Gill, B. S. 4953, 8210
Gill, C. O. 3808
Gill, D. R. 3623
Gill, H. S. 4953
Gill, I. J. 7223
Gill, J. 2473, 7820
Gill, J. E. 4570, 7876
Gill, K. P. W. 5547
Gill, R. D. 5287
Gillani, S. 8219
Gillespie, D. C. 1469
Gillespie, J. H. 1298, 6487
Gillet, C. 6186
Gillet, J.-P. 5722
Gillette, D. M. 6357
Gillette, E. L. 1629, 2240
Gillick, J. C. 4021
Gillund, P. 7500
Gilmour, J. S. 1435
Gilmour, N. J. L. 1137, 2600, 3873
Gilot, B. 1276, 2744
Gimbo, A. 404, 3191
Gimeno, E. J. 5622
Ginanni, C. 6598
Gindele, H. R. 4511
Gingerich, D. A. 6887
Ginther, O. J. 407, 3752, 4485, 6106, 6224, 6920, 8537, 8538
Giongo, P. 2514
Giorgi, W. 1124, 3854
Giovanni, F. de 7521
Gips, H. 4490
Girard, A. 6476
Girard, J. C. 528
Girard, O. 550
Girardeau, J. P. 6313
Girardi, C. 3529
Giraud, M. 4790
Giraudo, J. A. 3382
Girdwood, R. W. A. 3551
Giri, S. N. 6017
Girotra, K. L. 4993
Giroud, F. 5415
Gissel-Nielsen, G. 3009, 3010
Gissmann, L. 1472
Giudice, J. J. 7364
Giurgea, R. 2365, 5184
Givens, S. V. 6572, 7403
Gizatullin, Kh. G. 4379
Gizitdinov, N. N. 2232
Gjerlaugsen, N. 2535
Glabasnia, B. 2506
Gladun, N. P. 2314
Gladysz, A. 443
Glancy, E. M. 5726
Glaser, C. A. 4881
Glaser, F. 3888
Glaser, U. 1595
Glassneck, H. W. 5354
Glatz, T. 8539
Glatzel, P. 4428
Glávits, R. 1306, 5060, 7537
Glazere, M. A. 7572, 7582
Glazier, D. B. 5288
Gledel, J. 5528
Gleed, P. T. 7830
Gleeson, A. R. 8417
Gleich, G. J. 2135
Glick, B. 910, 911, 1589, 1608, 3070, 6846, 6847
Glidewell, B. P. 7364
Glimcher, M. J. 997
Glock, R. D. 565, 3946, 5206, 6031
Glorioso, J. C. 3872
Glotova, I. A. 6947
Glover, J. 3774
Gluckman, P. D. 412, 2452, 3128
Gluckmann, A. 802, 812
Gluhovschi, N. 6025
Glünder, G. 338, 482, 483, 1814, 6510
Gluzman, I. Ya. 2105
Gnatenko, N. P. 4785
Gnutov, I. N. 4780
Göbel, E. 4957
Göbel, R. 3961
Goble, D. 985
Goby, J. F. 6313
Goda, A. 3264
Godan, D. 3836
Godart, M. 601, 5652
Goddard, M. E. 2867
Godfrey, M. E. R. 8574
Godinho, K. S. 8564
Godke, R. A. 362
Godoy, A. M. 3272
Goedegebuure, S. A. 2239, 2306, 4215, 5064, 8290
Goel, V. K. 1650
Goetsch, D. D. 28, 2336, 7682
Goff, J. P. 7153
Gogolev, M. M. 578
Gogov, I. 5542
Gohar, H. 2996
Gohary, G. S. 1011, 3177
Golais, F. 87
Golan, F. A. 7860
Goldberg, B. 4476
Goldberg, M. R. 3763
Goldberg, Z. 3361
Golden, J. G. 8422
Goldschmidt, M. H. 253, 7482
Goldstein, J. A. 6822
Golikov, A. N. 541
Golikov, A. V. 7226
Golin, P. I. 2835

Goller, H. 1030
Golnik, W. 3417, 4260
Goloskok, M. P. 2623
Golosnitskii, A. K. 7692
Golovan, V. T. 6942
Golovchenko, A. P. 6715, 8349
Golsch, A. 6935
Golubev, A. K. 3036
Gomes, I. 3964, 5613, 5614, 7251
Gomes, J. F. 7959
Gomez Garcia, V. 1380, 3509
Gómez, M. 642
Gompf, R. E. 4475
Gonçalves, J. M. M. 8127
Gondiginani, R. H. 392
Gonyou, H. W. 5321
Gonzales, R. 7507
Gonzalez, C. T. 5385
González, D. 5631
Gonzalez, E. F. 1215, 1216
González, E. F. 1935, 3958
Gonzalez, E. T. 5711
González G., G. 1949
González, G., G. 3983
González Gómez, S. 6816
González, H. 2776, 2936
Gonzalez, J. 5224
Gonzalez, M. 8457
González, R. 286
González, S. 1086, 7691
Gonzalez Tome, J. 5491
Good, A. H. 3532, 3533
Goodchild, I. 605
Goode, L. 2879
Gooden, J. M. 1627
Goodey, R. G. 1248
Goodger, B. V. 1336, 1337, 2817, 4112, 4148, 4948, 6584, 8216
Goodger, W. J. 574
Goodhand, R. H. 6211
Goodlad, R. A. 8528
Goodman, D. G. 7605
Goodman, G. T. 989, 8542
Goodnow, R. A. 2576
Goodship, A. E. 1677, 2156, 6238, 7925
Goodwin, D. 7393
Goodwin, D. H. 4623
Goodwin, J. S. 3054
Goodwin, R. 4210
Goodyear, J. V. 8323
Gooneratne, A. 6055
Gooneratne, S. R. 3039, 7673
Goossens, J. M. M. 874
Gootman, P. M. 1633, 5295
Gopal, P. K. 6010
Gopal, T. 6665
Gopalakrishnamurthy, K. 3997
Gopalakrishnan, L. V. 3777
Gopalan, S. 6895
Goranov, Kh. 6133
Gorbatov, V. A. 2227, 4241, 8351
Gorbunov, A. P. 1733
Gordeev, Yu. S. 4152
Gordon, D. H. 2604
Gordon, F. J. 2533
Gordon, J. R. 2840
Gordon, R. E. 1723
Goren, E. 1204, 8423
Goretzki, J. 3217
Gorgacz, E. J. 6689
Görgey, B. 2034
Gorham, J. 7836
Gorham, J. R. 104, 129
Gorin, A. B. 2354
Gorinov, Yu. M. 1151
Görlach, A. 4311
Gorman, B. M. 3972
Gorman, N. T. 2735
Gorokhov, V. V. 2108, 4133
Gorovits, E. S. 7242
Gorska, I. 4759
Gorski, J. 4926
Gosline, R. E. 4426
Gosselin, S. J. 6766
Gosting, L. H. 7355
Gothe, R. 347, 2680, 2838, 4129, 5601, 5808
Goto, M. 2736, 4294
Goto, T. 7271
Goto, Y. 611, 4812
Gottlieb, D. 3361
Götze, U. 3251
Goudswaard, J. 1587
Gouet, P. 3293, 4005, 4181, 4567, 5509, 6313
Gough, P. M. 1251
Gould, J. 2354
Gould, R. 5496
Gould, R. W. 1594
Goulden, B. E. 1423
Gour, D. 3765
Gourlay, R. N. 1200, 1922, 3331, 4769, 5172, 5584, 7167
Gourreau, J. M. 79, 5646
Gourreau, J.-M. 7318
Gourreau, J. M. 8088
Goven, A. J. 4159
Govoni, S. 782
Govyadin, V. G. 2338
Gow, A. 4864
Gow, C. B. 1627
Gowan, E. W. 7644
Gowans, E. J. 2752
Goyal, S. M. 6319
Goyon, M. 7642
Graaf, F. K. de 5788
Graber, M. 3531, 5014, 5813, 5832
Gradinarski, I. 7374
Gradinski-Vrbanac, B. 8418
Graevskaya, N. A. 1987, 6463
Graf, F. 1499, 2455
Gräf, R. 4434, 6499
Graf, T. 2984, 3614
Graff, V. P. 3933
Gräfner, G. 2549
Graham, C. L. 1618
Graham, D. G. 5182, 6009
Graham, D. Y. 3227, 4783
Graham, J. E. 2099
Graham-Jones, O. 4945
Graham, N. P. H. 2832
Grain, J. 6553
Grambal, J. 2930
Grande, M. 5998
Grandemy, T. 4707
Grandin, T. 3211
Grandremy, T. 4706
Grandy, J. L. 7753
Granger, D. N. 2430
Granger, H. J. 2430
Grant, A. B. 4579, 6760
Grant, B. D. 4540, 6655
Grant, C. K. 6728, 8366
Grant, D. I. 5089
Grant, I. H. 7111
Grant, J. A. 5644
Grant, W. E. 448
Gränz, G. 361
Graser, A. 4424
Grassmann, E. 6155
Grau, H. 896
Grauerholz, H. 2428, 3740, 6102, 8515
Graunke, W. 7018
Grauwels, M. 5876
Grav, H. J. 4297
Gravas, L. 1737
Gravely, S. M. 3504, 4944
Graves, C. N. 5249
Graves, H. B. 2517
Graves, J. H. 7250
Gray, A. R. 4082, 5753, 7387
Gray, B. W. 7351
Gray, D. F. 8065
Gray, E. W. 118, 7246
Gray, J. G. 6278
Gray, J. H. 8244
Gray, M. D. 4657
Grayon, M. 14, 4649
Grayson, J. 6909
Graziono, E. 6598
Grebenau, M. D. 341, 6845, 7713
Grecchi, R. 4392
Greeley, R. G. 6253
Green, B. 1702
Green, C. J. 2552
Green, J. 2556, 3697
Green, P. E. 3573, 5803, 8240
Green, R. A. 324, 3048, 3049, 6018
Green, S. S. 8578
Greene, C. E. 772, 5349
Greene, H. J. 752
Greene, W. A. 2299
Greenfield, J. 6505
Greenhalf, J. 6888
Greenham, L. W. 4454
Greenlee, J. E. 2743
Greentree, P. 2873
Greenwood, A. G. 7001
Greenwood, D. E. 6332
Greenwood, L. A. 4359
Greenwood, R. E. S. 8403
Greer, W. J. 7052
Greet, T. R. C. 8286
Greeves, P. R. 1741
Gregor, G. 994, 1004, 7007
Gregorović, V. 2224, 5737
Gregory, M. W. 8212
Gregory, R. M. 1074
Greichus, Y. A. 4351
Greiffenhagen-Potocki, U. 252
Greig, A. 2339, 8399
Greig, A. S. 1999, 5100
Greig, W. A. 3173
Greiner, E. C. 6580
Grekova, N. A. 5481
Grelck, H. 1369
Gremmel, S. M. 1427
Gretsch, K. H. 1050
Greuel, E. 1543, 3494, 6570
Greve, E. 6591
Greve, T. 7877
Grewal, A. S. 332, 6397
Grewal, G. S. 1489, 4898, 7353
Greyling, J. P. C. 8508, 8509
Grib, D. 1217
Gribble, D. 8556
Gribble, D. H. 245, 6731
Gridyaev, E. L. 5887
Grier, R. L. 3238
Grieser, S. 3614
Griesmer, R. A. 281
Griess, D. 4287
Grieve, D. G. 8292
Grieve, R. B. 1417
Griffin, B. R. 6366
Griffin, C. E. 4386
Griffin, D. D. 7689, 8435
Griffin, J. F. T. 1382
Griffin, J. W. 2941, 4221
Griffin, L. 672, 1313, 4090, 6562
Griffin, R. M. 6879
Griffin, T. K. 5548
Griffiths, D. A. 7528
Griffiths, G. L. 7547
Griffiths, I. R. 3584, 5076
Griffiths, R. G. 7773
Grifo, A. P., Jr. 2422
Grigoriev, V. B. 3403
Grillo Torrado, C. E. de B. de 185
Grimaldi, E. 8039
Grimaldi, J. A. 3330
Grimbeek, P. 1217
Grimes, J. E. 1106, 3956
Grimes, T. M. 2982, 3613
Grimoldi, R. J. 998
Grimshaw, W. T. R. 1477
Grinnell, B. 6531
Grinnell, B. W. 7355
Grishin, A. I. 7010
Grishin, B. M. 3632
Gritsenko, N. M. 7709
Groch, L. 978
Groenendal, J. E. 8369
Grøholt, L. E. 7648
Grommers, F. J. 1640, 1892, 2648
Gronczewski, J. 6098
Grøndalen, J. 4595
Grønstøl, H. 1905, 1906, 4737, 6356
Grønvold, J. 5835
Gronwall, R. 2279, 6095
Groot, F. G. de 8337
Grootenhuis, G. 1168, 2638, 6215
Grootenhuis, J. G. 169, 170, 5778
Groothuis, G. 3074
Grosheva, G. A. 4035, 8569
Groslambert, P. 1015
Gross, W. B. 1363, 1592, 1743, 2508, 4597, 5132, 7714
Gross, W. G. 6038
Grosse, D. 219
Grosser, I. 2455
Grossklaus, D. 3251, 4140, 5404
Grosskopf, J. F. W. 355
Grossmann, P. 7178
Grötsch, W. 6425
Groulade, P. 1015, 8140
Grove, D. I. 1410
Grove, H.-H. 1901
Grover, Y. P. 8159
Grovum, W. L. 3001
Grubman, M. J. 577, 1223
Gruev, A. 4997
Gruhn, R. 6257
Grulich, I. 7265
Grumbach, M. M. 412, 2452, 3128
Grumbles, L. C. 1106, 6523
Grün, E. 1697, 3579
Grün, M. 6180
Grünberg, W. 4059
Grund, S. 2760
Grundboeck, M. 5101
Gründel, G. 5139, 5960
Grunder, A. A. 2215, 6954
Gründer, H.-D. 1795, 2781
Grundlach, J. L. 2109
Grundschober, F. 5079
Grüner, L. 5840
Grunert, E. 1795, 3020, 4318, 6975
Grünert, G. 7162
Grunert, Z. 87
Grunsell, C. S. G. 5454
Grütze, I. 6934
Gruys, E. 235
Gruzdev, K. N. 1266
Grymer, J. 3564
Gschwindt, B. 1037, 7004
Guarda, F. 537, 1513, 2173, 2175, 2176, 3529, 3592, 4332, 4334
Guarda Holtheuer, I. 458
Guay, P. 1685, 5170
Gudanavitchus, T. I. 7449
Gudat, J. C. 845
Gudding, R. 2465, 7180, 8012, 8013
Gudzhabidze, T. G. 8029
Gueguen, B. 6422
Guelfi, J. F. 4873, 5348
Guérin, G. 5888
Guerra-Pereira, M. L. 1705
Guevara, M. P. 5650
Gufrii, D. F. 8478
Guglielmino, R. 295, 1497, 3529
Guglielmino, S. 6465
Guidry, A. J. 8453
Guillemain, B. 269
Guillery, R. W. 2950
Guillet, D. 4797
Guillot, J. F. 3879
Guillot, J.-F. 7985
Guilloux, M. le 14, 1904
Guimarães Fialho, S. A. 8520
Guinee, P. 5520
Guinée, P. A. M. 27
Guittet, M. 648
Guizzardi, F. 3878, 6190, 8311
Güldenhaupt, R. 7991
Gulvas, F. A. 1487, 8165
Gulyukin, M. I. 2227, 4241, 8350, 8351
Gum, G. G. 416, 2946
Gumbatov, Yu. K. 1831, 6301
Gunders, A. E. 3361
Gundín. A. 998
Gundlach, J. L. 7450
Gunenkov, V. V. 6439
Gunja-Smith, Z. 3595
Gunn, H. M. 2481, 5352

Gunnarsson, A. 1133, 2596, 4661, 6318
Gunnarsson, E. 56, 1910, 1911, 3341
Gunsser, I. 7592
Günther, R. 5704
Günzel, A.-R. 853, 856, 1515, 2296, 4424, 6777, 7637
Günzler, D. 1529
Günzler, O. 4311
Gupta, A. K. 523, 3742
Gupta, A. N. 5374, 6165
Gupta, B. K. 3871
Gupta, B. N. 6822
Gupta, C. D. 1025, 5364
Gupta, D. N. S. 2749
Gupta, G. C. 4535
Gupta, N. P. 1209
Gupta, P. 804, 806, 2233, 8347
Gupta, P. D. 2749
Gupta, P. P. 2180, 2672, 4348, 6479, 7505
Gupta, R. C. 1552
Gupta, R. K. P. 947, 2964
Gupta, R. P. 2910, 4412
Gupta, R. S. 5545
Gupta, S. B. 1025, 5364
Gupta, S. C. 1025, 5364
Gupta, S. K. 664, 3190
Gupta, S. L. 5791, 7418
Gur-Lavie, A. 5720
Guraya, S. S. 3136
Gürtler, H. 1697, 3209, 3579, 3709, 4420, 5150, 5154, 7823
Guseinov, Z. M. 538, 7172
Gusev, A. A. 5263
Gush, A. F. 5395
Gustafson, D. P. 6421, 8492
Gustafsson, B. K. 1521, 8485
Gustavsson, I. 1524
Gustowska, L. 8271
Gutekunst, D. E. 3973, 3974, 3994
Gutekunst, H. P. 6813
Gutenmann, W. H. 2320, 5148, 6748
Guthrie, G. P., Jr. 6132
Guthrie, H. D. 944, 2447, 3701
Guthrie, L. D. 8440
Gutsche, T. 5458
Gutte, G. 6934
Guy, E. M. 1732
Guy, J. S. 1982, 7320
Guy, P. S. 5353
Gwalter, R. 280
Gwalter, R. H. 4252
Gwazdauskas, F. C. 865, 1734, 4496, 5997
Gwazdauskas, F. G. 7797
Gwin, R. M. 5432, 7551
Gyang, E. D. 3627
Gyang, E. O. 2772, 5733
Gygax, A. P. 982
Gyles, C. L. 3812, 6308
Gylstorff, I. 571, 656
Gymer, G. E. 915
Gyorkos, T. W. 201
Gyrd-Hansen, N. 894
Gysler, K. 2387
Gyul'gyazli, G. S. 3699
Haag, E. L. 6191
Haagsma, J. 128, 1176, 4800
Haahr, S. 2208
Haas, P. 920
Haas, V. L. 7434
Haase, A. T. 4845
Haase, M. 2884
Haasmann, S. 7178
Habasha, F. 2624, 2627
Haberkorn, A. 1311
Haberkorn, H. 4511
Haberl, R. 3888
Haberstich, H. U. 8080
Habicht, J. 2735
Hacker, R. R. 1051, 2448, 8540
Hacker, U. 2274
Hackett, A. J. 1609, 5990
Hackett, F. 739, 2888
Hadlow, W. J. 7307
Haede, W. 452
Haelterman, E. O. 3434
Hafez, A. M. 2906
Hafez, H. M. 909
Hafez, S. M. 3553, 4862, 6469, 7321, 7324
Haffer, K. 6421
Hafke, A. 3299
Hafs, H. D. 3147
Hagelschuer, H. 361, 983
Hageman, P. C. 1486
Hagemoser, W. A. 580, 7260
Hagens, F. M. 8290
Hägglund, U. 4921
Haghighi, S. 6391
Hagiwara, M. K. 1917, 3944
Hagler, W. M. 8192
Hagner, H.-J. 939, 2393, 5258
Hahn, B. 495
Hahn, G. 3319, 8011
Hahn, R. 4311
Haider, S. A. 2030
Haines, T. A. 6818
Hair, J. A. 5806, 7243
Hakanson, H. D. 2643
Halacheva, M. 6583
Halagan, J. 1614, 1663, 6059, 6195
Halama, A. K. 303, 5968
Halawa, B. 443
Hald, B. 665
Hale, C. J. 3439
Hale, O. M. 2882, 4160, 5067
Halen, P. 681, 682, 2761, 3499, 3501, 5764, 6047, 6578, 7347
Haliburton, J. C. 1554, 2786
Hall, C. A. 5811, 6050
Hall, C. E. 1523
Hall, G. 3205
Hall, G. A. 2849, 5532
Hall, G. M. 7766
Hall, G. P. 3031, 6798
Hall, L. W. 1631
Hall, M. L. M. 37, 6328
Hall, R. 918, 1116
Hall, R. D. 1363
Hall, R. F. 2267, 3363
Hall, R. W. 6038
Hall, S. A. 6241
Hall, S. G. 3534
Hall, W. W. 3441, 3443
Hallford, D. M. 4432
Halliday, R. 5203, 7704
Halliday, W. G. 1401, 1403, 3174
Halliday, W. J. 4237
Halliwell, R. 8313
Halliwell, R. E. W. 253, 2947
Halman, R. D. 7737
Halouzka, R. 4071
Halpern, M. S. 2980
Halpin, C. G. 8397
Haluska, M. 1771
Halvorson, D. 8091
Halvorson, D. A. 4266, 6440
Ham, J. M. 6097
Ham, M. van 1368
Hamaguchi, M. 4037, 6509, 6511
Hamana, K. 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, 4727, 5550
Hamann, J. 3809, 6054
Hamar, D. W. 3163
Hamasaki, M. 3730
Hamblin, C. 2710
Hamdy, A. H. 3360
Hamdy, F. M. 1992, 2726, 7975
Hamdy, I. I. 5005
Hamed, H. H. 5005
Hamed, O. 3087
Hamel, K. L. 1194
Hamer, J. 3094
Hamid, R. B. 4459
Hamilton, B. A. 5965
Hamilton, C. D. 8502
Hamilton, F. 628, 6911
Hamilton, J. R. 629, 2008
Hamilton, P. B. 1704, 6549
Hamilton, R. C. 669
Hamilton, W. J. 5855
Hamir, A. N. 3919, 7533
Hamlin, R. L. 2394, 2910, 5424
Hammann, J. 1602
Hammarström, S. 4377
Hammer, R. F. 4107, 7990
Hammond, A. C. 2913, 7510
Hammond, D. 4422
Hammond, J. A. 7452
Hammond, J. M. 6109
Hammond, L. S. 5338
Hamon, M. 456
Hamsa, S. M. R. 1375
Hamza, S. M. 884, 7833
Hanada, H. 4061
Hanada, S. 7800
Hanafusa, H. 6742
Hanaki, T. 4812
Hancock, H. A. 193
Handa, S. 1117
Handl, R. 7092
Hanes, G. E. 2899
Häni, H. 792, 2132, 6669, 6676, 7329
Häni, H. J. 4215, 5922
Hänichen, T. 2732, 7592, 7593
Hankin, L. 7083
Hanna, J. 526
Hannoun, C. 8088
Hansel, U. 8225
Hansel, W. 976
Hansen, H. 4705
Hansen, H. A. 6502
Hansen, H. C. 7360
Hansen, L. B. 6182, 6994
Hansen, L. G. 2335, 3043, 4350
Hansen, M. 4226
Hansen, R. D. 5773
Hansen, R. W. 6223
Hanset, R. 237
Hanson, A. 4903
Hanson, L. E. 8046
Hanson, R. P. 3426, 3983, 6530
Hanson, W. L. 8215
Hanssen, G. 1233
Hanssen, I. 4297
Hanssen, V., H. 1233
Hansson, I. 1039
Hanus, P. J. J. 5112
Hanzen, C. 7806
Hapke, H.-J. 3657, 6873
Happé, R. P. 6725
Haq, S. 208
Hara, M. 4913
Haralambiev, H. 604, 4008, 5653
Haraldsson, I. 5898
Harasawa, R. 6380
Haraszti, J. 7615, 7639
Harbell, S. C. 502
Harcourt, R. A. 7335
Hard, G. C. 2993
Hardebeck, H. 1543
Hardie, M. A. 5314
Harding, G. K. M. 3881
Hardy, A. J. 2624, 2627
Hardy, R. M. 274
Hardy, W. 2246
Hardy, W. D., Jr. 277, 278, 2245, 6728, 6729, 8366
Hare, W. C. D. 2550, 8586, 8587
Harel, P. 4594
Haresign, W. 3095
Hareyama, S. 1379
Haring, F. 6257
Harisch, G. 2133, 4375
Harker, D. B. 69
Harkiss, G. D. 5986
Harkness, J. W. 3996, 7296, 7508
Harmes, R. H. 3688
Harmeyer, J. 4513, 6755
Harms, R. H. 3633, 3687, 3689, 5220
Harmsen, A. G. 8458
Haroun, E. M. 7452
Harp, J. A. 758
Harpster, N. K. 6765, 8146
Harrach, B. 5740, 7382
Harries, W. N. 1395
Harrigan, K. E. 173
Harrington, G. A. 817
Harrington, R. Jr. 1190
Harrington, R., Jr. 3270, 7995
Harris, D. 8366
Harris, D. L. 2663, 3353, 3946, 7227
Harris, E. D. 6918
Harris, J. B. 2895
Harris, J. W. 3367
Harris, R. E. 2527, 6620, 7518
Harris, T. J. R. 4794, 8070
Harris, W. H. 4483
Harrison, J. 3175
Harrison, J. A. 8588
Harrison, J. G. 789
Harrison, L. R. 6659
Harrison, P. 92
Harrison, P. C. 384, 7774
Harrold, D. 832
Harrold, D. R. 3172
Harrop, B. M. 7620
Harry, E. G. 1150, 2598
Hart. A. A. M. 816
Hart, B. L. 2470
Hart, C. A. 8335
Hart, I. C. 2471, 4495, 5287, 6057, 6075, 8553
Hart, I. R. 2364, 2479
Hart, L. T. 1993
Hart, R. J. 5799
Hartigan, P. J. 5061, 5903
Hartl, G. 1901
Hartleb, K. 4261
Hartley, W. J. 173, 4816
Hartman, R. C. 2766
Hartmann, P. E. 6055
Hartner, L. 7681
Hartog, L. 7608
Hartsfield, S. M. 4445
Hartung, J. 3811
Hartwigk, H. 2654, 8031
Harvey, C. E. 5890, 6199
Harvey, J. 7171
Harvey, J. W. 3362, 5186
Harvey, M. J. 1538
Harvey, S. 4688, 5159, 5316, 5758
Harvey, T. L. 1360, 1361
Harwood, D. J. 3096
Harwood, R. F. 7049
Haschek, W. M. 2320
Hasegawa, A. 1458
Hasegawa, S. 5638
Haseman, J. K. 6822
Hashem, M. M. 366
Hashemy-Tonkabony, S. E. 3805
Hashiguchi, Y. 1936
Hashimoto, A. 2017, 2226, 4874, 4875
Hashimoto, K. 3355, 4696, 7961
Hashimoto, M. 342, 3071
Hashimoto, Y. 1724, 7712
Hashmi, H. A. 7170
Haskins, A. G. 1321
Haskins, M. E. 124, 1512, 6688
Haskins, R. 1745
Haskins, S. C. 5267
Hasler, J. F. 3168
Hass, D. K. 1388
Hass, J. R. 4356
Hassan, F. K. 2690, 5010
Hassan, I. C. 2161
Hassan, M. S. 4156
Hassan, Z. M. 3336
Hässig, H. 428
Hasslinger, M.-A. 740, 5853
Håstein, T. 3667
Hatakeyama, H. 3960
Hataya, M. 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 4727, 5550
Hatch, R. C. 6000
Hatcher, J. 8444
Hatchkin, H. D. 6575
Hathaway, S. C. 1919, 3943
Hatjipanagiotou, A. 1543
Hattersley, J. P. 3167
Hattingh, J. 1017, 3727, 3728, 3729
Haughey, K. G. 5882
Hauke, H. 4728, 4729, 4730

Haupt, K. H. 6680
Hause, W. 6730
Hausen, H. zur 1472
Hauser, K. W. 2371
Hausmannová, Z. 2639
Havelka, B. 2639
Havránek, T. 1579
Hawari, A. 1127
Hawk, H. W. 2307, 4613
Hawke, J. P. 5535
Hawkins, C. F. 5497
Hawkins, G. E. 8440
Hawkins, S. A. C. 242
Haxby, D. L. 3205
Hay, L. 5848
Hay, M. F. 5362, 7845
Hay, R. J. M. 1535
Hay, W. W. 6111
Hayashi, M. 3079, 4276, 7625
Hayashi, S. 1928, 8115
Hayashi, T. 1566, 5959, 8149
Haye, S. N. 335
Hayes, A. W. 1308
Hayes, H. M., Jr. 773, 778, 1482, 5025
Hayes, H. M., Jr 5920, 5935
Hayes, M. A. 123, 7380, 7381
Haynes, N. B. 7789
Hayton, A. R. 716
Hayton, W. L. 946
Hayward, T. 2556
Hayward, W. S. 2260, 6742
Haywood, P. E. 2532
Haywood, S. 2328
Hazem, A. 4708
Hazen, T. C. 504
Hazlett, C. 4978
Hazlett, D. T. G. 6466
Head, H. H. 6943
Head, K. W. 4246, 7591
Heaf, D. J. 3774
Heald, C. W. 3913
Healing, L. 5694
Healing, T. D. 5694
Healy, P. J. 5419
Heap, R. B. 456
Heard, B. E. 2143
Heary, H. L., Jr. 8454
Heath, A. B. 5233
Heath, A. C. G. 3519, 7443
Heath, B. R. 76
Heath, D. D. 1384, 1386, 2116
Heath, E. 2911, 5357, 6904
Heath, G. E. 1601, 8491
Heath, H. 7595, 8363
Heath, M. E. 1645, 8524
Heath, S. 4581
Heath, T. J. 5196
Heaton, A. 7494
Heavner, J. E. 2411, 3725
Hebditch, S. E. 5758
Hebel, P. 2646
Hebeler, W.-G. 7493
Hebert, C. N. 242, 837, 1248, 3450, 8153, 8155, 8157
Hebert, N. 7957
Hecht, H. 2506
Heck, F. C. 486, 1822, 3273, 7105
Hecker, H. 5748
Heckmann, R. 5274, 6552
Hector, D. A. 1759
Heczko, P. B. 6277
Heddleston, K. L. 3872
Hedebro-Velander, I. 7498
Hedger, R. S. 2710, 8065
Hedhammar, A. 6493
Heege, J. H. ter 4602
Heerden, J. van 171
Heersche, G. Jr. 364
Heeschen, W. 1602, 3809, 6054
Heffron, C. J. 223, 388, 389
Heffron, C. L. 2320, 5148
Heffron, L. E. 1452
Hegreberg, G. A. 5895
Hehir, A. F. 7185
Heide, L. van der 3449
Heider, G. 823, 4261, 5705
Heider, L. E. 8259
Heidler, W. 5244
Heidrich, H. J. 3918
Heidrich, R. 2765, 6596
Heil, F. 428
Heilmeier, A. 3708
Heim, F. 7982
Heim, H. 48, 6854
Heimbucher, J. 3196, 6635
Hein, B. 2458
Hein, M. B. 6525
Hein, R. 5712
Heinhold, N. B. 3116
Heinmiller, S. R. 6750
Heinrich, H.-W. 613
Heinritzi, K. 1772
Heinz, G. H. 3658, 6013
Heinze, A. 3097, 3713
Heinze, W. 4362
Heisler, E. 8506
Heissen, J. 2345
Heitala, S. 3073
Heitmann, J. 1926, 6383
Heitzman, R. J. 3096, 6075
Hell, H. 747
Hell, I. 6678
Helland, G. 7648
Hellborg, U. 5996
Helle, O. 354, 7398
Hellemond, K. K. van 290
Heller, D. E. 6037
Heller, P. 5967
Hellmann, W. 383
Hellner, F. 3804
Hellstrom, J. S. 560
Hellström, U. 4377
Helper, L. C. 381, 3631
Helphrey, M. G. 6203
Hembrough, F. B. 3817
Hemelt, I. E. 4777
Hemken, R. W. 3767, 4369
Henderson, B. A. 7912
Henderson, D. B. 1826
Henderson, G. D. 543
Henderson, L. E. 2966, 8066
Henderson, M. 966
Henderson, R. A. 4220
Hendricks, J. D. 6831
Hendriks, H. J. 4519
Hendriks, J. 4149, 5011
Hendrix, K. S. 8435
Heneghan, D. J. S. 1894
Henker, K.-E. 1324
Hennebach, H. 2524, 6936
Henneke, D. R. 2297
Hennermann, J. M. 7580
Hennessey, D. P. 6925
Hennessey, P. W. 310
Hennessy, D. P. 7660
Hennessy, D. R. 886
Hennichs, K. 3618
Hennig, A. 6180
Henning, D. J. 7361
Henricks, D. M. 4491, 6110, 7737
Henrickson, R. V. 2742, 4881, 7485
Henriksson, K. 5104
Henríquez, O. 494
Henry, A. C. 4452
Henry, B. E. 5643
Henry, C. W. 6517, 7351
Henry, H. 7634
Henry, J. N. R. 598
Henry, L. W. 4880
Henry, S. 1174
Henson, J. B. 8203
Henson, P. M. 6399
Henstra, S. 3224
Hentges, J. F. 845
Hentschel, S. 42, 6340
Herak, M. 8418, 8503
Herak, Melita 8418
Heranjal, D. D. 7650
Herbenick, T. B. 1225
Herbert, I. V. 739, 2888, 3513, 4158, 7459
Herbert, W. J. 671, 2054
Herceg, M. 1465, 2809
Herd, R. P. 8259
Hering, L. 4687
Herlich, H. 198, 3542, 5836
Herman, A. G. 7742
Hermanns, W. 6482, 6483
Hermans, L. 349
Hernández B., E. 572
Hernández-Baumgarten, E. 5662
Hernández-Jauregui, P. 5662
Hernández Rodiguez, S. 6626
Herniman, K. A. J. 3425
Herod, E. L. 3105
Herr, S. 3405
Herrera, C. 4891
Herrick, J. B. 3801
Herring, J. A. 3431, 7246
Herrmann, H. H. 6062
Herron, M. R. 7550
Herrtage, M. E. 1451
Hertman, I. 3874, 3875
Hertsch, B. 8288
Hertz, J. B. 7091
Herve, D. 5071
Herzberg, A. 1540
Hess, A. D. 4249
Hess, J. L. 1069, 3238
Hess, N. 798
Hess, R. G. 2732
Hessami, M. 1956
Hesselholt, M. 3564, 4166
Hessen, L. 2535
Hetherington, C. M. 2667
Hetrick, F. M. 785
Hetzel, B. S. 1673
Heussner, J. C. 448
Heyderman, E. 2531
Heydon, R. A. 4541
Heydorn, A. O. 3510, 7402
Heyne, H. 3525
Heywood, R. 1028
Hibbs, C. M. 1359, 6665
Hibler, C. P. 728
Hickman, J. 8615
Hickman, R. van Hoorn 5059
Hicks, B. D. 2689
Hicks, L. L. 7664
Hidaka, S. 3784
Hidalgo, R. J. 486, 7103
Hidiroglou, M. 849, 2278, 2294, 3002, 3006, 3126, 7526
Hiepe, F. 6589
Hiepe, T. 2904, 6589, 8225
Hierholzer, J. C. 130
Hietala, S. K. 8484
Higashiyama, S. 1896, 1897
Higgins, A. J. 2861, 5029
Higgins, J. 2217
Higgins, J. W. 6722
Higgins, R. 6377
Higgins, R. J. 4025, 4867, 6491
Higgs, T. M. 4715
Hightower, D. 1427
Hikida, M. 1815
Hikosaka, K. 3784
Hilali, M. 162, 2089, 7417
Hilbert, B. J. 4169
Hilbrich, P. 6825
Hill, A. C. 2665
Hill, A. W. 1169
Hill, C. H. 1159, 6330
Hill, E. F. 6013
Hill, F. W. G. 5454
Hill, H. T. 5621, 6420, 7260, 7262
Hill, J. O. 6033
Hill, J. R. 1511, 6502
Hill, P. McN. 1656
Hill, R. 4699, 8439
Hillgarth, N. 7560
Hillier, K. 2389
Hillman, D. 7618
Hillman, R. B. 6773
Hills, F. 2451
Hillyer, G. V. 6614, 6617
Hiltz, F. L. 2459
Hime, J. M. 2548
Himes, E. M. 8037
Himmler, V. 853, 2450
Himonas, C. 6051
Hinaidy, B. 1986, 3414, 4831, 5667
Hinaidy, H. K. 3512
Hinds, S. E. 3502
Hinojosa, J. F. 826
Hinrichs, D. J. 7544, 7545
Hinshaw, L. B. 2612
Hinshaw, V. L. 5719
Hinshaw, V. S. 2692, 3991, 4806, 4810, 7275, 7276, 8093
Hinsman, E. J. 6169
Hinton, M. 5093
Hintz, H. F. 4286
Hinz, K.-H. 483, 1203, 1814, 7239, 8056
Hinz, P. N. 4796
Hippen, H. 6089
Hirai, K. 655, 1494, 2017, 2027, 4051, 4054, 4874, 4875, 6739
Hirano, N. 4869
Hirayama, N. 591, 633
Hirn, J. 7862
Hironaka, R. 5145
Hirose, T. 1566
Hirota, N. A. 981
Hirota, Y. 1588, 1590, 3067, 3068, 6848
Hirsch, J. 8301
Hirsch, R. P. 2804
Hirsh, D. C. 1105, 1879, 5576, 6276, 7122, 7138
Hirumi, H. 2053, 4097, 5746, 5747
Hirumi, K. 5746, 5747
Hirvonen, L. 394
Hissett, R. 7857
Hitchcock, L. M. 637
Hitchner, S. B. 655, 4056, 6521
Hjarde, W. 3009, 3010
Hjerpe, C. A. 7726
Hjertén, G. 6231, 6937
Hjortkjaer, R. K. 4166, 4167, 4444, 4596
Hlinak, P. 6589
Hloušek, A. 5344
Ho, C. K. 1265, 4023, 4024
Ho, H. F. 561
Hoadley, A. W. 6319
Hoare, R. J. T. 5379, 5380, 5381, 6353, 8016
Hobbs, K. M. 4654
Hobe, G. 6058
Hobrecht, R. 4697
Hobson, D. 4781
Hochereau-de Reviers, M.-T. 870
Hochmann, A. 8199
Hocke, P. 3639, 4311
Hockmeyer, W. T. 4086
Hočuršćak, S. 1465, 2809
Hodge, M. K. 3045
Hodges, R. T. 63, 562, 8049
Hodgins, H. O. 502
Hodgson, D. 961
Hodgson, D. R. 7207
Hoekstra, J. 4052, 4899
Hoeller, H. 6755
Hoelzer, J. D. 2254
Hoenderken, R. 5408
Hoenig, M. 6357
Hofecker, G. 266, 798, 1002, 2231
Hoferer, E. 6392
Hoff, G. L. 7344
Hoff-Jørgensen, R. 500, 620, 4242
Hoffer, R. E. 2940
Hoffman, D. J. 889
Hoffman, W. E. 3161
Hoffmann, B. 8580
Hoffmann, D. 1472, 2223, 4237
Hoffmann, E. M. 7106
Hoffmann-Fezer, G. 5133
Hoffmann, G. 4129, 7441
Hoffmann, M. K. 2358
Hoffmann, R. 140, 5133, 7178, 7331, 8181
Hoffmann-Woźniak, K. 6394
Hofírek, B. 943
Hofmann, G. 2049
Hogberg, M. G. 4074
Hogg, A. 3801
Hogg, G. G. 892
Hogle, R. M. 2036
Hogue, D. E. 5148
Hohn, R. B. 773, 8598
Høiby, N. 7091

Højelse, F. 6889
Hök, K. 6494
Hökby, E. 7369
Hökby, H. 4921
Holcombe, G. W. 879
Holden, A. R. 7517
Holdsworth, R. 3230
Holdsworth, R. J. 868, 2391, 4583, 6221
Holl, U. 613
Holland, J. T. S. 63, 8049
Hollander, C. F. 8337
Hollands, K. G. 2215, 6954
Hollatz, R. 1042
Höller, H. 3008, 4471
Holley, D. C. 3120
Holliday, T. A. 2896, 5861
Hollingshaus, J. G. 4349
Holloway, H. 5366
Hollwich, W. 1196, 5992, 5993
Holly, R. G. 6126
Holm, J. 1758, 3221
Holman, J. E. 3872
Holman, M. 8200
Holmberg, B. 2212
Holmberg, C. A. 2742, 4881
Holmberg, O. 1885, 3332, 3344, 3911
Holmen, T. 4242
Holmes, A. 4256
Holmes, C. W. 5278
Holmes, J. R. 395, 3123
Holmes, P. H. 1318, 4091, 7388
Holmgren, J. 1852
Holmsen, H. 4528, 7836
Holness, D. H. 3711
Holt, G. 3654
Holtenius, P. 8264
Holtman, M. 432
Holtz, W. 2397, 4440, 6062, 6881
Holub, M. 6369
Holý, L. 6434
Holzhauer, C. 3622, 4002
Holzman, I. R. 1666
Holzmann, A. 5587, 5591
Holzworth, J. 6765
Homburger, F. 2518
Homer, J. T. 7442
Homma, J. Y. 3264, 7090
Honey, P. 2873
Hong, C. 202
Hong, C. C. 8367
Hongo, M. 99
Honigberg, B. M. 6553
Honikel, K. O. 6185
Honkanen-Buzalski, T. 5197
Honma, T. 5928, 7576
Hood, D. M. 1427
Hooghe-Peters, E. 2002
Hoogstraal, H. 592, 2838
Hooker, J. M. 67
Hooley, R. D. 3766, 7791, 7807
Hoopes, K. H. 1775
Hoorens, J. 558, 4723, 5725, 8144
Hoover, D. M. 621
Hoover, E. A. 1272, 2138, 3611, 4253
Hope-Cawdery, M. J. 8393
Hope, J. J. 8258
Hopkins, G. 7836
Hopkins, G. E. 4528
Hopkins, G. F. 2628, 5140
Hopkins, I. G. 1288, 8157
Hopkins, J. B. 5048
Hopkins, M. P. 1912, 7245
Hopkins, P. S. 8240
Hopkins, T. 934
Hopkinson, M. F. 1993
Hopkinson, W. I. 493
Hopwood, P. R. 7907
Hoquet, F. 6377
Horak, I. G. 184, 220, 8241
Horber, H. 6028
Hörchner, F. 5750
Horder, J. C. 4578
Horgan, C. 8590
Höring, E. 7629
Horiuchi, S. 4304
Horiuchi, T. 99, 2333, 3459, 8388
Horn af Rantzien, M. 3339
Horn, F. P. 2380
Horn, G. W. 2380
Hornbuckle, W. 2192
Horne, R. D. 3241, 4220
Horner, G. W. 2733
Horner, M. 7953
Hornof, W. J. 2244
Horodniceanu, F. 6216
Horrocks, L. A. 4025
Horrox, N. E. 850
Horsch, F. 7980
Horsch, R. 6589
Horsey, J. 5227
Horst, C. J. G. van der 2300
Horst, R. L. 839, 4273
Hortling, L. 2253
Horton, G. M. J. 2072
Horton, M. L. 6639
Hörügel, K. 1443, 6805
Horváth, I. 1261, 4858
Horváth, L. 8192
Horváth, Z. 794, 795, 8352
Horzinek, M. C. 1271, 2739
Hosang, B. 5897
Hoshino, H. 4913
Hoshino, Y. 3447
Hosie, B. D. 1826
Hoskins, J. D. 1853
Hoskins, J. M. 8080
Hösli, J. 6364
Hosterman, D. S. 3508
Hotta, N. 7149
Houdayer, M. 905, 6486
Houghton, E. 935
Houghton, S. B. 8009
Houlton, J. E. F. 1451
Houpt, K. A. 1742, 5391, 6188, 6191
Houpt, T. R. 1742
Hourrigan, J. L. 4980
Houszka, M. 3952, 6005
Houten, M. van 1892
Houvenagel, A. 7742
Houvenaghel, A. 1678, 2400
Houwers, D. J. 616, 619
Hoversland, A. S. 5291
Hovi, T. 441
Howard, B. R. 953, 3163
Howard, C. J. 1200, 1922, 3058, 3331, 4769, 4772, 5584
Howard, G. S. 2342
Howard, M. C. 2118
Howard, R. J. 3505
Howell, J. McC. 1270, 3039, 7673
Howell, M. J. 2852, 5814, 6615
Howes, K. 4256
Howland, B. E. 4498
Howland, D., Jr. 3668
Howlett, R. M. 155
Hoyt, D. F. 7782
Hristoforov, L. 6286
Hrudka, F. 2043
Hruška, K. 936, 6071
Hrušovský, J. 3041
Hrženjak, T. 1370
Hsu, C.-K. 5907
Hsu, F. S. 8076
Hsu, H. S. 5531
Hu, S. S. F. 284
Huang, A. S. 2529, 6398
Huang, C.-B. 1876
Huang, S.-W. 4988
Huard, M. 8291
Hubbell, J. J. 2205
Hubbert, W. T. 4958
Huber, D. 192
Huber, E. 4284
Huber, I. 192
Huber, J. D. 4650
Huber, T. L. 28
Huber, T. W. 1353
Hubert, J. 5840, 6220
Hubert, M.-F. 6907
Hübner, J. 5828
Hübschle, O. J. B. 5674, 6444
Huchthausen, B. 1472
Hucker, D. A. 7520
Hudson, D. B. 1359
Hudson, K. M. 8200
Hudson, R. J. 4461
Huff, W. E. 7377
Huffman, E. M. 6667
Hug, K. 8201
Hügel, U. 862, 1528
Huggins, M. B. 3890
Hughes, B. L. 2044
Hughes, B. O. 446, 6998
Hughes, D. E. 3601, 4958, 7416
Hughes, D. J. 2222, 3228
Hughes, D. L. 2849, 4703
Hughes, H. C. 8422
Hughes, H. P. A. 6581
Hughes, J. P. 854, 1471, 1518, 1520
Hughes, P. B. 5802
Hughes, P. E. 3139
Hugoson, G. 617
Huguet, M.-F. 6279
Hühn, R. 5258, 6883
Huhn, R. 8045
Hühn, U. 351, 360, 5244, 6883
Huhold, K. 3624, 4003
Huismans, H. 2021, 8121
Huizinga, H. W. 504
Hulan, H. W. 6768
Hult, K. 4921, 7369
Hultsch, K.-H. 1060
Humblot, P. 5164, 5171
Humburg, J. M. 1689
Humke, R. 862, 1528, 2308, 5977, 7744
Hummel, G. 1030, 3794
Hummel, P. H. 3301
Hummel, R. 4717, 5538
Humphrey, G. L. 529, 1225
Humphrey, J. D. 7431
Humphreys, D. J. 316, 8439
Humphreys, S. J. 1364
Humphries, W. R. 6747
Hundschell, C. 3638, 4322, 5163
Hünermund, G. 7516
Hungary, Hungarian Meat Research Institute 6996
Hunt, J. M. 5080
Hunt, J. P. 2532
Hunt, L. M. 2382, 6605
Hunt, M. D. N. 8403
Hunt, R. D. 1994
Hunter, A. G. 971
Hunter, A. R. 505, 3367, 8399
Hunter, B. 6812, 7981
Hunter, D. 8230
Hunter, J. M. 2534
Hunter, R. 2733
Hunter, W. S. 2413
Huntley, J. 4384
Huntley, J. H. 1842
Huprikar, J. 1239
Hurley, D. 4721
Hurley, J. F. 4429
Hurnik, J. F. 5389, 5394
Hurov, L. I. 2199
Hurtgen, J. P. 3635, 5162, 5994, 5995, 6138
Hurvell, B. 52, 6318
Hurvitz, A. I. 6724
Hurwitz, S. 8411
Husager, L. 5296
Husain, K. M. 970
Husband, A. J. 2610, 7968
Huskamp, B. 2426
Huskić, E. 7849
Huson, L. W. 8575
Huss, H. H. 53
Hussain, M. A. 6821
Hussaini, S. N. 7220
Hussein, A. H. 2589
Hussein, G. A. 3568
Hussein, M. F. 4138, 7456, 7457, 7458
Hutchings, C. R. 8324
Hutchins, G. 4476
Hutchinson, F. G. 6070
Hutchinson, J-A. E. 5379
Hutchinson, J. D. 1786
Hutchison, W. M. 3517, 6597, 8206
Hutner, S. H. 4929
Hutt, F. B. 2551
Huttner, B. 3500
Huxsoll, D. L. 4777, 5595
Huxtable, C. R. 7333, 7695
Huxtable, C. R. R. 1270
Huygelen, C. 2708
Hyde, J. L. 7490
Hyldgaard-Jensen, J. 2457
Hyslop, N. St. G. 1969
Ianconescu, M. 2258, 2991
Iannizzotto, G. 2725, 3483
Iannuzzi, L. 6790
Ibañez, R. S. 5385
Ibarra, O. 7250
Ibarra Velarde, F. 1555
Ibeawuchi, J. A. 2523
Ibragimov, Kh. Z. 5194
Ibrahim, A. L. 5701
Ibrahim, I. 8439
Ibrahim, M. M. 4433
Ibrović, M. 1500
Ibscher, B. 4882
Ide, P. R. 3461
Ide, Y. 4276
Idiart, J. R. 5789
Igarza, L. M. 6326
Ignatov, G. 604, 4008, 6450, 6453
Ihemelandu, E. C. 5371, 7549, 8322
Ihrke, P. J. 2947, 4386
Iinuma, M. 4037, 6509, 6511
Ikeda, M. 1566
Ikeda, R. M. 1468
Ikeda, S. 5046
Ikeda, T. 218
Ikede, B. O. 4085, 6716
Ikejima, N. 7115
Ikeme, M. M. 195
Ikemoto, S. 7711
Iketaki, T. 3733
Ikuta, K. 587, 1493, 1494, 4263, 6739, 7610, 8383
Ilacqua, G. 2625
Ilemobade, A. A. 2772, 5733
Ilić, M. 5493
Iliev, A. 7861
Ilieva, M. 7903
Il'ina, Ya. S. 4834
Il'inskaya, T. N. 6709, 7572
Ilkiw, J. E. 961, 7822, 8555
Ilkovski, R. 6811
Illés, J. 273
Illing, K. 4729, 6349
Illman, O. 4228
Ilukevich, A. 6367
Ilyinskaya, T. N. 5927
Imada, T. 3457, 3458, 3459, 8092, 8388
Imada, Y. 1928
Imadul, H. 7116
Imagawa, D. T. 3441
Imagawa, H. 3995
Imam, I. Z. E. 101
Imamichi, T. 7735
Imbert, R. 528
Imes, G. D., Jr. 1889
Imlah, P. 4246
Imlak, P. 7591
Immelman, A. 1217
Impey, C. S. 3262, 3899
Imray, W. S. 505
Imre, S. 2476
Imreh, E. Z. 6210
Inaba, Y. 611, 1937, 1984, 3960, 4812, 6456, 8111, 8114, 8115
Inada, S. 445
Inage, F. 4900
Inaguchi, T. 4282
Incefy, G. 3674
Incefy, G. S. 1571
Indermühle, N. A. 2132, 6676
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 1317, 4871, 5689, 7541
Ingraham, R. H. 5277
Ingram, D. L. 1645, 7758
Ingram, G. A. 5099, 5218
Ingram, P. L. 3046
Innes, D. L. 2427
Inooka, S. 3683, 3684, 6849
Inoue, K. 6032
Inoue, M. 3465, 4900, 8175

Inoue, T. 6032
Inque, M. 6737
Inskeep, E. K. 398
International Dairy Federation 7898
International Livestock Centre for Africa 3837, 8198
International Union of Biochemistry 4619
Internationale Gesellschaft für Tierhygiene 6992
Intizarov, M. M. 334, 516, 2167
Inui, S. 1974, 6664
Inverso, M. 5673
Inyushkina, L. A. 801
Inzana, T. J. 3941
Ioan, I. 1289
Iolov, I. 7
Ionescu, D. 796
Ioppolo, A. 7554
Iordanov, I. 6416
Iordanova, V. 6761
Ipatenko, N. G. 6362
Ippen, R. 466
Ippolitova, T. V. 3760
Iqbal, Z. M. 2250
Ireland, Department of Agriculture 8603
Ireland, Minister for Agriculture and Fisheries 3828
Irgens, K. 5722
Irie, M. 6112
Iritani, Y. 1286, 2755, 4045, 4046, 5501
Irvin, A. D. 1334, 3503, 7409
Irvine, C. H. G. 1616, 2298
Irving, A. C. 8364
Irwin, D. 3356
Irwin, J. 7890
Irwin, L. N. 955
Irwin, M. R. 2512, 4192
Isaacson, M. 2604
Isaacson, R. E. 521, 1145, 3294
Isaev, V. A. 7478
Isailovski, V. 6082
Isakov, S. I. 2859
Isenberg, H. D. 7986
Ishaya, T. 7448
Ishibashi, T. 6112
Ishibashi, Y. 4304
Ishida, F. 2836
Ishida, K. 3609
Ishida, N. 99, 1236, 3399, 3400, 5633
Ishiguro, N. 3308, 3883, 4696
Ishiguro, T. 3733
Ishihara, K. 270, 2226, 5928
Ishihara, T. 3264, 7090
Ishii, K. 1564, 1565
Ishii, T. 8208
Ishijima, M. 3817
Ishikawa, T. 4263, 5161
Ishikawa, Y. 1974
Ishimine, T. 4114
Ishino, S. 5046, 7769
Ishizaki, G. 7687
Isitor, G. N. 3610
Iskhakova, T. I. 5512
Ismail, I. M. 6469
Isoun, T. T. 3487, 4930
Ispenkov, A. E. 6079
Israel, E. 287, 3455, 6835
Issa, M. E.-S. 4064
Isseroff, H. 711, 4993, 5818
Isshiki, Y. 6851
Istanbulloğlu, E. 8001
Istrate, N. 5651
Itabashi, H. 1379
Itagaki, H. 2836
Itakura, C. 2736, 4294
Itkin, B. Z. 799, 1476, 2968, 5426, 7574, 7578, 7582, 7583, 7586, 7909
Ito, M. 2668
Ito, Y. 611, 1810, 4812, 8111
Itoh, K. 4913
Itoh, O. 922
Itoh, T. 7115
Itohara, S. 7277
Iudice, G. 7386
Ivan, M. 849
Ivandija, L. 3692
Ivanoff, B. 8000, 8002
Ivanov, I. 5120, 5940, 5941, 5942, 6354, 6761
Ivanov, V. 6323
Ivanov, V. S. 5628
Ivanova, A. G. 3632
Ivanova, L. G. 2038, 4066
Ivanova, T. E. 7478
Ivanovich, R. 678
Ivanovskii, E. V. 5863
Ivanovskii, S. A. 2177
Ivanovtsev, V. V. 542
Ivanyi, J. 5210
Ivens, V. R. 4165
Ivey, M. C. 5232, 6048
Ivie, G. W. 3669, 4343
Ivoš, J. 6181
Iwanaga, T. 3793
Iwata, H. 5188
Iwata, T. 1571, 3674
Iwuala, M. O. E. 693
Iyer, P. K. R. 2923, 4154
Ižariková, A. 2972
Izawa, H. 1492, 3465, 4900, 5928, 6737, 7576, 8175, 8354, 8377
Izdepskii, V. I. 7512
Jaarsveld, P. van 842
Jabir, M. H. 2871
Jablan-Pantić, O. 4544
Jaćimović, S. 1141
Jack, M. H. El 1736
Jack, R. M. 6585
Jackson, C. A. W. 511
Jackson, E. R. 4715
Jackson, F. 1400
Jackson, H. C. 6423
Jackson, L. L. 1561
Jackson, N. 1545, 7636
Jackson, N. W. 2309
Jackson, P. S. 918, 2391, 4492, 6070, 7741
Jackson, T. A. 2721
Jacob, A. 2644
Jacobi, H. 6315
Jacobsen, C. 1757
Jacobsen, M. 2522
Jacobson, E. R. 2758
Jacobson, J. J. 3768
Jacobson, L. D. 2505
Jacobson, W. C. 1601
Jacobsson, S.-O. 3080, 5958, 7829
Jacoby, R. O. 5692, 8097
Jacovljévic, S. 2317
Jaeger, O. 5629, 6426
Jaffé-Brachet, A. 7985
Jagdish, S. 168
Jäger, H. 6802
Jagusch, K. T. 4326
Jahn, G. 5704
Jahn, H.-J. 6752
Jahn, J. 7955
Jähne, H. 1198
Jähne, M. 3596
Jahrling, P. B. 1963
Jain, A. V. 6000
Jain, G. C. 8414, 8416
Jain, N. C. 596, 2242, 4530
Jain, S. K. 8062
Jaiswal, T. N. 1584, 3871
Jakovina, M. 55
Jakovleva, L. S. 5134
Jakovljevic, D. 1065
Jakowski, R. M. 6729
Jakubik, J. 84, 1946, 3380, 8077
Jalaludeen, A. M. 7040
Jallageas, M. 2453, 6127
Jambre, L. F. le 1397, 1398, 1604, 7468
Jamdar, M. N. 685
James, A. C. 6427
James, A. D. 5031, 5032
James, L. S. 970
James, M. T. 7049
James, P. J. 2925
James, P. S. 4409
James, R. E. 1606, 3059
James, R. W. 1028
James, S. 5761, 5762
Janakiraman, K. 7799
Janas, Z. 4687
Jang, S. 8484
Jang, S. S. 1105
Janicki, C. 4903
Janitschke, K. 4959
Jank-Ladwig, R. 6510
Janmaat, A. 7525
Janoušková, I. 1881
Janout, V. 3466
Janowska, I. 7195
Janowski, H. 5579
Jansen, B. C. 6363
Jansen, C. A. M. 2389, 3140
Jansen, H. 2933
Jansen, H. D. 2289
Jansen, H. M. 6817
Jansen, W. H. 27
Janssens-Geeroms, R. 6047
Janssens, L. 1638
Jantzen-Abo, P. A. 4734
Januszkiewicz, A. J. 8437
Janz, I. 2460
Janzen, E. D. 6298
Janzen, J. J. 7085
Japan, Bureau of Animal Industry 4606
Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center 7488
Jarc, H. 2520, 3807
Jardim, E. C. 3351, 4344, 4473, 4653, 4814
Jardim Filho, J. O. 2469
Jaroškova, L. 1579
Jarošková, L. 1581
Jarrett, W. F. H. 4240, 8346
Järvensivu, P. 394
Jarvis, B. D. W. 3675
Jaśkowski, L. 6394
Jasper, D. E. 2643
Jaspers-Fayer, V. 1981
Jastrzębski, M. 2499
Jauregui Lorda, J. A. 3330
Jawad, A. K. 6624
Jawad, N. M. A. 358
Jayaraman, M. S. 643, 793, 3998, 4038, 4239, 5645, 6449, 8345
Jayasekara, M. U. 2917, 3572, 4200
Jayne-Williams, D. J. 2277
Jazbec, I. 2224, 5737
Jean-Blain, C. 3671
Jeannin, A. 5722
Jeannot, R. 4443
Jefcoat, K. 3175
Jeffcott, L. 1426
Jeffcott, L. B. 748, 857, 1424, 1426, 6201, 7884, 8286
Jégou, B. 2433
Jehannin, B. 3121
Jehle, F. 8522
Jelambi, F. 3350
Jelen, P. 6305
Jenkin, G. 6113
Jenkins, A. L. 4419
Jenkins, B. 3398
Jenkins, D. H. R. 6238
Jenkins, E. M. 1190
Jenkins, G. C. 3485, 3486
Jenkins, H. G. 3896
Jenkins, W. L. 450
Jenkinson, D. M. 427, 5734
Jenkinson, D. McE. 1811, 5351
Jenni, L. 4084, 4924, 5744, 5748
Jennings, D. B. 8561
Jennings, F. W. 1318, 2864, 4931, 7388
Jennings, L. L. 7792
Jennings, M. 6470
Jennings, P. A. 2222, 3228, 4237
Jenny, E. 2402
Jensen, A. D. 5622
Jensen, A. E. 6309
Jensen, A. H. 2046
Jensen, H. K. 7005
Jensen, J. 7188
Jensen, K. 7091
Jensen, K.-A. 4547
Jensen, L. S. 5158
Jensen, M. M. 652
Jensen, M. T. 3438, 4860
Jensen, N. J. 265, 787, 2767, 6535
Jensen, P. T. 300
Jensen, R. 3834
Jenson, F. C. 821
Jentzen, A. 2603
Jentzsch, U. 7270
Jeon, Y. S. 100, 5337
Jepsen, Ø. R. 6156
Jerabek, L. 806, 2233
Jerčić, J. 192
Jericho, K. W. F. 22
Jeroch, H. 3015
Jeska, E. L. 8458
Jessen, C. 386, 2418
Jessen, C. R. 8577
Jessett, D. M. 76, 4032, 4835
Jetteur, P. 601, 1977, 2715, 3999, 5652
Jevons, S. 915
Jezequel, D. 3975
Jezierski, A. 2633
Ježková, D. 1013, 1014, 3179
Jezyk, P. F. 124, 1512, 6688
Jha, G. J. 328, 3660
Jha, H. N. 1598
Jiménez, M. de Q. 4820
Jirmanová, I. 2188, 2213
Jobard, P. 820
Jochems, M. 2891
Jochim, M. M. 5671
Jodko, Z. 5176
Joens, L. A. 565, 1921, 2663, 3353, 3354, 7227
Joffre, F. 4879
Johannsen, U. 243, 2929, 3888, 7011
Johansson, A. 5544
Johansson, C. 4377
Johansson, G. 4204
Johansson, L.-E. 8247
John, M. 3464, 6193
Johns, D. R. 2850
Johns, P. R. 4512
Johnson, B. G. 7962
Johnson, B. H. 4479, 8541
Johnson, C. T. 2391, 4492, 7741
Johnson, D. D. 4351, 5910
Johnson, D. E. 7770
Johnson, D. W. 487, 900, 1817, 2588, 3678, 4380, 6460, 7102
Johnson, E. 3316
Johnson, F. N. 7604
Johnson, F. W. A. 4781
Johnson, G. 7544
Johnson, G. F. 6724
Johnson, G. S. 8317, 8318
Johnson, H. D. 2416
Johnson, J. 8213
Johnson, J. A. 382, 4746, 7497
Johnson, J. L. 6776
Johnson, K. A. 8601
Johnson, K. M. 6442
Johnson, M. E. 6457
Johnson, M. I. 7544
Johnson, P. M. 7958
Johnson, R. B. 8171
Johnson, R. H. 605, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 8141
Johnson, R. H., Jr. 1523
Johnson, R. K. 1511
Johnson, T. C. 585, 586
Johnson, W. L. 971
Johnson, W. S. 5957
Johnston, A. V. 267
Johnston, J. 8305
Johnston, L. A. Y. 7244
Johnston, R. S. 4094, 4918
Johnston, S. D. 6138
Johnston, W. S. 2628, 5140, 5880
Johnstone, A. C. 2237
Johnstone, I. 1557
Johnstone, I. L. 2126, 2128
Johnstone, P. D. 1416, 5328
Johri, G. N. 8273
Join-Lambert, P. 4618
Jolley, W. R. 176
Jollu, J. D. 3235

Jolly, R. D. 1503, 2237, 2527, 6774, 7525, 7538
Jonas, A. M. 5692
Jonas, K. 4577
Jonas, W. E. 666
Joncourt, A.-M. 3939
Jones, B. 1009, 7016
Jones, C. G. 5914
Jones, C. L. 124
Jones, C. T. 6115
Jones, D. E. 8588
Jones, D. H. 5187
Jones, D. M. 781, 5513, 6695
Jones, G. E. 69, 1435
Jones, G. W. 4161
Jones, H. M. R. 1634
Jones, J. B. 3235
Jones, J. E. 2044
Jones, J. E. T. 3321, 7534, 7949
Jones, L. M. 12, 488, 2583
Jones, L. P. 5598
Jones, M. G. S. 2782
Jones, P. W. 2849, 3313, 4556, 4694, 4703, 5532
Jones, R. 7801
Jones, R. F. 1179, 5690, 7133
Jones, R. H. 5670
Jones, R. S. 1636, 2534, 5274, 6227
Jones, R. T. 3439, 7989
Jones, S. C. 5671
Jones, S. M. 157
Jones, T. D. 7220
Jong, A. 4482
Jong, M. F. de 5682, 8309
Jönsson, G. 291, 1052
Jönsson, L. 4204
Jonsson, L. 8284
Jonsson, P. 514
Jordan, F. T. W. 68, 4776
Jordan, J. W. 4506, 5322
Jordan, K. A. 2505, 2510
Jørgensen, G. 5905
Jørgensen, J. B. 7209
Jorgensen, N. A. 839
Jørgensen, P. E. V. 4062
Jørgensen, P. F. 5055
Jørgensen, R. J. 288, 5837
Jorgensen, S. E. 7990
Jorgenson, R. D. 6454
Joseph, P. M. 6997
Joshi, A. G. 6371
Joshi, B. C. 1650
Joshi, B. P. 4535
Joshi, D. V. 5545
Joshi, M. V. 1209
Joshi, R. C. 1247
Josipović, D. 6043
Josse, J. 3648, 7661
Josse, M. 8, 230, 1154, 2317, 5514
Jouanin, R. 1070
Jouany, J. P. 453, 1064
Joubert, J. P. J. 323
Joubert, L. 579, 1276, 2744, 3381, 6026, 7264
Jovanović, B. 3700
Jowsey, J. O. 991
Joy, A. E. 5135
Joyce, T. 7482
Joyner, L. P. 1323, 4935, 4945, 8212, 8217
Ju, H. C. 8076
Jucker, H. 1861
Judson, G. J. 3619
Juhász, B. 2272
Julian, R. J. 7404
Julini, M. 2325, 5874
Jun, M. H. 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481
Jungmann, R. 6589, 8225
Jupp, P. G. 8238
Jurajdová, J. 5944
Juraković, B. 2747
Jurkovic, P. 2810
Jurkovič, P. 6571
Juster, G. 8298
Justus, D. E. 1411
Jutz, G. 2303
Kaaden, O.-R. 1491, 6707
Kaaya, G. P. 1316, 4088, 4587, 7391
Kachekova, Sh. 695, 885, 2830
Kacheva, D. 921
Kádár, I. 1120
Kadar, L. 996, 4179, 6784
Kádas, I. 7888, 7974
Kadel, W. L. 6590, 6721
Kaderli, R. 3603
Kadhim, J. K. 4153
Kadić, S. 5543
Kadis, S. 3340
Kadochkin, A. M. 1187
Kadowaki, Y. 8026
Kadymov, R. A. 7205
Kaeckenbeeck, A. 230, 2715, 5514, 8118
Kaeckenbeek, A. 1154
Kaemmerer, K. 317, 7721
Kagan, K. G. 1753
Kaggwa, E. 2821
Kagota, K. 5207, 6142, 6208
Kahn, D. E. 7602
Kahrs, R. F. 6457
Kainer, R. A. 6705
Kaira, D. S. 2586
Kaiser, C. 5646, 7318, 8088
Kaiser, H. 6933
Kaiser, J. 4740
Kaizuka, I. 6445
Kaji, T. 3437
Kaka, J. S. 946
Kakoma, I. 1201, 5595
Kalapothaki, V. 3302
Kalda, D. S. 2619
Kalden, J. R. 7341
Kaleta, E. F. 647, 5950, 6510
Kalinovskii, G. N. 3025
Kalis, C. H. J. 4314
Kalita, C. C. 4122
Kalkan, A. 3524
Kallay, M. 4882
Kallfelz, F. A. 4286, 6204
Kallio, A. 5126
Kalm, E. 6881
Kalra, D. S. 1851, 2964, 3297, 3856, 5596, 5770, 5846
Kalra, S. K. 828
Kaltenbach, C. C. 1612
Kam, S. L. 590
Kaman, J. 4214
Kamar, G. A. R. 449, 1044
Kamau, J. A. 894
Kamau, L. J. W. 62
Kamei, I. 529
Kamenska, M. 4400
Kameya, T. 3556
Kaminjolo, J. S. 1957
Kaminski, H. J. 6801
Kamiya, S. 2207, 5075, 6981
Kammen, A. van 109
Kamomae, H. 4417
Kamonpatana, M. 357
Kämpe, U. 7221
Kampelmacher, E. H. 3224, 5520, 6355
Kampen, K. R. van 267
Kamyszek, F. 662
Kan, C. A. 6012
Kanagawa, H. 6229, 6230
Kanda, T. 4830
Kandov, P. 3892
Kane, D. W. 527
Kane, E. 4369
Kaneda, Y. 4417
Kaneene, J. M. B. 487, 1817, 2588, 3678, 6460, 7102
Kaneko, I. 6162
Kaneko, J. J. 2286, 6391
Kang, B. J. 100, 4818
Kang, B. K. 1813
Kang, C. B. 4272
Kang, C. Y. 7354
Kanicki, S. 838
Kanitz, C. L. 5621, 6421, 7305
Kann, G. 6943
Kano, Y. 6162
Kanoe, M. 24
Kanout, A. G. 1682
Kantelip, B. 255
Kantor, I. de 5567
Kantor, I. N. de 3347, 5569
Kape, J. B. 7116
Kaphengst, P. 2162, 2163, 2164, 5954, 5955, 5956, 8559
Kapinus, J. 7125
Kapitančik, B. 1234, 1235
Kapitaneik, B. 3396
Kapitany, R. A. 521, 1145, 1838, 1980, 2607
Kaplan, B. J. 8436
Kaplan, C. 5694
Kaplan, H. M. 4622
Kaplan, M. M. 5319
Kaplan, S. L. 412, 2452, 3128
Kapshikar, R. N. 3333
Kapur, M. P. 544, 2619, 2641, 3856, 5546
Kapur, M. R. 2586
Karadjov, I. 6450
Karadzhov, I. 6453
Karadzhov, Y. 5561
Karadžić, V. 5961
Karagiannidis, A. 4557
Karaivanov, L. 6303
Karamanova, E. P. 4714
Karamucheva, L. 5942
Karanfilovski, G. 5493
Karavaev, Yu. D. 1140, 1850, 1872
Karbe, E. 5778
Kardeván, A. 2928
Kare, M. R. 5359
Karg, H. 4311
Karim, M. A. 714, 1118, 2858
Karim, M. R. 6
Karimov, B. A. 2798
Karina, R. A. 4940
Kariya, T. 369, 3091, 4315, 4416
Kariya, Y. 6901
Karlberg, K. 632, 3033, 3034, 7662
Karlbom, I. 399
Karlikov, D. V. 2230
Karlović, M. 8035
Karlsson, K.-A. 6494
Karlsson, T. 4055
Karmoliev, R. Kh. 1010, 7812
Karpiński, S. 121
Karpov, V. P. 1909, 2965, 8349
Karpovich, M. B. 4793
Karput, I. M. 2623, 5208
Karr, S. L. 7485
Karrar, A. E. 3424, 7306
Karstad, L. 1462, 4032, 4151, 4825, 5778
Karunakaran, D. 6440, 8091
Kasali, O. 1240
Kasali, O. B. 6716, 8052
Kasberg, E. 6894
Kaschka-Dierich, C. 827, 2031, 8373
Kaschula, V. R. 4039
Kashchenko, G. Z. 7439
Kashima, T. 2301
Kashinsky, A. D. 7476
Kashiwazaki, M. 4763, 4765
Kassim, M. 5717
Kasting, N. W. 1672
Kas'yanov, A. N. 1818
Katae, H. 342, 3071
Katagiri, K. 1286, 1326, 2755, 4045, 4046
Kates, R. E. 2394
Kather, A. 4573
Katherman, A. 1544
Katić, R. V. 1141
Katila, T. 6236, 8407
Katitch, R. V. 1837
Katitch, S. 6588
Kato, E. 1883, 1884
Kato, F. 1954, 4848
Kato, N. 4051
Kato, S. 587, 1493, 1494, 4263, 6739, 7610, 8383
Katrinka, M. 25, 1141
Katsaras, K. 51, 2654
Katsnel'son, Z. S. 6159
Kattesh, H. G. 5997, 7797
Katz, D. D. 1797, 6256
Katzenellenbogen, B. S. 5242
Käufer, I. 649, 3659, 7349
Kaufmann, R. 4803
Kauppinen, K. 7905
Kaura, Y. K. 1153
Kaushik, K. C. 4952
Kaushik, R. K. 3550, 5546
Kaverina, K. G. 1872
Kawabata, A. 5156
Kawaguchi, H. 1326
Kawakami, Y. 3410
Kawamura, H. 3457, 3458, 8092, 8388
Kawanami, O. 2495
Kawano, J. 2694
Kawaoka, Y. 1916
Kawata, K. 4304, 5161
Kay, R. M. 3096, 7830
Kaya, H. 2953
Kayes, S. G. 5026
Kazacos, K. R. 8276
Kazarin, G. V. 1866
Kazemba, N. K. 764
Kealy, J. K. 2546
Kear, J. 7560
Kearns, M. J. 4692
Keating, M. I. 928
Kechik, I. T. 163
Keck, G. 579
Keefe, T. J. 3445
Keehn, J. D. 6258
Keeler, R. F. 5195, 8445
Keene, B. W. 2394
Kefford, B. 657, 5713
Kegel, D. de 600
Kelényi, G. 795
Keller, H. 4774, 6863
Keller, L. H. 824
Keller, P. 417
Kellerman, T. S. 151
Kellett, B. S. 2094, 7423, 7424
Kelley, G. L. 2069
Kelley, K. W. 6192, 7716
Kelley, L. M. 4065
Kelley, S. 5752, 5778
Kelling, C. L. 1181, 6419
Kellogg, J. L. 7225
Kelly, B. 1174
Kelly, D. F. 768, 776, 817, 2154, 2206, 5893, 6370
Kelly, J. D. 1373, 5811, 6050, 6612
Kelly, M. S. 6281
Kelly, R. W. 1535
Kelly, W. R. 1035, 1134, 1271, 4206, 7207
Kemeny, L. J. 3438, 4860
Kemp, A. 5179
Kemp, D. H. 7436
Kemp, G. K. 8258
Kemp, P. 5202
Kendall, F. M. 2427
Kendrick, J. W. 599
Keney, D. A. 1956
Kenig, C. A. 1071, 7757
Kennedy, B. W. 6675
Kennedy, J. P. 353
Kennedy, P. C. 854, 1471
Kennedy, P. M. 5422
Kennedy, R. C. 7307
Kennedy, S. W. 4491, 6110
Kennelly, J. J. 5209
Kenney, R. M. 855, 982, 2977
Kenny, J. 4946, 6586, 8059
Kent, J. E. 5327
Kenya, East African Veterinary Research Organization 3831
Kenyon, S. J. 2225, 3606
Keogh, R. G. 5739
Kera, K. 4388
Kerboeuf, D. 4147, 5840, 7166
Kerby, J. 3322
Kerdzaya, F. E. 8222
Kerkor, M. 2688
Kern, C. D. 6538
Kernbaum, S. 5851
Kerr, J. D. 1337, 6606
Kerr, K. M. 1721
Kerry, J. B. 3929
Kersjes, A. W. 8290
Kersten, U. 1446, 3582
Kertiles, L. P. 2437
Keshavamurthy, B. S. 6376

Kesler, D. J. 2304, 2305, 4323, 4419, 6788, 7739, 8501
Kesler, E. M. 2523
Kesner, J. S. 413
Kessel, U. 59
Kessler, H.-J. 2504
Kessler, M. J. 54
Kessler, N. 651
Kessler, R. H. 3370, 3371
Kessy, B. M. 1665, 4307, 4309
Ketelaars, H. C. J. 6890
Ketelsen, C. L. 6138
Ketring, K. 7551
Kettle, D. S. 2831
Kettle, P. R. 7469
Kettmann, R. 8355
Kevkhaeva, E. S. 5107
Key, E. L. 4290
Keyes, M. C. 7434, 7486
Keymer, I. F. 8424
Keyser, H. de 7475
Keyserlingk-Eberius, M. von. 3605
Keyserlingk, M. v. 3608
Keyvanfar, H. 134
Kezar, W. W. 3628, 3629
Khabiev, M. S. 5194
Khachatourians, G. 521
Khader, T. G. A. 5575
Khaidarov, K. M. 7439
Khairy, A. E. M. 6564
Khalacheva, M. 6583
Khalaf, S. E. D. 647
Khalid, M. L. M. 4125
Khalikov, M. Kh. 1148, 1850
Khalil, H. M. 2099
Khamis, Y. 6438
Khan, F. H. 2370, 4406, 6857
Khan, F. U. 7281
Khan, G. A. R. 7558
Khan, M. A. 7732
Khan, M. A. B. 435, 436, 437, 1029
Khan, M. M. M. 737
Khan, M. S. 967
Khan, S. U. 3002, 3006
Khanfar, H. M. 6588
Khanna, B. M. 2641
Khanna, V. K. 1135
Khar, S. K. 6226
Kharalambiev, Kh. 604, 5653
Kharchenko, L. G. 3741
Kharole, M. U. 1510, 3242, 3297
Khatchatourov, V. 2143
Khavi, M. A. 5096
Khesin, Ya. E. 1770
Khlebnikov, V. S. 7319
Khokhlova, M. P. 5109
Khrenov, V. M. 2131
Khristoforov, L. 6286, 6288
Khristova, M. 6416
Khrustalev, S. A. 5116
Kida, H. 2694, 3397, 4902, 8176
Kidder, D. E. 4520
Kiddy, C. A. 2334
Kiefer, B. L. 1517, 1619
Kiel, H. 1959
Kiel, J. M. 815
Kielstein, P. 1198
Kier, A. B. 5773
Kierstead, M. 1300
Kihm, U. 4807, 5412
Kikuchi, N. 3410
Kila, V. 109
Kilani, M. 7734
Kiliçoğlu, Ç. 8523
Kilistoff, J. 1297
Kilpatrick, D. 6632
Kilshaw, P. J. 2907, 2908
Kim, B. H. 3315, 4681
Kim, C. S. 5013, 8437
Kim, D. H. 4818
Kim, D. S. 4681
Kim, J. Y. 5337
Kim, K. C. 7434, 7486
Kim, K. H. 3346
Kim, S. B. 4895
Kim, S. J. 4895
Kim, T. J. 3315
Kim, Y. 3195, 6987
Kim, Y. H. 3292, 5013, 5365
Kimberlin, R. H. 615, 1997, 1998, 4838, 4840
Kimeto, B. A. 6587
Kimura, H. 2634
Kincaid, R. L. 7678
Kincheloe, J. W. 2332
Kindahl, H. 399, 854, 1518, 5306
Kindele, N. 764, 2633, 2866
King, A. A. 1257
King, A. M. Q. 3376, 7256, 7257, 8070
King, A. S. 5378, 6250
King, C. T. 5278
King, D. R. 4367
King, G. J. 2448, 3143, 6977
King, J. M. 1641, 4142, 6629
King, J. O. L. 993, 7868
King, N. W., Jr. 8146
King, R. E. 5539
King, T. P. 4336
King, W. A. 2178, 7659
Kingston, D. J. 2955
Kinjo, T. 29
Kinkelin, P. de 4905, 4906
Kinnamon, K. E. 6859
Kinsman, D. M. 2525
Kinyili, J. H. 131
Kinyon, J. M. 3353, 7227
Kiper, E. 6382
Kipnis, R. M. 2243
Kiptoon, J. C. 62
Kiracofe, G. H. 364
Kirby, D. R. 216
Kirchgessner, M. 2288, 4289, 6155
Kirchhoff, H. 1446, 1926, 3357, 3908, 6383
Kireeva, L. V. 801
Kirev, T. 4259
Kirichek, V. S. 7479
Kirilov, N. 5607
Kirk, J. A. 7620
Kirk, J. H. 6667
Kirkbride, C. A. 6665, 7646
Kirkham, D. 8329
Kirkland, J. 1423
Kirkman, D. 7099
Kirkpatrick, G. McC. 1545
Kirkwood, R. N. 3139
Kirmse, P. 5785
Kirpal, G. 1446, 1844, 2937, 3908, 7637
Kirsch, R. 1402, 2139, 2142
Kirton, A. H. 2787
Kir'yanova, A. I. 3989
Kiser, T. E. 2442, 2443
Kishi, T. 6213
Kishima, M. 3355
Kissling, K. J. 8324
Kistner, T. P. 725
Kitagawa, H. 1724, 6979
Kitamoto, N. 1493, 4263, 7610, 8383
Kitano, K. 6032
Kitaoka, S. 1330, 7271
Kitazawa, S. 397
Kitchell, R. L. 5370
Kitts, D. D. 460
Kitts, W. D. 391, 460, 6929
Kitzmiller, N. J. 1321
Kitzrow, D. 7118
Kiuchi, A. 4913
Kiupel, H. 1878, 3926, 4302, 6596
Kjaersgaard, P. 6973
Kjar, H. A. 7176
Klaasen-Boor, P. 5788
Klančević, J. 1500
Klandorf, H. 5159
Kläring, W. J. 6635
Klaus, G. G. B. 8200
Klausner, D. J. 3678
Klausner, J. S. 5073
Klavano, P. A. 946, 3722
Klawiter-Pommer, J. 5369
Kleczkowski, M. 4338
Klee, W. 3570, 5043
Kleeberg, K. V. 8569
Kleeberger, A. 2521
Kleef, J. van 3525
Kleflin, A. 6953, 7814
Klein, A. H. 8539
Klein, F. W. 5526
Klein, H. 6237
Klein, L. 2158
Kleiner, W. 2162, 2163, 2164, 5954, 5955, 5956, 8559
Kleinschroth, E. 46
Kleinschuster, S. J. 267, 3824, 5340
Klenk, H.-D. 4037, 8095
Klerk, D. P. de 2197
Klesius, P. H. 3502, 6567
Kleven, S. H. 2022, 2025, 3360, 3451, 3460, 6736, 7345, 7348, 8386
Kliche, R. 440
Klima, U. 174
Klimenko, S. M. 3403, 3986
Klimont, S. 4099
Klimov, N. M. 1475
Klindt, J. 5317
Klingeborn, B. 5868, 6493, 6494, 7284
Klobasa, F. 6840
Kloos, W. E. 5539
Klooster, A. T. van 't 5179
Klopfer, U. 1470
Klug, E. 852, 1074, 1132, 1515
Kluge, J. P. 6418, 7260
Knaack, K. E. 6680
Knapen, F. van 5020
Knapp, E. 452
Knapp, F. W. 2096, 4968
Knapp, H. 4225, 5429
Knapp, R. G. 5267
Knecht, C. D. 1544
Kneller, S. K. 1754
Knight, D. J. 7702
Knight, E. H. 7606
Knight, H. D. 3073, 8484
Knight, J. W. 5997, 7797
Knight, P. R. 4372
Knight, R. A. 8252
Knight, T. W. 3646
Knight, W. M. 923
Knijn, J. C. 5443
Knipling, E. F. 5798
Knittel, M. D. 785
Knodaurov, B. I. 4378
Knoetze, P. C. 6363
Knoop, F. C. 4762
Knoppler, H.-O. 7018
Knörck. H. 7007
Knorr, G. 8613
Knowles, N. J. 2730
Knowles, R. C. 7976
Knox, D. 789
Knox, J. W. 2123, 4145
Knox, S. J. 6276
Knudsen, J. F. 2447
Knudsen, K. E. B. 258
Knudtson, W. U. 3951
Knüppel, K. 5244
Kobayashi, M. 4282, 6984
Kobayashi, N. 4913
Kobilinsky, L. 277
Kobisch, M. 9, 6297
Kocan, A. A. 7393, 8093
Kocan, K. M. 7243
Koch, D. B. 4168
Koch, D. L. 2332
Koch, F. 7011
Koch, H. 5051
Koch, L. 239
Koch, S. A. 5934
Koch, W. 7006
Kochansky, J. P. 4979
Kociba, G. J. 2905
Kocik, T. 4759
Kočišová, J. 414, 3000
Kodagali, S. B. 3470
Kodama, H. 3465, 4900, 6737, 8175, 8377
Kodama, M. 8130
Kodama, Y. 4859
Kodicek, E. 304
Koeda, T. 524
Koehne, G. 2637
Koeman, J. H. 6012
Koenig, S. 2358
Koestner, A. 6491
Köfer, J. 7174, 8519
Kogan, V. G. 1287
Koh, J. G. W. 7326
Kohanawa, M. 917, 2333
Köhler, B. 4743, 4744
Kohler, E. M. 5511
Köhler, H. 890, 5118
Köhler, R. 4561, 5258
Kohli, I. S. 5983
Kohli, J. 5187
Kohli, R. N. 1076, 3190, 8597
Kohn, C. W. 1596
Koi, Y. 6808
Koike, T. 1485
Koiwa, M. 4949
Kojima, H. 1564
Kokles, R. 1972
Kol, N. van 4894, 8339
Kolabskii, N. A. 689
Kolataj, A. 2915
Kolb, E. 3717, 4269, 4441, 4442, 5139, 5960, 6134, 6884, 6963, 6964, 7815
Kolb, H. 1585
Kolbe, D. R. 3337
Kölbl, S. 132
Kolchev, A. A. 8211
Kolenosky, G. B. 1639
Koler, R. D. 960
Kolesnikov, I. K. 1642, 8568
Kolesnikov, V. I. 5817
Kolev, G. 5821
Koleva, P. 36
Koller, L. D. 8438, 8566
Kollias, G. V., Jr. 2659
Kollmann, O. 3640
Kolomatskii, A. P. 4923
Kolomets, A. G. 7573
Kolomiets, A. G. 811
Kolomiets, N. D. 811
Kolte, G. N. 4888
Komar, E. 380, 5272, 6085
Komarov, Yu. B. 5826
Komatsu, M. 908
Komatsu, T. 212
Komeil, A. A. 5182, 5183
Kompiang, I. P. 3160
Kondaurov, B. I. 4656
Kondo, K. 922, 3072, 3704
Kondrat'ev, V. S. 1090
Konecka, A. M. 2915
Konermann, H. 5136
Koni, A. 8300
König, C. D. W. 3543, 3622
König, H. 3021, 4732, 6814
König, H. E. 5369, 7013
König, I. 6883
Konishi, S.-i. 1275
Konno, S. 1938, 4763, 7531
Kono, C. S. 4530
Konobe, T. 4263
Konovalov, G. V. 829
Konrád, V. 1752
Konshtok, R. 3875
Konyaev, M. T. 5559
Konycheva, V. V. 6709, 7582
Koolmees, P. A. 7894, 7895
Kopecky, K. E. 3601, 5536
Kopera, E. 138
Kopf, N. 1422, 6651
Koppang, N. 8330
Köppen, W. D. 4511
Koprowski, H. 6428
Körber, K. 7744
Körber, R. 299
Korchagin, A. I. 2131
Kordič, B. 4069
Korea, Ministry of Agriculture 1084
Koreleski, J. 3014
Korhonen, H. 3677
Koritz, G. D. 3079
Korkeala, H. 1886, 7862
Korkin, A. F. 4940
Körmöczy, G. S. 5982
Korn, G. 1259, 1260, 4850
Kornegay, E. T. 335, 5997, 7797
Kornegay, J. N. 6689
Kornitzer, I. 7146
Korobov, A. V. 6947
Korolev, N. I. 2230, 5109
Koroliov, A. 826
Koromyslov, G. F. 1475, 7577

Koropov, I. V. 1836
Korotkoruchko, V. P. 6712
Korovin, R. N. 829, 7611
Korowin, R. N. 8374
Korsbang, J. 7928
Korschewitz, I. 1505, 1506
Kort, M. F. de 6412
Korudzhiiski, N. 6779
Korzyukov, Yu. A. 5915
Koseki, I. 1768, 1769
Kosenko, M. M. 7009
Koshimizu, K. 2668
Koshy, R. 2246
Kosinski, R. J. 5745
Koske, J. K. 5827, 8254
Koski, I. R. 4387
Koski, T. A. 7232
Košmerl, S. 1465, 2809
Kossakowski, S. 2322
Kossiva, D. 997
Kostanjevec, A. 1465, 2747, 2809
Kösters, J. 2321, 2802, 4098
Kostka, J. 1579
Köstlin, R. 2203, 5429, 8334
Kostov, G. 7374
Kostov, I. 6783, 6786, 6916
Kostrzyński, S. 8003
Koszta, M. 5184
Kosztolich, O. 7955
Kotait, I. 1222
Kotani, H. 5585, 6379, 6380, 7229, 7230
Kotchen, T. A. 6132
Kotel'nikov, G. A. 2131
Kotwica, J. 7790
Kotz. J. 517
Koudela, B. 2856
Koudeleva, G. V. 5927
Koudriavtseva, G. A. 6406
Kouider, S. 3717, 4441, 4442, 5139, 5960, 6884, 6963, 6964
Kouno, K. 342, 3071
Kouwen, A. M. van 4519
Kouwenhoven, B. 4894, 8339
Kováč, G. 3779
Kovacheva, K. 7903
Kovačić, H. 6855, 8035
Kovács, G. 7537
Kovács, L. 7668
Kovacs, S. H. 272
Koval'chuk, N. S. 1866
Kovalenko, Ya. R. 566, 1573, 7706
Kovalevskii, N. A. 2970
Kovářů, F. 1579
Kovářu, F. 1580
Kovatch, R. M. 674, 4086
Kováts, L. 32
Kovesdy, L. 3462
Kovinčić, I. 7191
Kovtun, V. T. 3988
Kownacka, M. 2473
Kozaczyński, W. 121
Kozak, S. 2327
Kozaki, S. 2652, 4742
Kozin, A. I. 1915
Kozlov, V. N. 7765
Kozyrczak, J. 6302
Kraak, Kh.-M. Yu. 7141
Krabill, L. F. 4508
Krabisch, P. 5526, 8004
Kracke, W. 7017
Kraeling, R. R. 433, 2442, 2443
Kraevskii, N. A. 7600
Kraft, V. 2760
Kraft, W. 3772, 4434, 6499, 7337
Krakowka, S. 3444, 3611, 3682, 4025, 4867, 5455, 6491
Král, J. 762
Kralj, M. 1465, 2747, 2809, 8164
Králova, A. 762
Kramer, J. K. G. 2278
Kramer, R. 7183
Kramm, H. 2536
Krampitz, G. 1543
Krampitz, H.-E. 3507
Kranjc, A. 2747
Krasnodebska-Depta, A. 7195
Kratzer, D. D. 3360
Kratzer, F. H. 2292
Kratzer, I. 4116, 5774
Krause, D. 1795, 4710, 6777
Krauss, H. 3553, 4536, 6500, 7331
Kravchenko, V. I. 1971
Krawinkler, M. 2669, 5503
Krčmar, I. 7849
Krdžalić, P. 990
Krebs, C. 6499
Kreek, P. de 6498
Kreider, J. L. 362, 2297
Kreinin, L. S. 1872
Krejčí, J. 602, 1578
Kresse, J. I. 120, 6413
Kretzschmar, C. 4577
Kretzschmar, E. 2460
Kreutzer, D. L. 10
Kreutzmann, H.-L. 5157
Kreuzer, K. 2384
Kreuzer, W. 1763, 2506, 7017, 7020
Krey, H. 1968
Krey, H. F. 1244
Krichen, R. 8291
Krick, T. P. 5193
Kriedemann, W. L. 3823
Kriegleder, H. 4872
Kriek, N. P. J. 1309, 2789
Krikun, V. A. 2235, 2968, 7574, 7578, 7582, 7585, 7586
Krinsky, M. M. 2425
Krishna, L. 2920, 6396
Krishnakumari, M. K. 2331
Krishnamoorthy, M. S. 7686
Krishnamurthy, D. 756, 1510, 3193, 3242, 7919
Krishnamurthy, R. 1227
Krishnamurti, C. R. 391, 460
Krishnan, A. R. 6147
Krishnan, G. 7445
Krishnappa, G. 6376
Krista, L. M. 7761
Kristensen, S. 257, 2933
Kristnamurthy, D. 3566
Kristoffersen, J. 5037, 6198, 6654
Kristova, V. 6453
Kritzinger, L. 3405
Křivanec, K. 148
Krivec, G. 1465
Krivokhatskaya, L. D. 6219
Krivosheina, N. A. 3802
Krivtsova, A. E. 4757
Kroggel, S. 5557
Krogh, P. 665
Krogsrud, J. 618, 632
Krohn, B. 8143
Kroker, G. A. 3023
Królak, M. 490
Krolak, M. 4759
Kron, A. 6752
Kronauer, G. 4029
Kroneman, J. 305
Kronemann, H. 6180
Kronevi, T. 882, 2212
Krook, L. 321, 4286, 4504, 6815
Krook, L. P. 5019, 8429
Kropf, W. 3544
Krpata, V. 5666
Krsnik, B. 6181
Krug, S. 1829
Krüger, G. 2959
Kruger, J. M. 450
Krüger, M. 7980
Krüger, S. 4362
Kruglikov, B. A. 4793
Krugman, L. D. 1568
Kruizinga, W. 2883
Krupiński, A. 4347
Kruse, O. E. 3578
Kruse, V. 4499
Kruščič, L. 3563
Krustev, H. 921
Krutsch, H.-W. 878
Kryukov, N. N. 1971, 8099
Krzeminski, L. F. 4426
Krzymowska, H. 4501
Krzyzanowski, J. 3914
Kuba, N. 4282
Kubba, M. A. 7653
Kubelka, D. 5543
Kubík, M. 6834
Kubiński, T. 6962
Kubis, J. E. 717
Kubo, M. 4304, 4763, 7531
Kučera, J. 3484
Kucharewics-Krukowska, A. 517
Kuchroo, V. 2964
Kucsera, G. 7196
Kudachkina, S. B. 5263
Kudeleva, G. V. 2968, 6709, 7572, 7578, 7582
Kudláč, E. 1679, 1680
Kudláč, E. von 978
Kudo, N. 1724, 6979
Kudo, T. 1485
Kudron, E. 1262
Kudryavsteva, T. P. 1909, 4241
Kudryavtsev, A. P. 7612
Kudryavtsev, I. V. 3036
Kudryavtseva, G. A. 1770
Kudryavtseva, T. P. 3600, 6712, 8343, 8344, 8349
Kuebart, G. 3404
Kufe, D. W. 5129
Kügl, A. 266
Kügler, E. 360
Kugler, P. 1659
Kuhlers, D. L. 5388
Kuhlmann, W. B. 6104
Kuhlmann, W. D. 5382
Kühn, A. 1062
Kühne, K. J. 450
Kuhnt, B. 8521
Kukain, R. A. 2968, 4834, 6709, 6711, 7572, 7578, 7582
Kukaine, R. A. 5927
Kukreti, J. P. 2911
Kula, E. 6056
Kulesko, I. I. 4853, 4854
Kulikovskii, A. V. 489, 4741, 7856
Kulkarni, M. N. 7408
Kuller, L. H. 5153
Kulomaa, M. S. 2954
Kulshreshtha, R. C. 1851, 2586, 2619, 3856
Kulshrestha, S. B. 2920
Kumagai, T. 1936, 7277, 8130
Kumanomido, T. 3411
Kumar, A. 379, 567, 1637, 2408, 3109, 4456
Kumar, D. 6141, 7794
Kumar, J. 4141
Kumar, M. S. A. 4500
Kumar, P. N. 759
Kumar, R. 6290, 7353
Kumar, S. 2709
Kumar, S. P. 900, 1574, 3678
Kumar, V. 2891, 3535
Kumar, V. R. 8597
Kume, K. 2594, 4664
Kume, T. 4765
Kumi-Diaka, J. 6778
Kumkov, V. I. 7574
Kumkov, V. T. 2968, 7578, 7582, 7585
Kummer, V. 6071
Kummerfeld, H. L. 4312
Kummerow, E. 206, 5839
Kummerow, E. L. 5838
Künast, C. 697, 7429
Kunawongkrit, A. 357
Kunev, Zh. 6416, 6417
Kunihiro, K. 4054
Kunkel, S. L. 26
Kunst, Z. 8503
Kunstýř, I. 4705, 4912
Kunter, E. 7178
Kuntscher, R. 6717
Kunysz, Z. 229
Kunze, K. 2838
Kupchinskii, L. G. 631
Küpfer, U. 3021, 3621
Kupferschmied, H. 3603
Küpper, W. 434
Kurashvili, T. K. 1151, 6311
Kurata, K. 591, 633
Kurbanova, I. A. 5597
Kurchenko, F. P. 1281
Kure, S. 2301
Kuriakis, S. 5886
Kurochka, N. E. 6838
Kurogi, H. 611, 1937, 1984, 3960, 8111, 8114
Kurokawa, K. 7711
Kursa, J. 4211, 5828
Kurtti, T. 2350
Kurtz, H. J. 154, 1864, 2048, 4920, 6550, 8193
Kurtzke, J. F. 8138
Kurz, K. D. 382
Kusch, D. 42, 6340
Kusewitt, D. F. 172
Kusuda, R. 2634
Kutas, F. 32, 4690
Kutsal, T. 4947
Kutschera, L. 890
Kuttler, K. L. 2841, 8493
Kutzer, E. 679, 2140, 3196, 6568
Kutzer, H. 7178
Kuwabara, M. 6984
Kuys, J. C. D. 1309
Kuzichev, V. S. 1834
Kuzmanov, D. 3700
Kuzmanović, M. 1211, 1970
Kuz'min, N. A. 6218
Kuznar, J. 4855
Kuznechikova, T. L. 2201
Kuznetsov, A. K. 7032
Kuznetsov, P. P. 5628
Kuznetsova, N. V. 1476
Kuznetsova, S. V. 5628
Kwiatkowski, T. 443
Kwon, H. J. 100, 4818
Kwong, K. H. 2876
Kychkin, A. A. 8099
Kyriakis, S. 6877, 7740
Kyriakis, S. K. 6861
Kyurtov, N. 4109, 7405
La Bianca, M. 3233
La Bonnardiere, C. 5669
La Regina, M. 6694
La Torre, J. L. 2682, 2683
Laak, E. A. ter 1176
Laan, A. van der 5913
Labadie, J.-P. 3446
Laben, R. C. 2642, 4719
Laber, G. 5587, 5591
Labib, F. 1660
Labie, J. 5609
Labussière, J. 5324
Lachenmaier, F. 3252
Lachiver, F. 8543
Lachmann, G. 2273, 6752, 7617
Lachmann, P. J. 2735
Lackmann-Pavenstädt, B. 3418
Lacy, G. H. 7083
Ladds, P. W. 2867, 3561
Ladefoged, O. 346, 2369, 2401, 5221
Ladelnet, A. 5082
Ladero Alvarez, J. L. 7971
Ladewig, J. 2470
Ladiges, W. C. 7603
Ladoye, G. O. 4041
Lafon, R. 7642
Lafont, J. P. 3879
Lafont, J.-P. 7985
LaForce, F. M. 7972
Lagerweij, E. 6890
Lagneau, F. 5171
Lagrange, P. H. 1947, 5630
Laguë, P. C. 2438
Lagunov, V. I. 644
Lahellec, M. 6526
Lahitte, J. D. de 4287, 7420, 8253
Lahlou-Kassi, A. 4428
Lahunta, A. de 6249
Lai, M. M. C. 284, 5123
Lai, P. C. W. 1691
Lai, S. S. 6487
Lai, T.-S. 4988
Laidler, L. A. 4747
Laing, A. H. 4246
Laing, J. A. 4615, 8410
Laird, H. 636
Laird, H. M. 5582, 8346

Lakatos, L. 6681
Lake, D. E. 63, 2788
Lake, J. 830
Lake, P. 730
Lakomy, M. 2499
Laksesvela, B. 8571
Lakshmipathi, G. V. 1454
Lal, K. B. 3762
Lalić, R. 726
Lalitha, C. M. 4998, 4999
Lallier, R. 755, 7145, 7148
Lamand, M. 4281
Lamar, A. M. 4477
Lamar, C. H. 6169
Lamatová, Z. 1357, 5801
Lamb, P. A. 8502
Lamb, R. A. 3443
Lamb, R. C. 3201, 4562
Lamb, V. L. 2583
Lambers, T. 238
Lambert, M. 1932
Lambert, M. B. T. 6101
Lambert, P. H. 8199
Lambert, R. D. 3818
Lamberton, J. A. 5196
Lambooy, E. 8582
Lamers, C. B. H. W. 6725
Lamming, G. E. 4313, 7789
Lamminsivu, U. 3078
Lämmler, G. 2458
Lamontagne, L. 116
Lamothe, P. 1685, 1973, 3744, 5170, 7915
Lampe, M. 7848
Lamplugh, G. 1636
Lampo, P. 6047
Lamprecht, W. 942
Lancaster, J. E. 4036
Lancaster, M. B. 202
Lancaster, M. C. 7606
Lancaster, W. D. 2960, 3426
Land, R. B. 6796
Landelius, L. 338, 1203
Lander, K. P. 5547
Landgraf, H. 2759, 3500
Landon, J. R. 2389
Landsiedel, U. 4730
Landsverk, T. 2823, 3511, 5360
Lane, B. P. 1723
Lane, J. G. 768, 1455
Lane, J. M. 3763
Lanfranchi, P. 3529
Lang, C. M. 8422
Lang, D. C. 8513
Lang, G. 455
Lang, H.-P. 5663
Lang, R. 931
Lang, S. M. 4452
Lange, R. D. 3235
Lange, S. 1852
Langer, I. 6359
Langford, E. V. 21, 22
Langley, O. H. 4437
Langlois, P. 7921
Langpap, T. J. 4006
Langston, A. 8091
Lanigan, G. W. 2785
Lankford, P. G. 5053
Lannou, J. 4223
Lanotte, G. 2803
Lansival, B. 8118
Lantier, F. 7166
Lanyon, L. E. 1677
Lanza, G. M. 4073, 6078, 6548
Lapin, B. A. 5927, 6710
Lapinski, A. 8400
Laplace, J. P. 1072, 6091
Lapointe-Shaw, L. 7121
Laporte, J. 8109
Laporte, O. 7250, 7252
Lapshin, N. M. 4923
Lapwood, K. R. 969
Larenaudie, B. 8122
Larghi, O. P. 6435
Lariviere, S. 755, 7145
Larivière, S. 7148
Larocque, L. 4399
Larouche, Y. 539, 1973
Larquetoux, J. 5070
Larralde, C. 3536
Larrieu, G. 8477
Larsen, A. B. 3343
Larsen, A. E. 665
Larsen, C. T. 1295, 6388
Larsen, H. J. 3063
Larsen, J. L. 265, 787, 2767
Larsen, R. E. 246, 6414
Larsen, S. 258
Larski, Z. 4884
Larson, A. D. 1993
Larson, B. L. 5200, 8454
Larson, D. J. 6670
Larson, L. L. 7828
Larsson, B. 4588
Larsson, K. 399, 432, 4588
Larsson, L. I. 6725
Larsson, M. 7802
Larsson, M. H. M. A. 7098
LaSalle, F. de 6377
Lascelles, A. K. 333
Laschütza, W. 8580
Lashkevich, I. A. 2623
Lasley, J. F. 4612
Lassen, E. D. 3037
Lasserre, M. 8122
Lässig, H. 7471
Lassila, O. 3066, 5212, 5213
Lasta, J. A. 5622
Laster, D. B. 834, 835
Lastra G., A. 506
Latariya, T. N. 1249
Latch, G. C. M. 5739
Lateva, A. 7193
Latham, A. B. 640
Lathrop, J. 4494
Latif, B. M. A. 2086
Latinović, R. 6177
Latshaw, H. 454
Latter, V. S. 2071
Láu, H. D. 8233
Lau, R. E. 7033
Laudahn, C. 7402
Laude, H. 2719, 3962
Laudencia, R. L. 5483
Lauder, I. M. 8329
Lauderdale, J. W. 6060
Lauerman, L. H. 336, 7147
Laumonnier, G. R. J. 4435
Launais, M. 4849
Launer, P. 2268
Laurén, R. 3705
Lauria, A. 8405
Lausberg, J. 7110
Lauwers, H. 3185
Lavach, J. D. 5088
Lavelle, R. B. 771
Laverick, A. 7093
Lávička, M. 4211
Lavin, M. F. 2222, 3228
Lavoipierre, M. M. J. 7446
Lavoix, M.-P. 4339
Lawman, M. J. P. 2720, 4918
Lawn, A. M. 2814, 3615, 4550, 8379
Lawrence, E. C. 4387
Lawrence, J. A. 5784
Lawrence, S. B. 1384, 1386
Lawrence, T. L. J. 7530
Laws, L. 6178
Lawson, G. H. K. 142, 143, 224, 2349, 4659, 5495
Lawson, K. F. 6431
Lawson, W. J. 1908
Layec, C. le 5648
Lazarenko, A. A. 811
Lazarević, N. 4574, 5397
Lazarević, T. 1970
Lazarevich, A. P. 6974
Le Bars, H. 957
Le Berre, M. 4905
Le Corveller, M. 5646
Le Coustumier, J. 1532
Le Denmat, M. 3648
Le Du, Y. L. P. 5141
Le Frock, J. L. 1767
Le Guilloux, M. 14, 1904
Le Jambre, L. F. 1397, 1398, 1604, 7468
Le Layec, C. 5648
Le Menec, M. M. C. 3278
Le Neindre, P. 3213
Le Pannerer, X. 6603
Le Pennec, J. 7642
Le Ray, D. 2054
Le Roux, D. J.-Y. 4509
Le Roux, J. M. W. 2494
Lea, T. 2498
Leach, D. H. 3156
Leach, R. H. 5593
Leach, R. M., Jr. 6918, 7626
Leader-Williams, N. 7514
Leander, S. 7200
Leatch, G. 7244
Leaver, J. D. 8408
Lebedev, A. I. 578, 6405
Lebel, J. 7594
Lebo, D. 6092
Leclerc, A. 753
Lecomte, J. 3401
Lecuyer, T. 8550
Led, J. E. 3539
Lederer, J. 7183
Lederis, K. 1672
LeDuc, J. W. 3406
Lee, C. K. 100, 4681, 4818
Lee, C.-S. 5202
Lee, D. L. 5758, 8266
Lee, H.-B. 2822
Lee, H.-S. 2822
Lee, H. W. 99
Lee, J. 2993
Lee, J. C. 5292
Lee, J. S. 4370, 4371
Lee, J. Y. S. 7535
Lee, L. F. 2989, 4257
Lee, P. W. 99
Lee, R. 389
Lee, Y.-S. 7356
Leedale, G. F. 6553
Leek, R. G. 6592
Leemann, R. 23
Leemann, W. 3603
Leeming, M. R. G. 915
Lees, G. E. 887, 2700, 8317
Leeson, S. 2078, 4292
Leeuw, B. de 1556
Leeuw, P. W. de 2704, 3295, 3884, 4836, 5610, 5615, 5661
Leeuwen, W. J. van 5520
Lefaivre, J. 965, 3005, 6872
Lefevre, P. C. 4779, 6459
Legeay, Y. 5892, 7008
Legée, P. 7614
Legendre, A. M. 2657, 3612
Legesse, W. Y. 3672
Legoupil, F. 4199
Legrand, B. 6404
Leguia, G. 3513
Lehmann-Grube, F. 4882
Lehmkuhl, H. D. 1251, 2714, 2721
Lehmukuhl, H. D. 3433
Lehner, R. P. 2106, 8250
Lehtonen, O.-P. 3066
Leibetseder, J. 679
Leibold, W. 3924
Leidl, W. 942, 2397, 3018, 3638, 4428, 5163, 5168, 8278
Leighton, R. L. 1447
Lein, D. H. 1108, 2299, 6748, 8390
Leipold, H. W. 1503, 2917, 3572, 3844, 4200, 6665, 6776
Leiser, R. 3021
Leish, Z. 6869
Leistner, L. 2049, 5400
Leistner, W. 3804, 8279
Leitch, B. L. 2820
Leitch, C. R. 2265
Leitch, M. 1596
Leite, F. G. 4319
Leite, R. C. 8044, 8359
Leitner, K. 2231
Lekeux, P. 5876
Leman, A. D. 5994, 5995
Lemcke, R. M. 4764, 5586
Lemeilleur, C. A. 2382
Lemesh, V. M. 800
Lemke, P. 4178
Lemma, A. 3672
Lemmer, B. 7827
Lemmermöhle, G. 7462
Lemons, J. A. 1666
Lenchenko, E. V. 3989
Lenets, I. A. 1090
Lengerken, G. v. 2524
Lengerken, G. V. 3771
Lengerken, G. von 4573, 6936
Lengfelder, K. 3570
Lenghaus, C. 8142
Lennon, V. A. 8323
Lensink, B. M. 3552
León, A. 813
León Arenas, E. 6558
León, D. de 6618
León Vizcaíno, L. 7970
Léonard, A. 1043
Léonard, E. D. 1043
Leonard, E. N. 879
Leonard, J. D. 139
Leong, J. 2768
Leong, J. C. 6531
Leonov, V. M. 5605
Leopold, G. 7842
Lepesqueux, J.-C. 5049
Leplatre, J. 6344
Lépori, C. 494
Lepper, A. W. D. 1914, 3940
LeQuire, V. S. 5053
Lerer, T. J. 6729
Lerman, S. P. 6845, 7713
Lerner, K. G. 1585
Leroy, P. 601, 5652, 5876, 8178
Lesaffre, R. 1073, 6145
Lesage, J.-L. A. 5236
Leschhorn, V. 6392
Lescure, F. 4873
Leskova, R. 7994
Leslie, P. F. 5619
Lešnik, F. 2985, 5949
Lesnykh, V. I. 5887
Lester, G. A. 5848
Lester, R. J. G. 426
Lester, S. J. 6718
Lesur, E. 1543
Letelier A., I. 5074
Letelier, I. 2974
Leth, T. 3009, 3010
Leuch, F. 8535
Leucht, W. 8589
Leuenberger, W. P. 2918
Leunen, J. 3435
Leung, K. 413
Levchenko, P. I. 2040
Levchenko, V. I. 2994
Leveillé, M. 1064
Levetzow, R. 3251
Levieux, D. 6837, 6872
Levine, N. D. 4165, 6553
Levinschi, A. 1498
Levisohn, S. 5720
Levy, D. 807
Levy, M. G. 6582
Levy, P. 840
Lew, A. M. 5641
Lewin, V. H. 3313
Lewis, A. L. 7344
Lewis, D. 3954, 4946, 5779, 6586, 8220
Lewis, G. E., Jr. 4777
Lewis, J. C. 2688
Lewis, L. D. 336, 7147
Lewis, M. G. 1272, 6730
Lewis, N. J. 5389
Lewis, R. B. 2254, 7354
Lewis, R. E. 738, 2889, 3219, 5024, 5849, 6202
Lewis, R. M. 7489
Lewis, S. F. 63
Ley, G. de 6662
Leyhausen, P. 2555
Leymarie, P. 3751
L'Haridon, R. 5648, 5669
Li, L. L.-W. 916
Li, Y.-L. 1876
Liardet, D. M. 8043
Liauw, H. 2019
Libal, G. W. 4351
Libelius, R. 2213
Liberg, P. 1760
Libiseller, R. 890
Lichtenegger, E. 890
Lickfeld, K. G. 3254
Lickiss, P. A. 1649
Licois, D. 2070
Liebaug, W. 5154

Lieberman, D. 5926
Lieberman, P. H. 7596
Liebermann, H. 613
Liebisch, A. 4129, 4131
Liebkowsky, H. 3925
Liefman, C. E. 7202
Lieshout, C. G. van 6817
Liesk, R. 1515
Lieske, R. 852
Liess, B. 4862, 6482, 6483, 6484, 7321, 7324, 8126
Lietava, P. 187
Lif, I. 112
Lifeng, H. 2093
Liggins, G. C. 5366
Liggitt, H. D. 2707
Light, M. R. 622, 2723, 3429
Lightfoot, R. J. 871
Lightowler, C. H. 1045
Like, A. A. 7844
Likhachev, N. V. 7315
Likhotina, N. A. 1173
Likhtman, B. A. 4853, 4854
Lilkova, N. 732
Lillehøj, E. B. 665
Lillini, E. 691, 4761
Lilova, A. 7903
Lim, Y. M. 100, 4818
Lima, J. D. 6577
Limpoka, M. 7724
Linares, T. 7659
Lincoln, G. A. 5245
Lincoln, S. D. 6832, 8064
Lindal, R. G. 6168
Linde-Sipman, J. S. van den 4871
Lindell, J.-O. 5306
Lindfeld, C.-A. 7462
Lindgren, N. O. 882
Lindholm, A. 3555
Lindley, E. P. 2670
Lindmark, D. G. 2801
Lindquist, W. D. 217, 1412
Lindsay, J. R. 5422
Lindsay, W. 2538
Lindsey, D. S. 680
Lindsey, J. R. 5589, 7934, 8337, 8618
Lindsey, T. O. 8440
Lineweaver, J. A. 865
Ling, G. V. 245, 248, 987, 1597, 3244, 7138
Linggood, M. A. 3291
Linkenheimer, W. H. 713, 2664, 6575
Linklater, K. A. 1933, 2716, 3428
Linnerud, A. C. 2879
Linnman, L. 8284
Linon, E. 8288
Linz, U. 1472
Lior, D. 7719
Lipatnikov, V. F. 5435
Lipkind, M. A. 2695, 4058, 4809, 4889, 6507
Lipp, W. 1688, 7850
Lippert, E. 4912
Lippincott, A. C. 2416
Lippmann, R. 4441, 4442, 5960, 6964
Lipton, H. L. 4031
Liptrap, R. M. 2477
Lirondelle, M. 43
Lishman, A. W. 398, 8502
Lisiak, J. A. 2943
Lisk, D. J. 2320, 5148, 6748
Liska, W. D. 2979
Liskova-Kiar, M. 7526
Lisle, G. W. de 58, 7210, 7211
Lisle, K. A. 5830
Lisoprawski, C. 958
Lissman, B. A. 8058
Litkowski, L. J. 2447
Litrenta, M. M. 2290
Little, D. A. 1694
Little, P. B. 3938, 6685, 7535, 7598
Little, T. W. A. 2661, 7220
Little, W. 3096
Littledike, E. T. 4273, 5281, 5288
Littlejohn, A. 421, 6076
Littlewood, H. F. 1781
Litvinov, V. F. 2848
Liu, I. K. M. 5865, 8280
Liu, P. I. 8367
Liven, E. 1843, 1855, 3352
Livesey, J. L. 4084
Livezey, M. D. 3149
Livingston, C. W., Jr. 927
Llanos, A. J. 1669
Llewellyn, L. C. 5534
Lloyd, A. B. 2626, 8187
Lloyd, D. 2801
Lloyd, D. H. 427, 1811, 5734
Lloyd, G. 4795
Lloyd, J. 493
Lloyd, L. C. 3359, 7233, 7235
Lloyd, R. D. 4247
Lloyd, S. 2857, 5002
Lobanova, Z. I. 6437
Lobmann, M. 2708
Lobo A., C. A. 1991, 5604
Lobuntsov, K. A. 2216
Locatelli, A. 4533, 6117, 6122
Lock, J. E. 6911
Lock, J. W. 3664
Lock, T. F. 2786, 7463
Loda, P. 556
Loeblich, A. R. 6553
Loeffler, K. 3038, 7060
Loew, F. M. 4363
Löfstedt, M. 3691
Logan, E. F. 903, 1144, 1847
Logtestijn, J. G. van 5408
Lohding, A. 3481
Lohni, M. D. 4515
Lohr, B. 6745
Lohr, J. E. 8162
Löhrer, J. 4807
Lohse, C. L. 5370
Lojkić, M. 4821
Loktionov, V. N. 3666
Lokvančić, H. 1500, 5549
Löliger, H.-C. 1
Lollback, M. W. 2312
Lom, J. 2796, 6553, 8232
Lomax, L. G. 4160
Lomax, M. A. 5284
Lomba, F. 7658
Lombard, L. S. 2249
Lombard, M. 4790, 4791
Lombard, S. H. 7897
Lombardi, G. 6461
Lombardo, R. 5569
Lombin, L. H. 540
Lomme, J. 7245
Lomniczi, B. 4047
Lønaas, L. 4589, 8596
Lončarević, A. 1111, 1112, 3849
Londt, J. G. H. 184
Long, C. W. 8066
Long, G. G. 3847, 7595
Long, J. R. 7089
Long, P. E. 4357
Long, P. L. 2814, 4101, 4937, 8213
Long, R. F. 3958
Long, S. E. 3028, 5174
Longenecker, B. M. 825, 8384
Longwell, L. C. 362
Lönnroth, I. 1852
Look, P. F. A. van 3141
Loomis, E. C. 7437
Loose, D. S. 2392
Lopetegui, F. 8447
Lopez, A. 7497
Lopez-Alvarez, J. 6308
López Boyer, R. 6558
López, G. 1935
Lopez, N. M. 813
Lopez Nieto, E. 4798
López V., G. 6049
Lopukhov, P. A. 695
Lorant, J. M. 3278
Lord, V. 3940
Lording, P. M. 4745
Lorenz, A. 1443
Lorenz, K. 1307
Lorenz, M. D. 772, 2941, 4221, 7371
Lorenz, R. J. 77, 1259, 5925
Lorin, D. 3821, 6651
Lorrain, E. 1056
Lorscheider, F. L. 1691, 4483, 6124
Lörtscher, M. 6681
Loseby, S. 5384
Lösing, A. 876
Losiński, T. 1827
Losonczy, S. 4505, 5320
Losonsky, J. M. 5024
Losos, G. 2052, 7389
Losos, G. J. 1316, 2064, 3490, 4087, 4088, 4587, 4819, 5751, 5756, 5757
Losson, B. 2837, 8183
Lott-Stolz, G. 5933
Lotthammer, K. H. 3643
Lotti, L. 3320
Lotti, V. J. 2383
Loubier, C. 8269
Louis, J. A. 8201
Lourens, J. H. M. 4976
Louw, J. H. 5059
Louzis, C. 654, 5722, 6526
Love, D. N. 1165, 1179, 4028, 5017, 5690, 7133, 8007, 8487
Love, R. J. 5017
Loveland, P. M. 6831
Lovell, J. E. 3788
Loveridge, J. P. 6898
Low, A. G. 5399
Low, R. 4624
Lowden, J. A. 2285
Lowe, J. E. 2345
Lowe, K. C. 2389, 3140, 8539
Lowenstine, L. J. 3244
Lowery, J. C. 381
Lowman, B. G. 1744, 5167
Lowrie, P. M. 5723
Lowry, S. R. 7828
Lowy, D. R. 7304
Loypetjra, P. 1773
Loza, M. E. 7746
Lozano A., F. 2085
Lozano Maldonado, J. 1380
Lozano, O. 813
Lozha, V. P. 4834, 7572, 7582
Lu, Y.-S. 4044
Lu, Yue-Shoung 3872
Lubas, G. J. 7821
Lucas, E. A. 2942
Lucas, M. H. 1248, 1257, 5102
Luchsinger, D. W. 1823
Luciano, L. 6986
Lucio, B. 4056, 6521
Lucio-Martinez, B. 7352
Luck, M. R. 3135, 4296, 5231
Lucke, J. N. 7766
Lucke, V. M. 768, 817, 2206, 5893, 6370
Luckins, A. G. 4082, 5753
Ludders, J. W. 2411
Luderer, A. A. 2530
Lüders, H. 1814, 2289
Ludwig, H. 1244, 1968
Ludwig, J. 228, 8364
Ludwig, P. 3819
Luedke, A. J. 5670
Lueker, D. C. 6705
Luff, M. L. 3521
Luffau, G. 1396
Lugin, G. L. 1090
Luginbühl, H. 6814, 7329
Lugović, B. 4821
Luini, M. 6961
Luisi, M. 2318
Lukas, G. N. 5673
Lukáš, Z. 4214
Luke, D. A. 5152
Lukert, P. D. 139, 6519
Lukić, J. 86
Lukovich, R. 721
Luktuke, S. N. 1530, 4316
Lulov, R. 6358
Lumb, W. V. 1629, 2404, 3157
Lumpkin, W. L. 7540
Lumsden, J. H. 531, 3170, 5339, 5341, 7598, 7802
Lun, A. 1051
Lund, A. 2204, 3891
Lundberg, K. 830
Lundeheim, N. 1440
Lundin, L. B. 1341
Lundquist, I. 2213
Lundström, K. 1039
Lundstrøm, K. 7864
Lundström, K. 8500
Lundström, K. E. 4487
Lungu, T. 1327, 1345, 1385
Lüpcke, W. 3961, 5705, 7261
Lupetti, M. 6235
Luppi, A. 3537
Lupton, E. N. 5746
Lupton, H. W. 1975, 4826, 4828, 6454
Luque, E. H. 4418, 6069
Luque, F., E. 5875
Lust, G. 5084, 6204
Luster, M. I. 6822
Luther, H. G. 8475
Luther, H. G., Jr. 925
Lüthgen, W. 2371, 3366
Luthman, J. 3080, 3691, 5958, 7777, 7829
Lüthy, J. 6833, 8188
Lutokhin, S. I. 5107, 5125
Lutskii, D. Ya. 6756
Lutsuk, S. N. 4110
Luttgen, P. J. 1449, 6719, 8321
Lutticken, D. 5712
Lütticken, D. 6412
Lutz, H. 8301
Luvira, Y. 357
L'vov, D. K. 1237, 3986, 3989, 5636, 7274
Lyapin, A. N. 8257
Lyashenko, N. P. 1187
Lyaus, V. G. 7219
Lyaushkin, A. V. 1140
Lyles, J. M. 4291
Lyman, C. P. 8574
Lyman, W. R. 2380
Lynch, G. P. 4120
Lynch, J. J. 6189
Lyngset, A. 180
Lynn, D. 6553
Lyon, R. H. 1885
Lyons, E. T. 717, 5008, 7474, 7486
Lysnes, H. 4297
Lysons, R. J. 1197, 5395
Lyutskanov, D. 4231
Ma, P. 5522
Maas, H. J. L. 8369
Maas, H. J. M. 5124
Maas-Inderwiesen, F. 810
Maass, P. 4212
Maaten, M. J. van der 497
Mabruck, H. S. 7828
McAdaragh, J. P. 2935, 5619, 5621
McAllister, H. 5903
McAllister, J. S. 1864
McAllum, H. J. F. 5328
McAnulty, P. A. 1534
Macari, M. 4465
Macarie, I. 1345, 1385
McArthur, W. P. L. 4389
Macaskill, J. A. 7388
McAuliffe, P. R. 7520
McBeath, D. G. 2865, 6628
McBride, J. R. 4394
McCahon, D. 7257
McCain, C. S. 899, 6468
McCaleb, F. C. 8083
McCall, J. W. 738, 2889, 5024, 5849
McCandlish, I. A. P. 636
McCapes, R. H. 6388, 6389
McCarthy, D. H. 6295
McCarthy, M. S. 3147
McCaughan, C. I. 614
McCaughey, W. J. 2533, 3356, 6233
McCauley, A. D. 2299
McCauley, I. 6055
McCausland, I. P. 8306
McChesney, A. E. 4524, 7594
Macchioni, G. 4533, 6649
McClaughry, L. E. 7332
McClean, S. 6616
McClearen, J. R. 2088
McClurkin, A. W. 606
McConnell, E. E. 4355, 4356, 6822

McConnell, S. 4192
McCool, C. J. 1189
McCorkle, F. 3070, 6847
McCorkle, F., Jr. 6846
McCorkle, F. M. 911
McCorkle, F. M., Jr. 1589
McCormack, R. 5247
McCormick, C. C. 4462, 6902, 6903
McCowan, R. P. 1107, 5477
McCoy, C. P. 1542
MacCoy, D. M. 2940, 3823
McCracken, K. J. 6087
McCracken, R. M. 2687, 6830
McCracken, R. O. 6638
McCraw, B. M. 5009
McCraw, R. L. 8541
McCrorie, P. 3485, 3486
McCubbin, I. K. 8102
McCullagh, K. G. 2156, 2206, 7494
McCulloch, B. 1761
McCullough, L. B. 1095
McCullough, N. 379
McCullough, N. B. 4651
McCully, C. H. 724, 1399, 2873
McCurnin, D. M. 1069
MacDermott, R. P. 2622
McDiarmid, R. E. 1562
McDole, M. 750
Macdonald, D. W. 8591
McDonald, J. W. 3004, 5964
Macdonald, J. W. 8161
MacDonald, K. R. 6505
McDonald, M. 1538, 5248
McDonald, S. E. 7446
McDonald, S. M. 1308
McDonald. T. J. 41
McDonald, T. J. 3317, 5536
McDonald, T. L. 6529
McDonell, W. 2538
McDonell, W. N. 7753
McDonough, P. L. 2605, 6281, 6327
McDonough, S. K. 1512
McDougald, L. R. 3493, 4055, 7730
McDougall, J. S. 5721, 8371
McDougall, K. W. 5233
McDowell, G. H. 1627, 7707
McEntee, K. 1523
McEwan, A. D. 205
McEwan, D. R. 1914
MacEwen, E. G. 2979, 7599
McFadyen, I. R. 6193
McFarlane, B. L. 7287
McFerran, J. B. 2687, 2757, 4844, 4876, 8168
McFie, H. 1677
McGibbon, W. H. 263
McGilliard, M. L. 865, 3059
McGlone, J. J. 6192
McGlothlin, D. E. 3706
McGloughlin, P. 5402
McGowan, J. J. 7285
McGowan, L. T. 6866
McGowan, M. J. 7442
McGowan, V. 5476
McGrath, C. J. 7752
McGregor, D. 3467
McGregor, D. D. 214, 2429
McGregor, G. D. 8016
McGregor, W. 1338, 5776
McGuire, T. C. 129, 1571, 2053, 2350, 3674, 7311, 7491, 8100, 8451
McHattie, I. 4327
Machnicka, B. 2114, 2115
Machoy, H. 5101
Mačičkа, O. 7265
MacIntosh, A. 4399
McIntosh, B. M. 8238
McIntosh, G. H. 1673
Mack, R. 1795
Mack, R. E. 3149
MacKay, A. L. 3690, 6385
McKay, D. J. 3940
MacKay, R. J. 2860
McKee, R. M. 364
McKeever, P. J. 887
McKelvey, J. J., Jr. 4079
McKelvey, W. A. C. 2157
McKenna, P. B. 8209
McKenna, R. V. 2817, 4948
McKenna, S. C. 8319
MacKenzie, A. 5283
MacKenzie, D. D. S. 6866
Mackenzie, G. M. 1467
MacKenzie, G. M. 5971
MacKenzie, J. S. 638
Mackenzie, P. K. I. 5784
Mackenzie, P. S. 1130
McKenzie, R. A. 2577, 3573, 8102
McKenzie, S. F. 2607
MacKenzie, S. L. 7432
Mackenzie, T. 2606, 2608
McKercher, D. G. 6451
McKercher, P. D. 6487, 7250
Mackey, D. R. 3415, 3834
Mackie, D. P. 3328
Mackie, R. I. 4581
McKinnon, C. H. 7901
Mackintosh, M. E. 7119
McKnight, E. D. 7688
MacLachlan, G. K. 2628
Maclachlan, G. K. 5140, 5880
McLachlan, I. 1464
McLaren, D. J. 5017
McLaren, J. B. 2512
McLaughlin, C. L. 3715
McLean, J. A. 3113
McLean, R. G. 97
McLelland, J. 1727, 6250
Macleod, G. K. 3799, 8292
McLeod, H. A. 1055, 3694
McLeod, K. 5283
McLoughlin, D. K. 2075
McLoughlin, J. V. 4205, 7536
McLoughlin, V. J. 5061
McManus, E. C. 2080
McMartin, D. A. 3367, 8161
MacMillan, A. D. 2948
McMillan, I. 7481
Macmillan, K. L. 6866
McMurray, C. H. 6830
McNabb, G. D. 3901
McNatty, K. P. 3755, 8612
McNaughton, D. C. 3140
MacNaughton, M. R. 5707
McNeil, P. 4745
McNeil, P. E. 5115
McNeilly, A. S. 1607, 6796
McNew, R. W. 5806, 7442
McNicholl, L. G. 7099
McNicol, L. A. 7116
McNulty, M. S. 1144, 2752, 2757, 3420, 3463, 4876
McParland, P. J. 7675
McPherson, E. A. 142, 143, 224, 2349, 5036
Macpherson, I. 4897
McPherson, I. 5712
MacPherson, I. 8108
McPhillips, J. 5381
McQueen, A. 8329
McQueen, D. S. 553
McQuistion, T. E. 3493, 7730
Macrae, A. D. 7093
McRae, G. 6871
McRae, K. B. 6768
McRory, F. J. 7675
McTaggart, H. S. 4246, 7591
MacVean, D. W. 2696
McVeigh, J. M. 3231
McVie, J. G. 7591
Madad, A. 7104
Madalengoitia, J. 3402
Madan, M. L. 3022
Madani, M. O. K. 8592
Madden, P. A. 1325, 2121
Maddox, T. L. 2287
Maddux, R. L. 2637
Maddy, K. T. 3047
Madej, A. 6056
Mademann, R. 5355
Mader, H. 6155
Madewell, B. R. 2242, 4608, 5114, 6722
Madigan, J. E. 8556
Madoff, S. 568
Madsen, A. 665
Madsen, B. W. 7747
Madsen, K. S. 7005
Madžirov, Z. 6811
Maeda, A. 4886
Maeda, J. 135
Maeda, M. 3459
Maeno, K. 4037, 6509, 6511
Maes, R. K. 3434, 6415
Maestrini, N. 782
Maestrone, G. 20, 1849, 7084, 8475
Maffeo, G. 2514, 6547
Magaribuchi, T. 2668
Magasch, . A. 5303
Magda, I. I. 5426
Magdolna, S. H. 1599
Mager, J. 1977
Maglione, E. 2378
Magnarelli, L. A. 1207, 1333
Magnin-Cortot, C. 4942
Magnin, G. 4942
Magnuson, N. S. 7491
Magonigle, R. A. 1934, 3957, 7124, 8064
Maguire, P. D. 5548
Maguire, T. G. 2977
Magyar, D. M. 8539
Mahaffey, E. A. 2088, 6000
Mahajan, R. C. 2828, 5794, 7422
Mahajan, S. K. 1206
Mahalingam, P. 7558
Mahamud Hagi, M. 4533
Mahanta, P. N. 78
Mahdi, A. A.-K. 5549, 6360
Maheswaran, S. K. 2599, 6306
Mahin, L. 6544
Mahmoud, M. M. 5753, 7387
Mahmoud, S. A. Z. 4708
Mahmud, A. Z. 7584
Mahnel, H. 3797, 6194, 7879
Mahoney, D. F. 1332, 1337, 2817, 4948, 5776, 6584, 8216
Mahoney, E. M. 7818
Mahouy, G. 4569
Maier, K.-H. 7672
Mailhac, J.-M. 4219
Mailhac, J. M. 6807
Mailhac, J.-M. 6896
Mailhac, J. M. 7764, 8511
Mair, F.-J. 2373
Mair, K. H. 6604
Maisonnave, A. C. 8505
Majak, W. 1562
Majboroda, A. D. 6437
Majdan, S. 6660
Majer-Dziedzic, B. 8079
Majewska, H. 1246
Majewski, T. 4347
Majid, A. A. 7456, 7457, 7458
Majiwa, P. A. O. 4083
Major, D. 4806
Makàr, A. 6402
Makarchenko, N. P. 1151
Makarchenko, V. A. 1151
Makarov, N. V. 4714
Makarov, S. N. 799, 2282, 2971, 6945
Makarova, L. A. 6948, 6949
Makarova, V. E. 4714
Mäkelä, P. 441
Maker, D. 8107
Makhi, E. T. 8051
Makhno, P. M. 7683
Makin, L. 4917
Makinde, A. A. 2775, 4770, 7376
Makino, S. 4696
Malaga, H. 4798
Malakhov, A. G. 5825
Malan, F. S. 8260
Malassiné, A. 6105
Malchevski, M. 4194
Maldonado-Moll, J. F. 7484
Malestein, A. 5179
Malet, P. 375
Malhotra, D. V. 1335
Malhotra, M. N. 2818, 3368, 3369
Maliandi, F. S. 5622
Malik, B. S. 2748, 2754, 3922
Malik, K. H. 5753
Malik, P. D. 4412
Malinowska, D. H. 6124, 6125
Malinowski, E. 3914
Malkinson, M. 2601, 5972, 8170
Maller, D. A. M. 5237
Mallick, B. B. 646
Mallick, K. P. 2818, 3368
Mallinson, E. T. 8054
Mallon, K. 3140
Mallon, K. A. 857
Malluche, H. H. 7634
Malmquist, M. 3791
Malo, R. 539, 1973
Malone, T. G. 3426
Malsberger, R. G. 8033
Maltseva, N. V. 4378
Malushko, V. V. 8163
Malven, P. V. 988, 3146, 8406
Malviya, H. C. 3545
Mamaev, N. Kh. 2835
Mamatelashvili, V. G. 8353
Mamerzhanov, S. I. 7476
Mammerickx, M. 2969, 8355
Mamoun, R. 269
Manas Almendros, I. 1380, 3509
Manazza, J. A. 3539
Mancera, M. A. 5564
Manchanda, V. P. 3598
Mancia, G. 2431
Manda, A. V. 4026
Mandal, L. N. 3916
Mandard, O. 4005, 4181
Mandel, L. 1748, 6197
Mandel, M. P. 278
Mandelker, L. 367
Mandelli, G. 650, 8148
Mandrup, M. 6893
Mandryka, I. I. 2343
Manev, C. 7193
Manfredini, M. 2474
Mangerona, A. C. S. 1191
Man'ko, A. A. 8350
Manktelow, B. W. 2237
Mann, J. A. 6534
Mann, P. C. 172, 6827
Manna, M. M. el 4433
Mannan, M. A. 1029
Mannari, M. N. 8204
Männer, K. 2375, 6894
Manners, M. J. 4520
Manning, A. C. C. 3145, 4497, 6068
Manning, E. J. 1998
Manning, J. S. 281
Manns, J. G. 3626
Mănoiu, I. 331
Manoušek, O. 7750
Manpower Services Commission 1081
Mansa, B. 7091
Mansell, R. 7901
Mansfield, M. E. 5767, 8046
Mansingh, A. 183
Manson-Smith, D. F. 2134
Manson, W. H. S. 7675
Mansour, T. E. 3083
Manston, R. 3644, 7811
Manten, A. 5520
Manten, A. A. 4598
Manthorpe, R. 2933
Mantis, A. J. 5400
Mantle, P. G. 4076, 8190
Mantovani, A. 7521
Manuel, M. F. 4939
Manunta, G. 937, 3089, 3093
Manyam, K. S. 8316
Manykin, A. A. 5636
Manz, D. 3385
Manzati, M. T. 1124
Manzhos, A. F. 2076, 2793, 4923
Maplesden, D. C. 713, 2664
Maraček, I. 6059, 6196, 6867, 7738, 7880, 7881, 7882
Marais, C. 1532
Marangunich, L. 7250
Marantidi, A. G. 2912, 7509
Marasas, W. F. O. 151, 1309, 2049, 2789
Marcaník, J. 414
Marcanik, J. 2985, 3000
Marcel, A. E. 185
Marchal, A. 7267
Marchette, N. J. 2696

Marchev, N. 3968
Marchevsky, N. 3347, 5569
Marchevsky, R. S. 3749
Marchwicki, R. H. 3445
Marconcini, A. 6649
Marcotegui, M. A. 7240, 8060
Marcus, G. J. 2440, 5990
Marcus, S. 4450
Marder, G. 2826, 7419
Maré, C. J. 4796, 6418, 7295
Marechal, M. C. 4914
Marennikova, S. S. 1952, 3390
Margaritis, J. 4557
Margni, A. 2347
Margolin, J. H. 176
Margolis, L. 6702
Mariani, A. P. 6966
Mariano, M. 4392
Maribei, J. M. 62, 319
Marić, S. 5543
Marie-Saint Germain, G. 1067
Marin, C. 813
Marin, M. L. 1723
Maring, E. 5773
Marinkov, T. 7179
Marit, G. B. 7739
Marius, V. 1396, 4150
Marjánková, K. 148
Mark, D. L. 4165
Markenson, J. 3874, 3875
Marker, S. C. 1963
Markham, D. O. 6506
Markham, R. J. F. 3285, 4746, 4978, 5506
Marković, B. S. 6209
Marks, H. L. 3475, 4075
Markus, M. B. 5792
Marly, J. 528, 1867, 6320
Marois, P. 116, 2264, 4262, 4823
Marolt, J. 2483
Marquardt, J. 2012
Marquardt, W. W. 8171
Márquez, A. G. 998
Marquez Quivera, N. 6630
Marr, J. 5522
Marrie, T. J. 3881
Marriner, S. 2403
Marschang, F. 1324, 6813
Marsden, N. A. 2527
Marsh, R. F. 3426, 6473
Marshak, R. R. 3606
Marshall, A. N. 7520
Marshall, J. 671
Marshall, J. L. 6167
Marshall, L. 4751
Marshall, R. B. 560, 1919, 3943, 7222
Marshall, T. F. de C. 7456, 7457, 7458
Marshall, V. M. 5204
Marsland, W. P. 191
Marsolais, G. 116, 1973
Martel, J.-L. 1868
Martel, J. L. 5869
Martel, J.-L. 6321
Martel, J. L. 8000
Martell, M. 5631
Martelli, F. 6966
Martens, H. 7623
Martens, J. 7117
Mårtenson, J. 8328
Martensz, N. D. 3141
Marti-Henneberg, C. 2452
Marti, O. G. 4160
Martig, J. 2918, 8518
Martin, A. H. 4549
Martín, A. M. 7553
Martin, C. 5213
Martin, C. E. 1533, 6055
Martin, D. 3070
Martin, G. B. 5246
Martin, H. T. 1296
Martin, I. C. A. 8487
Martin, J. 852
Martin, J. C. 1515
Martin, J. R. 2003, 4015
Martin, J. S. 2427
Martin, M. S. 6443
Martin, M. T. 552
Martin, P. J. 1397, 1604
Martin, R. 494, 7966
Martin, R. J. 4425
Martin, S. L. 6766
Martin, S. W. 1428, 1429, 4657, 7497
Martin, V. 1498
Martin, Victoria. 1498
Martin, W. B. 2711, 2718
Martin, W. G. 2287
Martin, W. J. 7986
Martinat-Botte, F. 3648
Martinat-Botté, F. 7661
Martindale, L. 2957, 4230, 5912
Martineau, G. 8, 4646
Martinez, A. 7507
Martínez, A. R. 3183
Martínez, E. S. 5573
Martinez Gómez, F. 6626
Martinez, J. J. 7507
Martinez, P. P. 6539
Martinez, R. R. 5185
Martini, M. 7521
Martino, G. de 3111
Martinov, S. 6448
Martins, C. L. V. 6488
Martinsson, K. 1852, 3691
Martirosov, A. R. 5109
Marusich, W. L. 4104
Maruyama, T. 4674
Marx, B. 3076, 7722
Marx, D. B. 4382, 5198, 5201, 6024
Maryamma, K. I. 6672, 7357
Marzadori, F. 38
Maržan, B. 7368, 8418
Masaba, S. 731
Masaki, J. 369
Masangkay, J. S. 5926
Mascarenhas, J. C. 5614
Mašek, H. 522
Masera, J. 8485
Mashaly, M. 3070
Mashaly, M. M. 405
Masiga, W. N. 1201, 8050
Masillamony, P. R. 643, 793, 3998, 4038, 4239, 5645, 6449, 8345
Mason, R. W. 2827
Mason, T. A. 771
Massaro, L. 8348
Massart-Leën, A. M. 1678
Massey, J. W. 4419
Massicotte, L. 1195
Massimino, O. 537
Massip, A. 1863, 5361, 8118
Massouh, E. J. 1943
Massry, S. G. 7634
Mastan, M. B. 4791
Mastenbroek, N. 805
Masters, H. 8305
Masters, H. G. 1507, 3476, 4078, 4368, 8195
Masukawa, T. 5188
Masumura, K. 1815
Matanic, B. P. 1633
Matarugić, D. 6780
Matassino, D. 6790
Mateş, N. 6784
Mateva, M. 7193
Matevosyan, K. Sh. 94
Mathai, E. 6967
Mather, E. C. 1521
Mathers, W. 7997
Mathers, W. J. 4700, 7165
Mathes, L. E. 1272, 3611, 4253, 6730
Mathieson, A. O. 5957
Mathieson, R. A. 6929
Mathieu, E. 6758
Mathot, F. 255
Mathur, P. B. 6396
Mathur, R. 4548
Matić-Piantanida, D. 2113
Matikashvili, N. V. 8222
Matis, U. 5429, 8332
Matousek, J. 5978
Matoušková, O. 424, 1357
Matschullat, G. 7873
Matschurat, J. 5581
Matsuda, K. 7769
Matsui, K. 393
Matsumoto, D. 5312
Matsumoto, H. 6901
Matsumoto, M. 4886, 7355
Matsumoto, T. 4037, 6509, 6511
Matsuo, K. 1293, 2764
Matsuo, S. 8536
Matsuoka, T. 2673
Matsuoka, Y. 8176
Matsuura, Y. 1961
Matsuyama, T. 4648
Matsuzawa, T. 4105
Mattevi, M. S. 8404
Matthaeus, W. 268, 6708
Mattheeuws, D. 2286
Matthes, S. 1
Matthew, M. 18
Matthews, A. G. 225, 2461
Matthews, D. 210
Matthews, J. G. 1308, 3167
Matthews, P. J. 3946
Matthews, R. E. F. 8068
Mattner, P. E. 5307, 5311
Matton, P. 4305
Matty, G. 4422
Matumoto, M. 4812
Matusyavichus, A. 4739
Matusyavichyus, A. P. 7733
Matzke, P. 1196, 5992, 5993
Mauldin, J. M. 1743
Mauléon, P. 1664, 2446, 3132
Maund, B. A. 3202, 3996, 7522
Maurer, R. R. 1053
Maurice, D. V. 5158
Maurice, Y. 7254
Maurya, D. C. 1584
Mavlikaev, R. G. 644
Mawhinney, S. 8413
Maxie, M. G. 1316, 2060, 4088, 4587, 5751, 5756, 7391
Maxwell, J. A. L. 1536
Maxwell, M. H. 1467
May, I. 331
May, R. M. 1418, 1419
Maybin, R. 6830
Mayende, J. S. P. 4095
Mayer, G. P. 4504
Mayer, H. 6392
Mayer, H. F. 2826, 7419
Mayer, J. 1181
Mayer, P. 7994
Mayfield, M. A. 552
Maylin, G. A. 321, 6748, 6815, 8390
Mayr, A. 744, 1245, 1967, 8067
Mayr, B. 266, 744, 798, 1002, 2231, 6029
Mayr-Bibrack, B. 2194
Mäyrä, A. 3677
Mayrhofer, E. 5079
Mays, C. W. 4247
Mazija, H. 2747, 8164, 8174
Mazurczak, J. 919
Mazurenko, N. P. 5134
Mazurina, M. G. 7026
Mazurkiewicz, M. 6005
Mazza, I. del 3310, 3320
Mazza, L. A. 3266, 7096
Mazzola, V. 3372
Mazzonelli, J. 3350
Mba-Mezoui, C. 3737
Mead, G. C. 3813, 7015
Mead, R. J. 4367
Meads, W. J. 6760
Meagher, D. M. 1471
Meaney, W. J. 47, 5553
Mears, G. J. 4483
Mebratu, G. J. 8106
Mechow, A. 1196
Meckley, P. E. 282
Medeiros, L. F. 4523
Medeiros, L. O. 4523
Medina, C. S. 3348
Medina G., P. 6049
Medl, M. 3735
Meegan, J. M. 592
Meek, A. H. 1376, 5033, 7497
Meene, G. 4717
Meermann, A. 4131
Meetz, M. C. 6420
Megreladze, O. A. 8125
Mehlhorn, G. 440, 897, 4561, 5205, 6251, 6989, 7011
Mehlhorn, H. 3510, 4118
Mehlitz, D. 1315, 3482
Mehrotra, M. L. 2709
Mehrotra, P. K. 1135
Mehrotra, V. K. 7367
Mehta, B. S. 3765
Mehta, M. L. 5570, 5856, 5857, 7218
Meier, W. 4062
Meignier, B. 6403
Mein, G. A. 5548
Meinecke, B. 4490, 7638
Meinecke, C. F. 8340
Meinecke-Tillmann, S. 4490
Meinershagen, W. A. 3363
Meirom, R. 802
Meissonnier, E. 4618, 5346
Meister, V. 7329
Meixner, B. 3015
Mejia-Garcia, A. 5014
Melançon, S. B. 1685
Meldrais, A. Ya. 7572
Meldrais, Ya. A. 4834
Melendez, R. D. 4995, 8242
Meleney, W. P. 3526, 8249
Melgar, O. K. 7286
Melichar, B. 522
Melikyan, E. L. 7253
Mellersh, A. 4228
Melling, J. 515
Mellinger, G. 3580
Mellinger, R. 3580
Mello Dias, A. 4542
Mello Dias, S. 2497
Mello, P. A. De 3964
Mellors, A. 2057
Mellors, L. T. 1338
Mel'nikova, L. A. 7315, 7327
Melo, H. J. H. de 5451
Meloen, R. H. 80, 1220, 3377
Melrose, T. R. 2819
Meltzer, A. 4466
Menchaca, D. E. S. 7553
Mendes, V. C. 4954
Méndez M., D. 506
Menec, M. M. C. le 3278
Menefee, B. E. 4382, 5198, 6024
Menéndez, N. A. 5696
Menesis, O. 3402
Mengeling, W. L. 2011, 2729, 7325
Menger, S. 243
Mengozzi, G. 6641, 7825, 7826
Mens, F. 4915
Men'shikova, Z. N. 2235, 2489, 7574, 7584, 7587
Menšík, J. 602, 2713
Menzies, J. D. 118
Merani, M. S. 8590
Mercer, H. D. 4397
Mercer, J. B. 2418, 2420
Mercer, R. 1508
Mercer, S. L. 929
Mered, B. 1156
Meredith, K. B. 7109
Meredith, M. J. 2932, 6677, 8592
Mereminskii, A. I. 2105
Meresta, L. 8034
Meriläinen, V. 3677
Merilo, E. Ya. 7141
Merinfeld, E. G. 6553
Merkal, R. S. 1183, 4752, 5565
Merkel, R. A. 992
Merkens, H. W. 8290
Merkt, H. 856, 2296, 4424, 7637
Mermerski, K. 6485
Merritt, A. M. 5034
Merritt, G. C. 7528
Merwe, W. J. J. van der 151
Mesarić, M. 6177
Meschia, G. 1666, 6111
Mesfin, G. M. 8073
Meshorer, A. 6044
Messel, M. A. van 4224
Messersmith, R. E. 20
Messner, A. 1986, 4831
Messner, M. 697

Messom, G. Vandeputte-Van 7784
Messow, C. 4572
Mestries, J. C. 4423
Metcalf, H. E. 5670
Metcalfe, J. 960, 5291
Metcalfe, R. V. 4654
Metelev, V. V. 7684
Methling, W. 897, 5205, 6989
Metianu, T. 3381, 6501
Mettler, F. 4843
Metzger, E. 7270
Metzger, J.-J. 905
Metzger, J. J. 2356
Metzler, A. 4007
Metzler, A. E. 4867
Meulemans, G. 681, 2761, 5635, 7347
Meulen, U. ter 5190
Meunier, P. C. 6200
Meunier-Rotival, M. 8355
Meuten, D. J. 6680
Mexico, Sociedad Mexicana de Entomologia 694
Meyer, C. 8438
Meyer, D. J. 1000
Meyer, F. 4731
Meyer, H. 2426, 5970, 6090, 6482, 6483, 7163
Meyer, J.-M. 3559
Meyer, M. 4710, 8006
Meyer-Sabellek, W. 7634
Meyer-Scharrer, E. 234
Meyer, T. 926
Meyer zu Schwabedissen, H. 7341
Meyerholz, G. W. 7392
Meyers, E. P. 6332
Meyers, K. M. 3153, 4528, 7836
Meyers, T. R. 6533
Mia, A. S. 7602
Mia, M. A. 431, 435, 436, 437, 1029
Mialot, J. P. 7008
Mialot, M. 4328
Micco, P. de 222
Michael, A. 3874, 3875
Michael-Meese, M. 7197
Michael, R. P. 8040
Michael, S. A. 690, 1343, 1348, 2861, 4124, 5028, 5029
Michalak, T. 3417
Michalkiewicz, M. 1827
Michaloudi, H. 6160
Michalski, Z. 517, 4936
Michaux, C. 237, 1945, 3999, 6026
Micheal, S. A. 4123
Michel-Briand, Y. 6321
Michel, C. 3861, 5916, 7564
Michel, G. 1709, 2393, 2486, 4621, 5258, 5329
Michel, J. F. 202
Micheletto, B. 2176, 3592
Michell, A. R. 2516, 5308
Micke, B. M. 493
Mickelsen, W. D. 3746
Mickelson, M. N. 4713
Middleton, A. T. 4478
Midtgaard, N. 288
Mielke, H. 5293, 5294
Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 3074
Mieth, H. 5601
Migaki, T. T. 2079
Migus, D. O. 4909
Mihai, M. 1161
Mihai, S. 645
Mihajlović, B. 1211, 1970, 5493
Mihaloudi, E. 6160
Mikami, T. 285, 2226, 3465, 4900, 5928, 5951, 6737, 7576, 8175, 8354, 8377
Mikeal, R. L. 6686, 6687
Mikhail, E. G. 5005
Mikhailov, G. 6824
Miki, I. 1875
Mikryakov, V. R. 7563
Miksch, D. 6590
Miladinović, Ž. 4544
Milaković-Novak, L. 1465
Milčić, D. 374
Miles, E. J. 6008
Miles, R. D. 3687, 3688, 3689, 5220
Miles, V. R. 5384
Milhaud, C. 4569
Milhaud, G. 5189, 5999, 6758, 7669, 7670
Milićević, Z. 990
Milivojević, D. 5540
Miljković, S. 6177
Millan, A. 3964
Millán, S. G. 6143
Millar, D. L. 3263, 4050, 6523
Millar, K. R. 8398
Millar, P. M. 8557
Millard, B. J. 2814, 4101, 4937
Miller, A. 4015
Miller, A. S. H. 5685
Miller, B. M. 4931
Miller, C. R. 1871
Miller, D. M. 5847
Miller, E. R. 4074, 4285
Miller, J. A. 1362, 4968
Miller, J. K. 8392
Miller, J. M. 497, 3343
Miller, J. R. 5259
Miller, K. F. 3752, 4485, 8054, 8538
Miller, K. P. 6182, 6994
Miller, L. H. 4079
Miller, R. B. 2703
Miller, R. H. 3225
Miller, R. W. 2334, 4968, 8239
Miller, T. B. 190, 2138
Miller, T. D. 3263
Miller, W. A. 6696
Miller, W. J. 467, 4340, 6750
Miller, W. M. 2926, 7508
Milleza, T. O. 8573
Milli, U. 1320, 7396, 8205
Milligan, L. P. 5422
Milligan, R. A. 67
Millman, T. M. 661
Mills, C. F. 289, 6002
Mills, C. P. J. 7556
Mills, J. H. L. 6718
Mills, J. N. 4089, 7390
Mills, K. 7245
Mills, T. 3393
Millson, G. C. 615, 1998
Milne, B. S. 8385
Milne, D. W. 3835
Milne, F. J. 4610
Milne, M. L. 4270
Milner, A. R. 5578
Milnor, W. R. 963
Milojević, Ž. 6343
Milon, A. 905
Miloserdov, I. N. 6710
Milton, J. L. 4220
Milushev, I. 677
Mims, J. P. 1822
Minamishogaku, K. 1897, 5550
Minamoto, N. 591, 633
Minář, J. 1357
Minář, J. 5801
Minbay, A. 1160
Minder, H. 226
Minder, H. P. 6833
Minelli, E. B. 7385
Mingle, M. A. 8437
Minick, C. R. 2290
Minne, J. A. 323
Minor, R. R. 791
Miquet, J. 5567, 7973
Miranda García, A. 7970
Mirande-Ducret, D. 7039
Miranpuri, G. S. 4943
Miravet, L. 8443
Mirck, M. H. 8432
Mireles, V. 1110
Mirghani, T. 5728
Mirna, A. 2506
Mirocha, C. J. 154, 2048, 2050, 4920, 5740, 6550, 7382, 8192, 8193, 8194
Mironov, N. A. 541
Mirshin, Yu. N. 2728, 8131
Mischler, R. 8080
Misdorp, W. 816, 6720
Mishra, A. K. 3959
Mishra, G. 4975
Mishra, G. S. 5834, 6556
Mishra, N. C. 7140
Mishra, S. 4337
Mishra, S. S. 2799, 5777
Mišić, J. 6780
Misk, N. A. 948
Mišljenović, Ž. 5979
Misra, R. P. 4851, 4885
Misra, S. K. 2843, 6754
Misra, S. S. 4591
Missbach, K. 6180
Misson, B. H. 1647
Mistry, S. P. 2462
Misu, M. 3793
Mitchell, A. J. 5917
Mitchell, B. 1990, 6668
Mitchell, D. 113, 598, 6458, 7911
Mitchell, D. O. 4266
Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 955, 3767
Mitchell, G. F. 2118, 4134, 4374
Mitchell, G. S. 7781
Mitchell, J. R. 8614
Mitchell, K. G. 5399
Mitchell, M. 6540
Mitchell, M. D. 2434, 4421, 5310, 6917
Mitchum, D. L. 4235
Mitler, M. M. 2942
Mitlin, N. 1608
Mitov, B. 604, 7298
Mitra, P. K. 883
Mitrofanov, P. M. 3955
Mitrovic, M. 1849, 4104, 6572, 8475
Mitrović, V. 374
Mittal, K. R. 1584, 1821, 3871, 4704, 5482, 5749, 6287, 7095, 7960
Mitterlehner, A. 679
Mityushikov, V. M. 6157
Mityushin, V. V. 5870
Miura, K. 1330
Miura, Y. 8115
Miyachi, T. 7625
Miyagawa, E. 1810
Miyajima, M. 5501
Miyakawa, Y. 4294
Miyake, M. 5959
Miyake, Y.-I. 5161
Miyaki, H. 3556
Miyamoto, H. 587, 6112
Miyashita, I. 4913
Miyawaki, K. 4282
Miyazaki, H. 342, 6208
Miyazaki, S. 1177
Miyazato, S. 4679
Miyazono, Y. 445
Mizoguchi, H. 4276
Mjør-Grimsrud, M. 3040, 7778
Mladenov, Z. 5120, 5127, 5130
Mladenović, V. 374
Moar, M. H. 8346
Moats, W. A. 4553
Mochizuki, K. 3069
Mochizuki, M. 1275
Mochmann, H. 4687
Mock, R. E. 8073
Mocsári, E. 122, 1261, 1262, 4858, 8132
Modrić, Z. 4675
Moeller, N. J. 309
Moellering, R. C., Jr. 568
Moens, Y. 3718
Moerman, A. 498
Moffatt, R. 4172
Mogasch, A. 4481
Mogha, I. V. 1778
Mogil, L. G. 2299
Mohamed, A. 7417
Mohamed, M. E. M. 7788
Mohammed, A. N. 5810
Mohammed, M. A. 6566, 7401, 8186
Mohammed, M. S. D. M. 7461
Mohan, K. 1466
Mohanty, G. C. 5592, 8053
Mohanty, S. B. 4004
Mohapatra, H. K. 7144
Mohapatra, S. C. 1466
Mohri, S. 1117
Möhring, R. 823
Mohsin, M. 3100
Moir, D. C. 1507
Moiraghi-Ruggenini, A. 6598
Moiseeva, N. F. 7570, 7571
Moldovan, M. 645
Moldovan, N. 996, 1054
Moldovan, N. A. 6148, 6149, 6150
Moldovan, S. 331
Moldow, C. F. 830
Molé, P. A. 6126
Molen, E. J. van der 1168
Molenda, J. 4687, 6302
Molinier, F. 8281
Molitor, T. W. 622, 2723, 3429
Moll, T. 6468
Möllby, R. 1841
Møller, B. R. 3947
Møller, O. 846
Møller, O. M. 7835
Mollgard, K. 6124, 6125
Mollova, D. 1155
Molnár, K. 668
Molnar, K. 4960
Molnár, L. 2662
Molnár, T. 5060, 5640, 7537
Molyneux, D. H. 4084
Momotani, E. 2170
Moncaup, M. 3005
Moncol, D. J. 2879
Mondal, M. M. H. 684
Mondino, G. 1497
Monette, J. P. L. 1980
Monga, D. P. 6543
Mongain, E. 6101
Monge, E. 6969
Mongha, I. V. 7030
Mongin, P. 6094
Moniem, K. A. 1722
Monin, G. 6153
Monlux, A. W. 2238
Monreal, G. 2760, 5717
Montagna, M. 6961
Montague, P. E. 4134
Monte, A. Del 6598
Monteiro, J. 8289
Monteiro, M. M. 8019, 8342
Montero, J. 1468
Montes, G. S. 4418, 6069
Monteverde, M. 3681
Montgomery, I. 5351
Montgomery, R. D. 3876
Montier, B. 4100
Montpetit, C. 1973
Monty, D. E., Jr. 4503
Moo, D. 7997
Moodie, E. W. 964, 2998
Moon, H. W. 519, 3122, 3294, 5511, 7136
Moon, M.-M. 2822
Moor, A. de 2484, 3718, 6662
Moor, R. M. 5362, 7845
Moore, B. 5799
Moore, D. M. 3971, 6487
Moore, J. A. 4356, 6822
Moore, J. F. 3800, 8585
Moore, J. N. 5867
Moore, M. H. 1143
Moore, R. J. 3652
Moore, S. 6492, 8229
Moore, W. E. 7751
Moosai, R. B. 593
Mora, E. C. 153, 4352, 5719, 6525
Moraal, L. G. 5505
Moraes, F. R. 1191
Moraes, J. C. F. 8404
Moraillon, A. 5687, 7272, 7273
Moraillon, R. 3583, 5687, 7273
Morales, C. R. 232, 1021, 1022, 3183, 4582, 6161, 7841, 8548
Moran, E. T., Jr. 3799

Morand-Fehr, P. 6957
Morant, S. V. 4495, 6057
Moras, E. V. 7553
Morat, M. 6122
Morawietz, M. 5808
Morcellini, M. 6690
More, T. 3769, 3778, 5386
Moreau, Y. 1041, 5772
Morehouse, L. G. 5773, 6670
Morein, B. 180, 4377, 6494
Moreira, A. L. 8520
Moreira, E. C. 8044
Moreira, R. 4929
Morel, P. C. 5807
Moreland, A. F. 260
Morello, J. 5890
Moreng, R. E. 6223
Moreno, B. 6345
Moreno, E. 12, 3267
Moreno García, B. 7168
Moreno Garcia, B. 7169
Moreno, J. A. 6430
Moreno-López, J. 112
Moreno-Lopez, J. 2712
Moreno, W. 3964
Moreton, H. E. 1607
Moreyra, H. 6539
Morgan, D. O. 3971
Morgan, D. W. T. 4969, 4970
Morgan, G. W. 2879, 6927
Morgan, I. R. 5578
Morgantini, F. 6932
Morgenthal, J. C. 355
Mori, J. 369
Mori, S. 851
Moriconi, F. 6690
Moriconi, R. 4590
Moriguchi, R. 1492
Morihara, K. 3264
Morii, T. 1330
Morikawa, Y. 7800
Morilla González, A. 1238
Morin, M. 755
Morini, E. G. 185
Morishita, E. 5680
Morisse, J. P. 3284, 5516
Morita, M. 3399
Moriyon, I. 488
Morley, F. H. W. 722, 4983
Mormède, P. 2407
Mormede, P. 6880, 7874
Mormède, P. 8617
Mörner, T. 2372
Morozov, A. G. 3880
Morozzi, A. 7480
Morris, D. L. 7923
Morris, I. G. 5309
Morris, J. A. 39, 1859, 6284, 6310, 7150
Morris, J. P. 1095
Morris, K. M. L. 1563
Morris, R. S. 1376, 5033
Morrison, I. 7525
Morrison, W. B. 4248
Morrison, W. D. 2078
Morrison, W. I. 2062, 2063, 3489, 4092, 4097, 7410
Morrondo-Pelayo, P. 7472
Morruzzi, F. 5086
Mors, V. 7126
Morscher, H. 1324, 6813
Morse, E. V. 6332
Morse, P. M. 3422
Morse, R. A. 8277
Morsy, T. A. 1348, 4124, 4125, 5028
Mort, J. D. 240
Mortellaro, C. M. 7053
Mortensen, H. P. 665
Mortensen, T. A. 7928
Morter, R. L. 7689, 8435
Mortola, J. P. 7839
Morton, D. B. 1534, 5986
Morton, H. 6022
Morton, W. R. 2252
Moruzzi, F. 5900
Morvan, J. C. 7749
Mory, W. 6764
Morzaria, S. P. 170, 3996, 5782, 7411
Moscatelli, E. A. 5974
Moscovici, C. 2259
Mosdøl, G. 5342
Moseley, W. M. 1612
Moses, S. C. 3090
Moskalik, R. S. 1809
Moss, B. W. 4506, 5322, 7014
Moss, C. W. 7113
Moss, G. E. 979
Moss, M. S. 2532
Moss, R. 7362
Moss, S. R. 5256
Mosstofian, B. 3805
Mostaghni, K. 706, 953, 1434, 4467, 5343
Möstl, E. 6868
Mostschenko, V. 5335, 6955
Motha, M. X. J. 5984
Motoi, Y. 8299
Motovski, A. 6417, 7314
Motsch, T. 2162, 2163, 2164, 5954, 5955, 5956, 8559
Mottelib, A. A. 2656
Mottelieb, A. A. 5269
Mottershead, B. E. 6189
Mougeot, H. 7254
Moulton, J. E. 6554
Mounier, M. 50, 1870
Mount, L. E. 6900
Moursi, H. S. A. 3548
Moursi, S. A. H. 4360
Moursy, A. A. M. 1559
Moury, J. 7151, 7155
Mousa, M. T. 7212
Mousa, S. 3985
Moussa, A. 8103, 8106
Moussa, A. A. M. 2684
Moussa, A. Y. 2684
Moussa, M. I. 592
Moustgaard, J. 2457
Mouthon, G. 1056
Moutou, F. 88
Movsesijan, M. 726, 3700
Mowat, D. N. 3799
Mowat, G. N. 6407
Mowry, D. J. 6990
Moxley, J. E. 6675
Moyer, W. 7495
Mozgov, I. E. 6041
Mozzi, R. 4025
Mráček, K. 106
Mráz, O. 6305
Mrden, M. 6209
Mrozik, H. 5841
Mrva, V. 149
Msolla, P. M. 3413
Muchmore, A. V. 4387
Muck, K. B. 337
Mücke, W. 7018
Muduuli, D. S. 4498
Mueggler, P. A. 960
Mueller, P. L. 412
Mueller, S. B. K. 4238
Muenster, O. A. 2673
Muggenburg, A. 6033
Muggenburg, B. A. 7908
Muhammed, S. I. 3919
Mühe, H. 5154
Muhm, R. L. 5618
Muić, V. 1370
Muir, L. A. 3236, 6763
Muir, W. W. 378, 3098, 4446, 4447
Muirhead, M. 5889
Muirhead, M. R. 2184, 5437
Muiswinkel, W. B. van 5217, 6039
Mukai, A. 3731
Mukhamet'yanov, A. Z. 1988
Mukherjee, S. K. 5966
Mukkur, T. K. S. 509
Mülders, M. S. G. 1907, 3335
Muley, A. K. 7408
Muley, A. R. 5570, 5856, 5857
Mullan, N. A. 515, 1862
Mullaney, T. P. 609
Mullen, K. 5339, 5341
Mullen, P. A. 3046
Müller, B. 4251, 5113
Müller, E. 573
Müller, F. 1615, 6751, 7061
Müller, G. 7872, 8459
Müller, H. 5390, 7194
Müller, I. 3709, 3717, 4441, 4442, 6884
Müller, K.-H. 1504
Müller, M. 2801
Müller-Molenar, K. 2956, 5705
Müller, N. 4420
Müller-Peddinghaus, R. 1446, 2020, 2741, 2937, 3908, 6723, 7341
Müller, R. 649
Müller, U. 2781
Mülling, M. 754
Mullinix, B. G., Jr. 5067
Mulloy, A. L. 988
Mulnard, J. 5361
Mumford, J. A. 3412, 6447, 6652
Mumme, J. 3472, 3587
Munch, D. 6738
Munday, B. L. 173, 175, 178, 2827, 8227
Mundt, E. 4115
Mundy, G. R. 8363
Muneer, M. A. 7170
Munger, R. J. 1047
Munk, M. 6855
Munnell, J. F. 772, 4221, 7371
Munro, C. D. 1538
Munro, C. J. 3755
Munro, H. M. C. 4981
Munro, R. 505, 4981
Muntañola-Cvetković, M. 4069
Muntean, M. 6784
Muntifering, R. B. 4438
Munyua, W. K. 8221
Munz, E. 1252, 4803, 5603
Münzenmayer, W. 1086
Münzer, B. 3218
Muraguchi, T. 5490
Murakami, D. 6743
Murakami, T. 1895, 4869, 5550
Murakami, Y. 2731, 5681
Muraleedharan Nair, K. N. 7040
Muramatsu, M. 548, 5558
Murase, N. 3410
Murata, H. 2615, 5207
Murav'ev, V. K. 5263
Murawski, J. 3914
Muray, T. 6923, 6924
Muroga, K. 1812
Murovskaya, M. F. 7582
Murphy, B. R. 3373
Murphy, C. 5247
Murphy, E. H. 2950
Murphy, F. A. 130
Murphy, J. 4170
Murphy, J. M. 2218
Murphy, J. R. 142, 143, 224, 2349, 5036
Murray, E. S. 1929
Murray, I. S. 5880
Murray, M. 2058, 2062, 2063, 3489, 4092, 4097
Murray, M. D. 2832
Murray, P. K. 4931
Murrell, V. C. 362
Murthy, D. K. 5045
Murthy, K. G. 2647, 2699
Murthy, K. K. 2988, 4265, 5122, 8375
Murti, B. S. 2699
Murtuza, M. 1683, 1690
Murty, D. K. 1303
Murty, T. S. 1066
Musa, B. E. 1629
Musa, M. T. 5728
Muscarella, A. 2961
Muscat, G. 343, 8476
Muscoplat, C. C. 487, 900, 1817, 2588, 3678, 4380, 5340
Mushi, E. Z. 1253, 4032, 4819, 4825
Mushin, R. 1833, 6304
Musienko, P. M. 6706
Musinov, Ya. 2507, 2509, 8567
Musoke, A. J. 2053, 2350, 5755
Musonera, N. A. 2866
Musselman, J. 962
Mustafa, A. A. 4669
Mustakimov, R. G. 2912, 7509
Mutalib, A. A. 2026
Mutanda, L. N. 2681
Mutiga, E. R. 1957, 6793
Mutimer, M. D. 3936, 4748
Mutinga, M. J. 6563
Muylle, E. 231, 700
Muzichin, S. I. 3984
Mwambu, P. M. 2064
Myasnikova, I. A. 1237, 3986, 3989, 7274
Myers, A. 4530
Myers, D. M. 2581
Myers, L. L. 520, 758
Myhrvold, V. 6152, 8593
Mylrea, P. J. 4755
Naaktgeboren, C. 402, 6108
Nabatov, F. A. 1292
Naccarato, E. F. 2413
Naccari, F. 4463
Nachimuthu, K. 643, 793, 3998, 4038, 4239, 5645, 6449, 8345
Nachkebiya, J. V. 8029
Nachreiner, R. F. 1689, 8469
Nachtmann, N. 4334
Naciri, M. 6860
Nadaichik, L. V. 94
Nadalian, M. 7161
Naeem, M. 7170
Näf, F. 6906
Nafe, L. A. 275, 6727
Nagaeva, L. I. 2968, 4834, 6709, 7572, 7578
Nagaeva, L. L. 7582
Nagai, Y. 4037, 6509, 6511
Nagaraja, T. G. 4, 3844
Nagarajan, V. V. 6886
Nagaratnam, U. 6778
Nagasaki, K. 4949
Nagasawa, H. 4114
Nagase, M. 1458
Nagatomo, H. 1898, 4727, 7229, 7230
Nagayeva, L. I. 5927
Nagel, M.-L. 8287
Nagieva, F. G. 94
Nagle, F. J. 1657
Naglić, T. 1926, 4675
Nagode, L. A. 3162
Nagornyi, I. S. 3025
Nagpal, S. K. 2180, 4348
Naguib, K. 4708
Nagura, S. 922
Nagy, B. 2077, 4689
Nagy, É. 4047
Nagy, G. 5131
Nagy, L. K. 2606, 2608
Naiki, M. 1916
Nain, S. P. S. 8124
Nair, G. B. 6293
Nair, K. N. M. 7040
Nair, K. P. 7040
Nair, M. K. 6672, 7357
Nair, R. P. 8446
Nair, R. P. N. 8218
Nairn, M. E. 1438
Naito, Y. 6743
Nakabayashi, D. 2301
Nakagawa, M. 4763
Nakagawa, S. 8112
Nakahara, T. 4417
Nakai, T. 1812, 2836
Nakajima, M. 5392
Nakajima, Y. 1938, 2170, 7206
Nakama, K. 7735
Nakamoto, K. 1326
Nakamura, K. 2736
Nakamura, M. 524
Nakamura, N. 1898, 1899, 4678, 4679, 4727, 4768, 5508
Nakamura, Y. 5392
Nakanishi, Y. H. 5951
Nakano, T. 763, 2492, 4213
Nakao, T. 4304
Nakasala-Situma, J. 4222
Nakase, Y. 2594, 4664
Nakatsuka, J. 2736
Nakayama, A. 3308
Nakayama, M. 8026

Nakazawa, M. 1164, 2629
Nakhata, N. 4559
Nakhmanson, V. M. 2229, 5109
Nakoneczna, I. 5531
Nalbandov, A. V. 5242
Namboothiripad, T. R. B. 1530
Namiki, M. 8112
Namioka, S. 2615, 4668, 5207, 6142, 6208, 7977
Nanba, K. 1936
Nancarrow, C. D. 1671, 2313, 8504
Nándor, B. 1599
Nandy, S. C. 7445
Nangia, O. P. 3112, 3125
Nansen, P. 189
Nantulya, V. M. 4924, 5755
Napolitano, R. L. 6565
Napthine, D. V. 1061, 8304
Naqi, S. A. 4050, 6523
Nara, B. S. 972
Nara, P. L. 3444
Nara, R. R. S. 947
Narang, H. K. 4839
Narayan, K. G. 2655
Narayan, O. 4845, 5676
Narayana, K. 1661, 1670, 2436
Nardelli, L. 556, 3965
Narendran, R. 1051, 2448, 8540
Narinder Singh 3112
Narita, M. 1974, 6664
Nascimento, E. F. do 3442, 3749, 5111, 8359
Nasev, D. 5157
Nash, A. A. 593
Nash, A. S. 256
Nash, V. 2210
Nassal, J. 6392
Nász, I. 127
Natarajan, N. 3182
Natarajan, R. 6293, 7686
Nath, K. C. 4645
Nathan, H. C. 4929
Nathanielsz, P. W. 2389, 3140, 7852, 8539
Nathanson, N. 2003, 4015
Nattermann, H. 4303
Naudé, T. W. 1889
Naumann, S. 4912
Naumov, V. A. 7340
Nauriyal, D. C. 715
Nava, A. 3909
Nava, B. O. 3350
Navarrete López-Cózar, I. 6626
Navetat, H. 4181, 6313
Navickis, R. J. 5242
Návrat, K. 1881
Navrátil, S. 873, 936, 2315
Nawaz, M. 2370, 2396, 4406, 6046, 6857
Nay, T. 7528
Nayak, B. C. 7144
Nayar, G. P. S. 3901
Nazarenko, A. I. 7683
Nazerian, K. 827, 3616, 5714, 8370
Nazzaro, W., Jr. 734
Ndiritu, C. G. 2196
Neal, C. 4161
Neal, F. C. 5780
Neal, P. A. 1516
Neathery, M. W. 6750
Neave, F. K. 4715, 5548
Nebel, A. E. 6435
Nebogatikov, G. V. 6913
Nechval, I. T. 1187
Neddenriep, G. 573
Nedkov, P. 7903
Nedunchelliyan, S. 5575
Nedyalkov, S. 5120, 5939, 5940, 5941, 5942
Needham, J. R. 6245
Neely, D. P. 854, 1471, 1517, 1518, 1520, 1619
Neff, T. E. 1561
Negedu, J. O. 1393, 2122
Negishi, T. 3556
Neijs-Bakker, M. H. de 1317
Neill, S. D. 1128, 3420, 5494, 6671
Neilson, J. T. M. 4500
Neiman, P. 8368
Neiman, P. E. 822
Neindre, P. le 3213
Nekipelova, R. A. 4152
Nelson, D. R. 1632
Nelson, D. T. 2935
Nelson, G. S. 4138, 7456, 7457, 7458
Nelson, J. 3590
Nelson, L. D. 3168
Nelson, R. J. 1568
Nelson, T. E. 2456
Nelson, T. S. 7378, 8340
Nelson, W. 1629
Nemanič, A. 1465
Nemanič, J. 1465
Nemeséri, L. 7395
Németh, P. 795
Nemoto, H. 1164, 2629
Nenadović, M. 5961
Nepoklonov, A. A. 2101
Nepoklonov, E. A. 7731
Nepoklonova, M. I. 2101
Nerenberg, S. T. 4249
Nerome, K. 8092
Nervig, R. M. 2660, 7225
Nesheim, M. C. 5019
Nešić, L. 1674
Nesseler, D. 5301
Nesvadba, J. 676
Netherlands, Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in de Provincie Utrecht 4847, 5062, 5443
Netherlands, Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in Friesland 3530, 3574, 3576, 3607, 3827, 4184, 4829, 5052, 5448
Netherlands, Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in Overijssel 5444
Netherlands, Poultry Health Institute 5446
Netherlands, Stichting Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in de Provincie Groningen 5103
Netherlands, Stichting Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in de provincie Groningen 5445
Netherlands, Stichting Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in Drenthe 4602
Netherlands, Stichting voor Diergeneeskundig Onderzoek 5441
Nethery, M. W. 4340
Nett, T. M. 401, 4486, 5243, 6773
Nettles, V. F. 90
Neubacher, H.-J. 5620
Neubauer, H. P. 2353
Neuffer, K. 1495, 1547
Neukirch, M. 5634, 6484
Neuman, M. 1356
Neumann, G. 8521
Neumann, I. 4275
Neumann, J. 6044
Neumann, N. 4186
Neumann, U. 283, 338, 1203, 6733
Neumann, W. 4660, 5620
Neumeister, K. 7011
Neurand, K. 2494
Neustroev, M. P. 4656
Neuvonen, E. 5104
Neuwirth, J. G. 3816
Neuworth, J. G. 6905
Neves, J. 3272
Nevill, E. M. 209, 8236, 8238
Neville, H. 8330
New, A. E. 4355
New Zealand, Ministry of Agriculture 1085
New Zealand Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 4607
New Zealand, National Hydatids Council 5004
Newbould, F. H. S. 3324
Newby, T. J. 1842, 4384
Newcomb, R. 2537, 4489, 6183, 7866
Newman, J. 8091
Newman, J. A. 3360, 5709, 6440
Newman, J. F. E. 3970
Newman, J. W. I. 7256, 7257
Newman, L. E. 609
Newman, R. W. 4806
Newport, M. J. 7088
Newsome, P. M. 515, 1862
Newson, R. M. 7435
Newton, G. L. 5067
Newton, J. M. 6337
Newton-Tabrett, D. A. 1189
Neyret, J. P. 3782
Nezel, K. 8428
Ng, B. K. Y. 2800
Ngere, L. O. 7655
Ngiam, T. T. 7326
Ngoka, J. M. 6563
Nguyen, H. T. 260
Nicaise, M. 3185
Nicander, L. 3785
Nicholas, J. A. 1870
Nicholas, R. A. J. 3450
Nicholls, P. J. 8016
Nicholls, T. J. 6008
Nicholson, B. L. 4903
Nicholson, J. M. 142, 143, 224
Nicholson, K. G. 92
Nickel, E.-A. 4965
Nickel, S. 8225
Nicklas, W. 146, 3472, 3587
Nicklas, W. J. 831
Nicol, R. 3290
Nicolai, J. W. 3712
Nicolaisen, E. M. 339
Nicolas, J. A. 50
Nicolau, J. 4523
Nicolescu, M. 5572
Nicolet, J. 1182, 2669, 4732, 5503
Nicoletti, P. 2588, 7108
Nicoletti, P. L. 6280, 7106
Nicolson, T. B. 1826, 5957
Niculescu, A. 1327
Niculescu, E. 4912
Nie, C. J. van 3567, 4224, 8308
Niebauer, G. W. 266, 1422, 4712, 5923
Niec, R. 721
Niederkorn, J. Y. 7427
Niedernostheide, F. 4375
Niekerk, C. H. van 355, 8508
Nielsen, B. 3581
Nielsen, B. B. 3798
Nielsen, H. E. 300, 3009, 3010
Nielsen, J. 8270
Nielsen, K. 1421, 3554, 3852, 5749, 6910, 7107, 8270, 8530
Nielsen, K. H. 2056, 2057
Nielsen, O. 6636
Nielsen, P. 7728
Nielsen, R. 2593
Nielson, M. K. 1882
Niemand, H. G. 7055, 8139
Niemand, S. 8139
Nieminen, M. 394
Niepage, H. 5347
Niethammer, J. 3253
Nieuwstadt, A. van 4827
Nigam, J. M. 769, 3242, 3245, 3566, 4193, 5045, 6746, 7038, 7919, 8594
Nightengale, G. T. 4382, 5198, 6024
Niilo, L. 2351
Niiyama, M. 6142
Nijhuis, H. 1602
Nikanorov, B. A. 2591
Nikiforov, L. I. 2039
Nikiforov, V. N. 7198
Nikitin, G. I. 4891
Nikitina, S. G. 4684
Nikolaenko, G. V. 2111
Nikolaeva, A. V. 1809
Nikolaeva, N. P. 7315, 7327
Nikolaeva, N. V. 1476
Nikolajewa, P. 8374
Nikolić, B. 1063
Nikolić, P. 1063
Nikolov, A. 5649
Nikolov, N. 4231
Nikolov, N. V. 6633
Nikolova, E. 5607
Nikol'skii, S. N. 4110
Nikov, S. 6761, 6824
Nikpour, K. 5268
Niku-Paavola, M. L. 2050
Nilnophakoon, N. 5377
Nilsson, G. 5958
Nilsson, O. 8247
Nilsson, P.-O. 8500
Nilsson, T. 7016
Ning, I. H. 8202
Ninkov, S. 5540
Niphadkar, S. M. 733
Nir, I. 3016
Nirmalan, G. 7736
Nisbet, D. J. 5513
Nishida, T. 3069
Nishimura, T. 212, 4061
Nishino, T. 2170
Nishiyama, H. 3759
Nishiyama, Y. 6509
Nishizawa, N. 1379
Nistico, G. 3111, 4463
Niswender, G. D. 4486
Nitisuwirjo, S. 2867
Nitzschke, K. 4420
Niven, J. 3453
Nixon, J. E. 6831
Nixon, P. E. 8266
Niyazov, U. E. 1180
Njoku, C. O. 2921, 8020
Noakes, D. E. 1665, 3094, 4307, 4309
Nobel, T. A. 1356, 1470
Nobili, I. 2725, 3483
Noble, N. L. 3595, 5909
Nobukuni, K. 3759
Nobunaga, T. 99
Nockels, C. F. 302
Noda, H. 1961, 3264
Noel, J. C. 8203
Noël, R. 1878
Nogawa, H. 3072
Noguchi, T. 1379, 6522, 7350
Nogueira, R. H. G. 3442, 5111
Nolan, J. 2839
Noller, C. H. 667
Nömm, E. M. 811
Nomura, T. 4304, 4913
Nomura, Y. 4913
Nongbri, S. S. 5047
Nonomura, I. 1928
Nonoyama, M. 7356
Nooder, H. J. 5405
Noon, K. F. 3445
Noonan, N. 6095
Noonan, N. E. 1000
Noordin, M. 2587
Noordzij, A. 1587
Noori, S. I. 2640
Noorlander, P. A. 4402
Noorle Jansen, L. M. van 6355
Norcross, N. L. 901
Nord, C. E. 3332
Nordblom, B. 6318
Nordio, C. 1698
Nordstoga, K. 2183, 2190
Noreisch, W. 7827
Nørgaard, J. 4242
Norheim, G. 7619, 7778
Norkrans, G. 5500
Norman, A. W. 7634
Norman, G. A. 1759
Norman, J. O. 3523
Norman, P. 2151
Noronha, F. 7601
Noronha, F. de 8366
Norrdin, R. W. 8443
Norris, K. R. 4962
Nørrung, V. 3923, 8022
North, A. C. T. 8266
Norton, C. C. 1323, 2806, 4935, 8212
Norton, G. A. 7440
Norton, J. 3561

Norton, J. H. 3860, 7952, 8442
Norton, J. K. 6905
Norval, R. A. I. 1365
Norway, Norske Veterinaer forening 7499
Norwood, G. L. 1689
Norwood, G. W. 2899
Nosaka, D. 1895, 3609, 4727, 5550
Notermans, S. 1747, 2652, 3223, 3224, 4742
Notre-Dame, D. 4411
Notter, D. R. 7797
Nougayrede, P. 808, 6842
Nougues, J. 2453, 6127
Nouws, J. F. M. 4398, 7725
Novik, T. S. 2337
Nowak, B. 4545
Nowak, D. 3386, 6424
Nowak, P. 5244
Nowakowski, W. 6277, 7177
Ntunde, B. N. 2448
Nudina, N. D. 7571
Nugari, M. P. 5398
Nugent, E. 3719
Numano, K. 1199
Nummi, M. 2050
Nunoya, T. 1205
Nur, A. H. 4156
Nurmi, E. 1880
Nurmi, T. 5213
Nurmio, P. 6016
Nuru, S. 2845
Nusbaum, S. R. 1108
Nuttall, P. A. 4833
Nutting, W. B. 705
Nwosu, U. C. 5319
Nwude, N. 5192
Nyaga, P. N. 1957, 2854, 6451
Nyberg, K. 8421
Nyindo, M. 5595
Nyland, T. G. 6203
Nylin, B. 500, 7131
Nymm, E. M. 7573
Nys, Y. 6094
Nyska, A. 1470
Nystrom, S. D. 154
Oakley, G. A. 205, 8588
Oaks, J. A. 5026
Obana, J. 7557
Obara, Y. 4469
Obasaju, M. F. 7428
Obel, N. 1782, 3599
Obendorf, D. L. 173
Oberdorfev, M. D. 2950
Oberg, C. 1415
O'Boyle, D. 7997
O'Boyle, D. A. 4700, 7165
Obraztsov, V. P. 6206
O'Brien, A. D. 2622
O'Brien, J. A. 5890
O'Brien, J. J. 526, 1128, 5494
O'Brien, S. J. 7813
O'Brien, T. R. 661, 6203
Obst, J. M. 3031, 6798
Obukhov, L. M. 2293
O'Callaghan, D. J. 5643
O'Callaghan, E. 5553, 5554
O'Callaghan, M. W. 1439, 5883
Ochiai, M. 2015, 5680
Ochieng, P. 1964
Ochoa, G. 5502, 5504
Ochoa, R. 7203
Ochoa U., G. 506
Ockens, N. 363
Ocklitz, H. W. 4687
O'Connor, J. J. 2664
O'Connor, J. P. 6703
O'Connor, R. D. 5048
Odagiri, T. 1236, 3399, 3400, 5633
Ødegaard, Ø. 632
Ødegaard, S. A. 5146
O'Dell, B. L. 5974, 6769
O'Dell, G. V. 7442
Öden, T. 3524
Odend'hal, S. 1591, 4552, 6036
Odenwald, W. F. 8171
Odili, P. I. 6065
O'Donnell, I. J. 8240
O'Donnell, M. 7783
O'Donoghue, P. N. 2548
Odru, A. 3859
Oehme, F. W. 877, 6019, 7751
Oei, H. L. 4052
Oelschläger, W. 3038
O'Farrell, K. J. 4437
O'Farrell, S. M. 7988
Office International des Epizooties 4784
Office International des Épizooties 6401
O'Flynn, M. 5803
Ogaa, J. S. 6793
Ogasa, A. 2731, 3032
Ogasawara, S. 8512
Ogata, K. 1724
Ogata, M. 2836, 4859, 5585, 6379, 6380, 7229, 7230
Ogawa, K. 8536
Ogawa, T. 4869, 7277, 8130
Ogbadu, G. 4072
Ogg, J. G. 5848
Ogilvie, B. M. 6555, 8214
O'Gorman, M. G. 4317
Ogorodnikova, V. N. 1292
O'Grodnick, J. J. 5787
Ogundero, V. W. 6537
Ogunjumo, S. O. 7128
Ogunrinade, A. 3527
Ogunrinade, A. F. 6595, 7467
Ogunsusi, R. A. 1391
Oğuz, T. 1369
Ogwu, D. 1533
O'Halloran, M. L. 4832
O'Hara, P. J. 1463
Ohashi, H. 7557
Ohishi, I. 52
Ohlson, D. L. 5317
Ohta, K. 2207, 2493, 5075
Ohtani, S. 1951
Ohtani, T. 270, 2226, 5928
Oikawa, H. 1326
Oirschot, J. T. van 594, 2004, 4018, 4815, 4852
Oishi, T. 908
Ojo, M. O. 8052
Ojukwu, E. M. 195
Oka, M. 5046
Okada, K. 2017, 5951
Okamoto, N. 4061
Okamoto, T. 8563
Okano, A. 8562
Okazaki, W. 822, 2256, 2257, 2981, 6733, 8370, 8372
O'Kelly, J. C. 6944
Oker-Blom, N. 2984
Oker-Bloom, N. 5126
Okerman, L. 7930
Okoh, A. E. J. 2023, 2590, 5485, 6331
Okolo, T. O. 293
Okorie, T. G. 2529
Okovytyi, A. S. 6406
Okpala, I. 693
Oksanen, A. 7851
Okubo, Y. 1565
Okuda, K. 7531
Okumura, J.-I. 851
Oladosu, L. A. 3052
Olaechea, F. V. 4992
Olah, I. 911, 6846
Olajos, E. J. 3662
Olaloku, E. A. 6904
Olander, H. J. 563, 1920
Olar, T. T. 2406
Olaru, H. 1385
Olascoaga, R. C. 5606
Old, D. C. 4693
Oldenkamp, E. P. 2386, 2780, 8507
Oldfield, R. J. 6536
O'Leary, P. J. 1594, 3288
Olechnowitz, A.-F. 7936
Olentine, C. G., Jr. 6874
Olesova, K. S. 2859
Olevall, O. 8247
Oliphant, J. 7954
Oliveira, H. P. 8520
Oliveira, M. C. 1707, 2497, 3188, 4542
Oliveira, M. C. G. de 5626
Oliver, A. J. 4367
Oliver, D. F. 1740
Oliver, J. 985, 2645
Oliver, R. E. 4016
Olivieri, G. 3111
Olivo, N. 7385
Olley, P. M. 6911
Ollivier, L. 2187, 3920, 5888, 6153
Olmos, A. 3281
Olmstead, C. E. 4464, 7805
Olney, P. J. S. 7059
Oloffs, P. C. 6821
Olowookorun, M. O. 5285
Olsen, O. W. 1321
Olsen, R. G. 1272, 3611, 4253, 5455, 6730
Olsen, S. 20
Olson, C. 2960, 2967, 7309, 8356
Olson, D. P. 7768
Olson, L. D. 3877, 6670
Olson, N. O. 4053
Olson, P. 6493
Olsson, E. 7134
Olsson, G. 8264
Oltenacu, E. A. B. 4312
Olufemi, B. E. 6806
Olujić, M. 5493
Olusanya, S. K. 6965, 6968
Oluyede, D. A. 1393, 2122
Oluyemi, J. A. 373, 442, 4041
Omae, K. 524
O'Mahony, K. 5247
Omar, M. S. 6438
Omarova, M. V. 2835
O'Meara, M. 1125
Omero, A. 2480
Omori, T. 611, 1937, 1984, 3960, 8111, 8114
Omwero-Wafula, R. Z. 4095
Omwoyo, P. L. 2820
Onaga, H. 8208
Onar, B. 1269
Onazi, M. 6331
Ondrejka, R. 6434, 7265
O'Neil, J. B. 2043
O'Neill, J. G. 3685
Onions, D. 7597
Ono, H. 1453, 5959, 7735
Ono, K. 3764
Onoufriev, V. P. 5605
Onoviran, O. 570, 4770
Onoviron, O. 569
Onstad, O. 4585
Ontiveros, L. 5724
Onufriev, V. P. 1941, 5605
Onuma, M. 270, 2226, 3465, 4900, 5928, 5951, 7576, 8175, 8354
Onwuka, S. K. 8525
Ooms, L. 1651
Oormazdi, H. 5800
Oosterom, J. 1747, 3276
Oosterom, R. van 6039
Oosterwoud, R. A. 8309
Opdenbosch, E. van 600, 5658
Opel, H. 4329
Opoku-Pare, G. A. 6579
Oppong, E. N. W. 2897
Oproiu, V. 1385
Orange, K. 6179
Örberg, J. 6014
Orchard, V. A. 1302
Ordelman, G. J. 6042
Ordonez, J. V. 1966
O'Reilly, K. J. 4792
O'Reilly, P. J. 5247
Orfei, Z. 3965
Orlich, M. 8095
Orlov, F. M. 7939
Orlov, I. V. 5812
Ornaf, M. 1162
Oros, D. 5631
Oroszlan, S. 2966, 8066
O'Rourke, P. K. 8442
Orr, C. M. 4878, 6370
Orr, H. C. 2530
Orr, H. S. 2661
Orr, M. B. 1439, 4290, 5883
Orrego U., A. 1991
Orsborn, J. S. 7295
Orsi, A. M. 1707, 3188, 4542
Orsi, L. N. 2763, 8172
Orsini, J. A. 5270
Ortmann, N. H. 8312
Ortmayer, H. B. 6388, 6389
Os, J. L. van 2386, 5177, 8507
Osborn, J. 6760
Osborn, P. J. 1386
Osborne, A. D. 2927, 3392
Osborne, C. A. 5073, 8577
Osborne, J. L. 7781
Osburn, B. I. 3175, 5672, 6471, 6731, 7086, 8120, 8448
Ose, E. E. 2673
Ose, V. P. 2968, 7572, 7578, 7582
Osechinskii, I. V. 5109
Osetrov, V. S. 4133
Oshchepkova, Z. A. 3036
O'Shea, J. 47, 5553, 5554
Oshidari, S. 3767
Oshiro, L. S. 4881
Oshiro, S. 3730
Osidze, D. F. 94
Osidze, N. G. 3989
Oslage, H. J. 2283
Osman, D. I. 3184
Osman, J. 5599
Osman, O. M. 7306
Osmetti, G. 8298
Osori, D. 6778
Osorio, F. 7252
Osorno, B. M. 3504
Osorno E., M. 688
Osorno, M. 4944
Ospanov, K. S. 1229
Ossa, J. 4057
Osskó, M. 370
Østensvik, Ø. 3050
Oster, W. 4511
Österberg, S. 1746
Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 594, 1271, 2739, 6498
Osterman, J. V. 5594
Ostertag, J. 7020
Ostlind, D. A. 931, 5841
Östlund, K. 7016
Ostre, L. 840
Ostrovskaya, L. P. 800
Osuagwuh, A. I. A. 760, 7655
O'Sullivan, B. M. 4076
Osweiler, G. A. 3048
Osweiler, G. D. 324, 1541, 4612
Otarov, A. I. 4685
Otesile, E. B. 7428
Oth, D. 7266
Otomo, K. 1485
Otsuka, G. 6213
Otsuka, H. 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, 4727, 5550
Otsuki, K. 135
Otsuru, M. 1331
Ott, E. A. 4538
Ott, R. S. 1632
Otta, J. 5525
Ottinger, M. A. 396
Ottis, K. 4811, 7879
Otto, C. 3099
Otto, E. 5335, 6955
Otto, G. F. 464
Otto, H. 2143
Oud, J. L. 8494
Oudar, J. 3934
Oudemans, G. 1416
Ouhelli, H. 2877, 2880
Ould, P. 5859
Ovdienko, N. P. 1915, 8350
Over, H. J. 708, 4994, 5011
Overas, J. 7523
Overby, E. 2356
Øverby, I. 5146
Overstreet, R. M. 2795
Ovies, D. 5235
Owczarewicz, A. 8498
Owen, D. G. 3518
Owen, R. ap R. 531, 2157
Owen, W. J. 8037
Owens, F. N. 3623
Owens, K. J. 3956
Owens, W. J. 786
Oxender, W. D. 1519, 3187, 5253
Oxholm, P. 2933

Oya, A. 1951
Oya, T. 1875
Oyaert, W. 231, 700
Oye, E. van 532
Oyejide, A. 7542
Oyrzanowska, J. 1950
Ožegović, L. 7368
Özkoç, Ü. 7406
Ozoga, J. J. 6921
Ozoya, S. E. 8052
Paape, M. J. 898, 3225, 8453
Paasch, L. H. 5904
Pablo, L. S. M. 4956
Pacheco, C. A. 1517, 1619
Pachoud, J. C. 7613
Paci, G. 7762
Paciejewski, S. 6621
Packer, R. A. 3867
Padalíková, D. 1013, 1014, 3179
Padalkin, I. Ya. 8431
Padbidri, V. S. 1209
Paddleford, R. 3716
Padgett, G. A. 4528
Padilha, J. G. 1780
Padmanaban, V. D. 3998, 4038, 4239, 4704, 5645, 8345
Padmanabhan, V. D. 643, 793, 6449
Padovan, D. 6744
Paez, E. 2727
Page, F. C. 6553
Page, R. K. 3460, 6001, 7682
Page, S. N. 4979
Page, W. 1459
Pahwa, G. S. 5336, 6141, 7794, 8414
Pai, C. H. 7126
Paily, E. P. 6640
Paim, G. V. 5626
Pais, H. G. 392, 1007
Paisley, L. G. 3746
Pak, V. V. 2236
Pakosta, R. 5526
Pal, B. C. 4718
Pal, M. 8218
Pal, S. R. 6433
Palacio, E. del 5491
Paleologou, A. M. 3753
Palermo, D. 4410
Pálfi, V. 119, 5640, 6475, 7312, 7313, 8123
Palicica, R. 6025
Paling, R. 1940
Paling, R. W. 76
Paliwal, O. P. 2920
Palladino, M. A. 6845, 8463
Palma, E. L. 83, 2682
Palmer, A. C. 748, 8323
Palmer, J. S. 6048
Palmer, N. C. 1300, 6385
Palmer, T. E. 2238
Palmer, W. M. 4498
Palomino, J. M. 286
Palomino, M. 4890
Pálsson, P. A. 2003
Palsson, P. A. 4015
Palumbo, L. 1143
Palumbo, N. E. 327
Palya, V. 6475
Palyusik, M. 5740, 7382, 8192
Pambianco, L. 7631
Pammenter, M. 842
Pamukcu, A. M. 8444
Pan, H. P. 2368
Panaretto, B. A. 2388, 6869
Panchamukhi, B. G. 1023, 6170
Panda, S. N. 7144
Pandey, B. B. 1414
Pandey, M. D. 1683, 1690, 3117, 3118
Pandey, N. N. 715, 5777
Pandey, P. N. 7139
Pandey, R. 588, 828, 8159
Pandey, R. S. 866, 1613, 3158, 4301, 5336, 6141, 7794, 8414, 8416
Pandey, S. K. 1075
Pandey, S. N. 7003
Pandey, V. S. 663, 2779, 4917, 6544, 7473
Pandiya, S. C. 1637
Panetsos, A. G. 5400
Pang, C. Y. 6011
Pangawkar, G. R. 6795
Panigrahy, B. 1106, 3263
Panin, M. 4069
Panina, G. F. 3965
Panisup, A. S. 2117, 5770
Pankey, J. W. 3917
Pan'ko, I. S. 7512
Panko, W. B. 5255
Panndorf, H. 7011
Pannerer, X. le 6603
Panova, M. 6448
Pant, H. C. 859
Pantano, C. 6598
Pantekoek, J. F. C. A. 7279
Panteleev, Yu. V. 1987, 6463
Papadakis, I. A. 6322
Papadimitriou, J. M. 155
Papadopoulos, E. 312
Papadoupoulos, M. D. 5319
Papasian, C. J. 7768
Papikhina, K. M. 4152
Papin, N. E. 1001
Papirnik, B. 2930
Papmahl-Hollenberg, U. 8333
Papócsi, L. 133, 5698
Papp, L. 7312, 7668, 8123
Pappalardo, G. 6465
Pappous, C. 8129
Paquay, R. 5963
Parabućski, M. 66
Parameswaran, M. 7799
Paranjape, V. L. 4026
Parchinskii, O. 5929, 5930
Pardhan, M. H. 733
Pardon, P. 528, 1867, 6320, 7166
Paredis, F. 7137
Pareek, P. K. 3742
Parent, B. 4331, 5999
Parfanovich, M. I. 811, 7573
Parfenov, I. I. 7132
Parfenov, I. S. 1874
Pargaonkar, V. N. 2647, 3997
Parihar, N. S. 2221, 4316, 6234
Paris-Hamelin, A. 1186
Paris, J. 5900
Paris, R. 6137
Parisi, E. 2172, 2325, 5874
Parisini, P. 6999
Parisis, E. 6322
Pařízek, J. 2463
Park, C. K. 1170, 2649, 3292
Park, J. H. 2291
Park, K. S. 4895
Parke, D. V. 3697
Parker, A. J. 1624
Parker, C. E. 6822
Parker, M. 3846
Parker, R. 8063
Parker, R. E. 2430
Parker, R. L. 8083
Parker, R. O. 1058, 5279, 6100, 8534
Parkhurst, A. M. 4143
Parkins, J. J. 199, 2864
Parkinson, T. F. 2320
Parks, D. E. 4376
Parmeter, S. N. 1386
Parodi, A. L. 269, 807, 4328, 6758
Parodi, M. 6961
Parodi, M. C. 4227
Parokhonyak, P. I. 4139
Paroz, P. 2669, 5503
Parra, A. 1074
Parra G., D. 2100, 6049
Parra, M. I. 2074
Parrott, D. M. V. 2134
Parrott, R. F. 2451, 3152
Parry, H. B. 117
Parry, J. E. 7024
Parry, K. 6103
Parry, N. R. 5611
Parshad, O. 3150, 3181
Parsons, J. A. 3134
Parsons, K. R. 5532
Parsons, M. J. 4285
Parsonson, I. M. 4832
Partadiredja, M. 2022, 3451
Parthasarathy, G. 1227
Parthasarathy, K. R. 5096, 8402
Partodihardjo, S. 2587
Partsvaniya, B. V. 8029
Parvizi, N. 1617, 6804
Pascal, D. 3588
Pascoe, J. R. 6239
Pascoe, R. R. 1522, 2778
Pashen, R. L. 403, 6865
Pashov, D. 8473
Pashov, T. V. 5063
Pasquarelli, M. L. R. 7929
Pass, D. A. 1270, 4021, 7333
Pass, M. A. 5196
Passll, D. A. 892
Paştea, E. 1710
Paştea, E. 1718
Pasternak, J. 686
Pastoret, P.-P. 230, 601
Pastoret, P. P. 634
Pastoret, P.-P. 1945, 1977
Pastoret, P. P. 2715
Pastoret, P.-P. 3999, 5652
Pastoret, P. P. 6026
Pastoret, P.-P. 7289, 7291, 7292, 7330, 8118
Pastoret, P. P. 8178
Pataky, M. 40
Patarroyo, J. H. 4974
Patel, B. 6119
Patel, D. 1842
Patel, J. 7299
Patel, J. R. 8117
Paterson, D. 5457
Paterson, W. D. 4751
Pathak, R. C. 567, 3427, 4718, 8124, 8446
Pathiraja, N. 5984
Pathre, S. V. 5740, 7382
Patil, J. S. 4484
Patloková, V. 149
Patnaik, A. K. 6724, 7596
Patnaik, B. 3545
Pattabiraman, S. R. 3026
Patterson, A. 7830
Patterson, D. F. 1512, 6688
Patterson, D. S. P. 1256, 1308, 4070, 5726, 7296
Patterson, J. 3115
Patterson, J. M. 2195
Patterson, J. T. 5537, 7171
Patterson, R. 64
Pattison, H. D. 6637
Pattison, M. 4256, 5438
Patton, C. S. 7029
Patton, S. 7756
Patzer, E. R. 5637
Pauer, T. 2985
Paufler, S. 2405
Paul, B. S. 893, 1552, 3165, 3663
Paul, G. 118
Paul, H. 5900
Paul, J. 7050
Paul, P. S. 2011, 3617, 7325
Pauli, R. 7568
Paulsen, A. Q. 3610
Paumer, R. J. 74
Păun, G. 1738
Paustian, K.-H. 3217
Pautrat, G. 4017
Pavaux, C. 7927
Pavićević, T. 374
Pavithran, K. 6997
Pavlas, M. 149
Pavliček, A. 5979
Pavlov, E. G. 631
Pavlova, I. B. 7856
Pavlović, O. 4529
Pawlas, S. 7700
Pawlowski, N. E. 6831
Pay, T. W. F. 4792
Payment, P. 116, 4823
Payne, A. L. 2785
Payne, C. G. 382
Payne, E. 2787
Payne, L. N. 3615, 4256, 8368, 8379
Payne, R. L. 8244
Payneau, A. 4973
Paynter, D. I. 3003, 3004
Pays, J. 8433
Peacock, E. E., Jr. 228
Peacock, M. A. 3738
Peaker, M. 5325, 6129, 6941, 7767
Pearce, J. 6096, 6908
Pearson, A. M. 4074
Pearson, A. W. 895
Pearson, G. R. 727, 903, 1144, 1847, 6671, 8335
Pearson, H. 776, 2147, 2189, 7543
Pearson, I. G. 2126
Pearson, J. E. 8098
Pearson, J. K. L. 3328
Pearson, L. D. 1956
Pearson, N. J. 7339
Pearson, R. E. 898, 1900, 8453
Pearson, T. W. 1341
Peche, E. 4321
Pecheur, M. 204
Pêcheur, M. 7464
Pecheur, M. 8272
Pechman, R. D. 2138
Pechman, R. D., Jr. 5000
Pechonova, N. N. 2201
Péczely, P. 6923, 6924
Pedersen, A. 53, 8270
Pedersen, K. B. 7231
Pedersen, N. C. 2010, 2217, 2248, 5937
Pedersoli, W. M. 5275, 7761, 8469
Pedgley, D. E. 3425
Pedreros, S. 1653
Peed, M. C. 28
Peek, J. C. 2432
Peel, B. 530, 6179
Peel, C. J. 7807
Peenze, I. 8135
Peet, R. L. 8305
Peetermans, J. 2708
Peeters, G. 1678, 7784
Peeters, J. E. 681, 682, 3499, 3501, 5764, 6047, 6578
Pehrson, B. 291, 1052, 3618
Peiffer, R. L., Jr. 2771, 2946
Peiffer, R. L., Jr 3240, 3789, 5432, 8327
Peirce, M. A. 2815
Peiulescu, P. 5599
Pejhovská, M. 7125
Pekelder, J. J. 4837
Peleteiro, M. da C. 6488
Pellegrini, A. 2152, 3057
Pellegrini, N. 7631, 7676
Pellegrini, S. 2318
Pellérdy, L. 7399
Pellerin, B. 2740
Pemberton, J. R. 7232
Penavin, V. 1500
Penciu, I. 6226
Pendergast, K. 4175
Penjouian, E. K. 1118
Pennec, J. le 7642
Penney, N. 3808
Pennings, A. 6314
Pennington, D. E. 7015
Penny, R. H. C. 765, 4076
Penrose, M. E. 8398
Pensaert, M. 85, 4022, 4808, 5684
Pensaert, M. B. 1945, 5683, 8071
Peoples, S. A. 3047
Pepin, G. A. 4070
Peracca, L. 5874
Peralta, R. U. 368
Perdigón, G. 2347
Perea Remujo, A. 7970
Peregudov, T. A. 7690
Pereira, H. G. 2730
Pereira, J. 5567
Pereira, J. J. 7973
Perelman, B. Z. 1356
Perentes, E. 6762
Perényi, T. 6408
Perera, B. M. A. O. 5984
Peres, J. N. 3272
Peretti, H. A. 2826
Pereyra, L. A. 232, 3183, 7841, 8548
Pérez, A. 5235

Perez A., L. 1109
Perez, A. L. 5074
Pérez Azumendi, R. E. 5622
Perez Ferrieu, M. D. 7720
Pérez, H. 5631
Pérez, L. 2974, 3239
Perez, M. 4995
Pérez-Montfort, R. 3536
Perez, R. 3823
Pérez-Zamora, G. 5239
Perfumo, C. J. 5789
Perié, N. M. 4117
Périères, J. 2803
Perjés, I. 5982
Perk, K. 365, 2258
Perk, L. 2991
Perkins, B. L. 3090
Perkins, R. L. 3220
Perl, S. 1470
Perlmann, P. 3599
Pérot, F. 1437
Perottino, R. 4334
Perreau, P. 1927, 3953, 4773, 5411, 5590
Perrenot, F. 4791
Perri, S. F. 327
Perrin, B. 2706, 4822
Perrin, G. 9, 3381, 5646
Perrin, G. G. 3278
Perrin, M. 4822, 5869, 8103
Perrotin, C. 5832
Perrudet-Badoux, A. 6034
Perry, D. D. 6575
Perryman, L. E. 129, 1572, 1965, 5865, 7311, 7491, 7698, 8450, 8451
Persu, I. 1738
Pery, P. 1396
Peschke, W. 1739, 5992
Peshin, P. K. 3242, 4456
Peshkov, I. 485
Peshkus, Yu. K. 6713
Peso, O. A. 1942
Pessoa, J. F. S. 3770
Pesson, P. 5094
Pesti, L. 1858, 6316, 6317
Pestre-Alexandre, M. 50, 1870
Petač, D. 6081
Petavy, A.-F. 255
Petavy, A. F. 6648
Petcu, G. 5877
Petculescu, M. 1407
Petelíková, J. 5978
Peter, D. A. 8417
Peter, D. W. 1003
Peter, W. 4470, 5704, 6980
Péterné, H. 89
Peters, C. J. 8096
Peters, H. 1664, 8612
Peters, J. P. 1771
Peters, R. 3153
Peters, R. W. 2753, 8167
Peters, W. P. 5129
Peterse, D. J. 2916
Petersen, G. V. 1765
Petersen, U. 2283
Petersen, W. H. 757
Peterson, A. J. 1626, 6866
Peterson, J. S. 960
Peterson, K. A. 7141
Petersson, O. 5544
Pethes, G. 4505, 5320, 6923, 6924
Petica, M. 645
Petisca, J. L. N. 8127
Petit, J. F. 3977
Petkov, K. 5653, 6811
Petkov, M. 6312, 6361, 7143
Petkov, P. 5677, 6485
Petkov, S. 6761
Petkova, K. 5649
Petrakov, K. A. 7909
Petrenko, G. G. 8310
Petri, W. 4511
Petrie, L. 1477, 8296
Petrov, M. 7501
Petrovich, S. V. 2041, 4067
Petrovskii, G. S. 2968, 7573, 7574, 7578, 7583, 7586
Petrovsky, G. S. 799
Petschenig, W. 6956
Petten, G. R. van 4483
Petterson, D. S. 155, 2341, 3476, 4078
Pettersson, R. 5126
Pettipher, G. L. 7901
Pétursson, G. 2003
Petursson, G. 4015
Petz, M. 3696, 7891
Petzoldt, K. 4817
Pévet, P. 3756
Pfau, A. 3630
Pfeifer, S. 5126
Pfeiffer, H. 186
Pfeiffer, N. E. 1181, 7259
Pfeiffer, U. 8521
Pfeil-Putzien, C. 140
Pferdekamp, M. 2426, 6090
Pfirter, H. P. 1861
Pfister, H. 1472
Pfister, K. 3544
Pfister, T. 228
Pfützner, H. 546, 547, 4729, 4730
Phadke, S. P. 3333
Phalempin, P. 4234
Phernetton, T. M. 1622, 3710
Philbert, M. 4569
Philippe, J. 6673
Philips, S. M. 5204
Philipsson, J. 7498
Phillippo, M. 3647
Phillips, G. D. 6011
Phillips, I. O. 442
Phillips, I. R. 2202
Phillips, J. 3205
Phillips, R. 2917
Phillips, R. W. 2612, 7147, 7770
Phillips, W. E., Jr. 5539
Philpot, W. N. 3917
Philpott, M. 569
Physick-Sheard, P. W. 5048
Piacenza, C. 4391
Pialorsi, S. 3636
Piazza, D. 6374, 6375
Picard, B. 1195
Picault, J.-P. 648, 5722
Piccininno, G. 4761, 7554
Pícha, J. 5978
Pichaicharnarong, A. 1773
Pichard, R. 461, 3820, 5434, 5896, 7034
Píchová, D. 5978
Pichugin, L. M. 8608
Pick, C. R. 7335
Pickard, D. K. 8366
Pickens, L. G. 8239
Pickens, M. O. 1362
Pickering, A. D. 264
Pickering, E. C. 7785
Pickett, B. W. 401, 2406, 3706, 5243, 6773
Picton, J. 4409
Picut, C. 8316
Piéchaud, M. 2650
Piegas, N. S. 4238
Piel, H.-P. 3620
Pieprzak, P. 5289
Pierce, K. R. 5199
Piercy, D. W. T. 1549, 4686
Piermattei, D. L. 6253
Pierrepoint, C. G. 276, 818
Pierson, R. E. 1131, 1992, 4663
Piesman, J. 1333
Pietras, M. 3014
Pietz, D. E. 1817, 3270
Pietzsch, O. 3298
Piffoux, F. 4407
Pig Veterinary Society 1092
Pigazzi, E. A. 5789
Pijoan A., C. 506, 572
Pijoan A., P. 572
Pijoan Aguadé, C. 5058
Pijoan, C. 5502, 5504, 5881
Pijoan, C. B. J. A. 5730
Pijper, F. W. de 1729
Pikul, A. 4531
Pilaski, J. 5632
Pilaszek, J. 3952
Pilat, Z. 8174
Pilet, C. 1939
Pilipenko, A. A. 7132
Pillai, K. J. 4019
Pillai, M. G. R. 7736
Pillai, P. M. 7524, 7718
Pille, E. R. 94
Pillich, J. 2635
Pilloud, M. 7719
Pilon, J. C. 3694
Pilote, R. R. 2664
Pinault, L. 5999
Pineau, S. 6492
Pinheiro, L. E. L. 1191, 4319
Pino, J. A. 4079
Pinsent, P. J. N. 2154
Pinto e Silva, P. 2497, 4542
Pinto, M. L. M. M. 7959
Pintos, D. 3964
Pipano, E. 2087
Pipers, F. S. 5424
Pippi, N. L. 2404, 3157
Pirè, E. 3306
Piretti, M. V. 912
Pirie, H. M. 142, 143, 224, 1794, 3413
Pirsch, J. G. 5090
Pirtle, E. C. 3973
Pirvu, G. 796
Pisanti, N. 3111
Piscator, M. 8284
Piskač, A. 4071
Pisselet, C. 870
Pistoia, C. 4761
Pitsinidis, G. 312
Pitt, M. A. 5972
Pitt, M. W. 12
Pittilo, R. M. 3517
Pittler, H. 1474
Pittman, R. J. 5399
Pitts, C. W. 4968
Pivničky, D. 33
Pivník, L. 4214
Pivovar, L. M. 5208
Pixley, B. Q. 568
Pizzi, J. C. 7250
Pizzirani, S. 6289
Plaitakis, A. 831
Plakhotin, M. V. 7519
Planski, B. 4190, 6950
Plant, J. W. 1065, 2312, 5987, 6228
Plateau, E. 96, 5639, 6481
Platt, H. 3289, 7119
Platt, K. B. 4796
Platz, S. 1, 1034
Player, E. C. 4552
Plechner, A. J. 3064
Pletcher, J. M. 4027
Plissart, M. 204
Plöen, L. 3184
Plöger, W. 4660
Plommet, M. 1119, 3855, 6283
Plotka, E. D. 6921
Plotkin, J. 2476
Plötner, J. 5525
Plotnikov, E. S. 8036
Plowright, W. 1253, 7297, 7299
Plumb, J. A. 5917
Plyashchenko, S. I. 2146
Pobrić, H. 7849
Poco, A. 7601
Poczopko, P. 4457
Podchernyaeva, R. Ya. 1237, 3986, 3989, 7274
Podgórski, W. 4347
Poelvoorde, J. 729, 1405
Pohl, P. 1154, 7135, 7151, 7152, 7155
Pohle, V. 6805
Pohlenz, J. 660, 4824, 6833
Pohlmeyer, K. 1018, 4539, 6971
Pohlschmidt, J. 7019
Poindron, P. 3213
Polan, C. E. 1734, 3059
Polanco, A. 6881
Polanco, E. H. de 6881
Polanco, R. 1235
Poland, J. 5586
Polatnick, J. 82
Polero, B. 8151
Polette, M. 8116
Poli, A. 7342, 7631
Poli, G. 1255, 2503, 6467, 8039, 8348
Poli, J. L. E. H. 8404
Polin, D. 3042
Polishchuk, V. P. 3025
Polityńska-Banaś, E. 3894, 4683
Politzar, H. 4967, 6602
Polivoda, D. I. 7709
Poljansky, G. 6553
Pollak, A. R. 3964
Pollak, E. J. 2642, 4719
Pollard, R. 6333
Pollet, L. 5899
Pollock, R. V. H. 6497
Pollock, W. E. 5394
Polonis, A. 385, 4347
Poltera, A. A. 8199
Poltev, V. I. 7765
Poluektova, P. F. 7453
Polupanova, V. V. 7226
Polyakov, A. A. 1031, 7856
Polyakov, D. K. 702, 7439
Polyakov, V. A. 5804
Polyakova, A. A. 5804
Polyakova, O. A. 1147
Polyakova, O. V. 2033
Polydorou, K. 1825
Pomeroy, B. S. 3801, 5709, 8091
Pomeroy, K. 5105, 5931
Ponamarev, V. S. 6045
Poncet, P.-A. 4521
Pond, W. G. 5019, 8429
Pongé, J. 2162, 2163, 2164, 5954, 5955, 5956, 8559
Pongratz, H. 386
Ponomarenko, A. N. 8211
Ponomareva, M. I. 2314
Ponomar'kov, V. I. 7600
Pons, N. 6321, 8106
Ponti, W. 2503, 6467, 8348
Ponting, K. 6255
Pontois, M. 3180
Ponzetto, C. 295
Ponzoni, R. W. 3031
Pool, R. R. 6203
Poole, W. S. H. 4864
Poon, K. C. 8367
Pop, A. 996, 1054, 6148, 6149, 6150
Popa, V. V. 1710, 1738
Pope, A. L. 2811
Pope, A. M. 938
Pope, C. E. 4432
Pope, G. S. 8408
Pope, W. F. 977, 981
Popescu, C. P. 6807
Popesko, P. 3250
Popof, M. 3007, 3815, 7904, 8303
Popoff, M. 3927, 8303
Popov, G. 604, 7143
Popov, I. 7903
Popov, N. I. 4366
Popova, O. M. 3365
Popović, C. 5493
Popović, M. 33, 66, 535, 1163
Popp, K. 1739
Porcelli, F. 8405
Porebska, B. 4759
Porter, A. G. 3398
Porter, D. D. 337
Porter, P. 833, 1854, 3291, 5515
Portetelle, D. 2969
Portis, J. L. 639
Porzeczkowska, D. 7224
Porzig, K. J. 279
Posner, A. S. 3763
Posner, B. 6119
Pospischil, A. 2894, 3507, 3814, 4805, 7593
Pospíšil, Z. 602, 2713
Post, J. E. 6503
Poste, G. 3597
Postema, H. J. 6658
Potgieter, F. T. 165
Potier, M. 1685
Potkay, S. 60
Pötsch, F. 8094
Pott, B. W. 7952
Potter, B. J. 1673
Potter, M. 6333
Potter, W. L. 7656

Pottie, G. 7889
Pouchelon, J.-L. 3583
Pouchelon, J. L. 5687
Poul, J. M. 8433
Poulos, E. G. 7114
Poulos, P. W. 2200
Poulsen, J. S. D. 6154, 6156
Pouplard, L. 204, 7464
Pour, P. 2251
Poutrel, B. 43, 3906
Povey, R. C. 1273, 2737, 2738
Povolotskii, Ya. L. 6219
Pow, I. 692, 5679, 7343, 7362
Powell, C. N. 1314
Powell, D. 1016
Powell, J. R. 3065
Powell, K. W. 1267
Powell, P. C. 5952, 8376, 8382, 8465
Powers, J. D. 1558, 4617
Powers, T. E. 3444, 4617, 8480
Pozdnyakov, A. A. 1971, 8099
Pozniak, G. I. 4132
Pozza, O. 6467, 8348
Pozzo, F. 7631, 7676
Prabhakaran Nair, K. 7040
Praddaude, F. 390
Prage, L. 3339
Prager, D. 6484, 6496
Prandzhev, I. 7179
Prasad, A. 866, 1613
Prasad, B. 1076, 7511, 8597
Prasad, C. B. 7140
Prasad, G. C. 1075
Prasad, J. 5373, 6163
Prasad, L. B. M. 2745, 4892
Prasad, M. C. 4207, 7506, 8302
Prasad, R. 5372
Prasad, S. P. 6922
Prashad, D. N. 3134
Praslička, M. 6196, 7881, 7882
Prasse, K. W. 772, 2978, 6202
Prata, R. G. 7596
Pratt, B. C. 3393
Prave, M. 579
Precausta, P. 1274
Précausta, P. 1954, 2018, 4848
Preece, R. D. 6796
Preez, J. H. du 6339
Prehn, J. 4302
Preisig, R. 5097
Prenning, W. 236
Prescott, J. F. 3930, 4746, 7497
Prescott, J. H. D. 5957
Presidente, P. J. 6644
Presidente, P. J. A. 173, 3942, 5577
Preston, J. M. 674, 4151
Preston, K. J. 2006, 6407
Preston, N. K. 2865, 6628
Preston, T. R. 844
Prevulotzky, A. 5282
Prezioso, U. 3538
Preziuso, F. 6966
Priboth, W. 8300
Price, C. E. 6862
Price, D. 1885
Price, D. L. 2941, 4221
Price, M. C. 2919
Prichard, R. K. 886
Priednieks, O. K. 7575
Priester, W. A. 8138
Prieto Herrero, J. R. 7316
Prietz, G. 7842
Prieur, D. J. 2149, 4174
Prime, J. H. 7555, 8338
Prince, G. A. 337
Prince, R. P. 2525
Princewill, T. J. T. 1175
Pringle, C. R. 7024
Prins, R. A. 2095
Prinz, K. 2373
Prinzen, R. 942, 2269
Prior, A. 5694
Prior, M. G. 2043
Prior, R. L. 834, 835, 3768
Prister, S. S. 7010
Pritchard, D. G. 7093, 7508
Pritchard, D. H. 1061, 8304
Pritchard, G. C. 5593
Probst, P. G. 2530
Procházka, F. 149, 2810
Procházka, Z. 1578
Procházková, O. 2463
Proctor, B. G. 6882
Prohászka, L. 127
Proia, R. L. 157
Prokešová, L. 1579, 1582
Prokhorova, E. M. 7327
Prokopenko, V. A. 8576
Prokšová, M. 3041
Pronovost, A. D. 2763, 8172, 8177
Prosbová, M. 3779
Prosl, H. 679, 2140, 2892, 6635
Prosperi, S. 7154
Protais, J. 8550
Protin, P. 7642
Protsenko, B. A. 6712
Proudfoot, F. G. 6768
Provost, A. 1082, 5410, 5411
Prozesky, L. 1989, 8113
Prstec, A. 2747
Pruett, J. 7105
Prüssing, B. 1086
Prüssing, H. 513, 2770
Przytulski, T. 7224
Ptashkina, E. A. 3036
Puche, R. C. 8298
Puech, M. 2744
Pugh, D. G. 4340
Pugh, D. M. 7824
Pugh, G. W., Jr. 41, 3317, 3601, 5536
Pugliese, A. 3383
Puglisi, T. A. 2443
Pukitis, D. 91
Pullen, L. 1563
Pulst, H. 4743
Punnoose, K. T. 7524, 7718
Punto, L. 8434
Puntoni, P. 7762
Punzet, G. 2540, 4712, 5079, 8315
Purbey, L. N. 4316
Purcell, D. A. 2341
Purcherea, A. 1387
Purnell, R. E. 687, 4946, 5771, 5779, 6586
Purohit, R. C. 1689
Purohit, V. D. 5846
Püschner, H. 7679
Pushkarskii, V. G. 7000
Pustiglione Netto, L. 1222
Puthiyandy, R. 6791
Putov, N. V. 2143
Putt, W. 6952
Puzii, A. D. 7693
Pye, D. 179
Pyshko, I. I. 800
Pysina, T. V. 3986, 7274
Pythal, C. 6645, 6646, 6647
Qadir, A. N. M. A. 684, 2851
Quaglio, G. 38
Quak, S. 805
Quarles, C. L. 6990
Quasem, M. A. 436, 437
Quayam, S. A. 3642
Quebbeman, J. F. 3652
Queille, M. L. 8443
Quentel, C. 808
Quick, C. B. 2940, 6200
Quillian, E. R. 6750
Quimby, M. C. 786
Quinchon, C. 995, 5346
Quinn, C. A. 7968
Quinn, R. 3551
Quintana, M. 255
Quirke, J. F. 356
Quiroz, L. 6143
Quisenberry, J. H. 3208
Qureshi, M. I. 2995
Raab, W. 4470
Raasch, M.-L. 3103
Rabideau, S. 5297
Rabinowitz, S. G. 585, 586, 1239
Rabreaud, C. 5541
Race, R. E. 7307
Raczkiewicz, J. 4347
Radaković, M. 4353
Radaković, N. 5961
Radaszkiewicz, T. 1002, 6029
Radchuk, L. A. 3989
Raddei, J. 2691
Rademacher, R. 2973
Radford, H. M. 1671
Radhakrishnan, K. 6646
Radić, L. 6209
Radionov, N. T. 6712
Radley, D. E. 170, 5782
Radostits, O. M. 2927
Radtke, A. 3926
Radzhabov, M. D. 5527
Radzikowski, H.-P. 7837
Rae, A. G. 1435
Rae, G. H. 3520
Rae, P. F. 5753
Raeside, J. I. 4478, 6139
Raether, W. 3494, 6570
Raffe, M. 7752
Raghavan, R. 4258
Rahaley, R. S. 1061
Rahim, A. A. A. 7306
Rahim, S. E. A. A. 5167
Rahman, A. 863
Rahman, M. H. 208, 737
Rahman, M. M. 496
Rahman, M. S. A. 1375, 3548
Rahman, T. 2923
Rahn, H. 7782
Rai, A. K. 3765
Rai, A. V. 1531
Rai, G. S. 3117, 3118
Rai, H. S. 1414
Rai, P. 1414, 4535
Rai, V. 1075
Rainard, P. 43
Raine, H. 3205
Raisinghani, P. M. 4952
Raja, C. A. R. 8452
Raja, C. K. S. V. 6967
Rajamahendran, R. 2438
Rajan, A. 6672, 7357
Rajan, T. S. S. 1227, 6886
Rajasekariah, G. R. 4134
Rajendran, E. I. 8600
Rajendran, M. P. 3464
Rajkonwar, C. K. 5047
Rajya, B. S. 2709, 5592, 8053, 8062, 8302
Rak, H. 201
Rakes, A. H. 6822
Rakha, A. M. 1319
Rakhimov, A. A. 7319
Rakhimov, T. Kh. 8223
Rakhmanina, I. A. 4035
Ralph, J. A. 789
Ralston, S. L. 3773
Ram, R. 6171
Ramachandra, R. N. 4258
Ramachandran, J. 1669
Ramachandran, P. V. 959, 8041
Ramadas, K. 6640
Ramakrishna, O. 1510, 3566, 5045
Ramakrishnan, R. 5096, 8402
Ramanna, B. C. 6433
RamaRao, G. V. 4350
Ramaswamy, V. M. 4453, 6895, 6958, 7686
Ramesh, H. P. 2331
Ramge, J. C. 2439
Ramirez Necoechea, R. 5058
Ramirez, R. 5881
Ramisse, J. 5541
Ramisz, A. 5844, 6621
Ramkrishna, V. 1712, 5363
Rammell, C. G. 1093
Ramos, B. 3382
Rampacek, G. B. 2442, 2443
Rampichini, L. 271, 809, 1255
Rampin, T. 650, 4227
Ramsey, C. E. 3486
Ramsey, N. 6759, 8392
Rana, R. D. 3112
Randall, C. J. 1464, 7556, 8161
Randall, G. C. B. 1537, 7911
Randall, G. M. 2045
Randall, W. R. 6698
Randel, R. D. 352, 3024, 4479
Randell, W. F. 5820
Randhawa, S. S. 6754
Rane, D. S. 6859
Ranganathan, M. R. 3744
Rankin, J. H. 1622
Rankin, J. H. G. 3710
Ransil, B. J. 7902
Rantzien, M. H. af 3339
Ranuçi, S. 1255
Ranzani, J. J. T. 4197
Ranzin, S. 3358
Rao, A. R. 867, 4310
Rao, C. V. 979
Rao, C. V. N. 3464, 6290
Rao, G. S. 1779, 3790
Rao, K. N. P. 4888
Rao, M. R. K. M. 7590
Rao, P. R. 779, 1473, 3781, 4019, 4310, 4354, 5367
Rao, S. S. 7650
Rao, S. U. M. 646
Rao, S. V. 867, 1078
Rao, T. H. 3997
Rao, V. H. 3142
Rao, V. P. 2647
Rapapport, E. 4771, 7234
Rapić, D. 3084
Rapp, H. J. 267
Rapp, W. 5526
Rarotra, J. R. 2676
Rasmusen, B. A. 5388
Rasmussen, F. 665, 2396, 7728
Rasmussen, P. G. 6198
Raszyk, J. 424
Ratajozak, K. 1433
Ratajska-Michalczak, K. 6726
Ratcliff, D. 1694
Ratcliffe, M. J. H. 5210
Ratcliffe, R. C. 5848
Rathor, S. S. 715, 3026, 4185, 5137, 7511
Rathore, B. S. 5592, 8053
Ratnamohan, N. 3613
Rattenberger, E. 4311
Ratter, S. 2389
Ratuld, Y. de 5688
Rátz, F. 2077
Ratzlaff, M. H. 4540
Rauchbach, K. 1368
Raussin, H. 4652
Rautenberg, P. 3479
Rauter, K. 3850
Rauwolf, A. 5258
Rave, V., G. 5875
Ravnskov, U. 665
Rawat, J. S. 1683, 1690
Rawlings, C. A. 2553, 3816, 5849, 5852, 6905
Rawlings, N. C. 4491, 6110
Rawlins, S. C. 183
Ray, A. K. 3758
Ray, D. 3369
Ray, D. Le 2054
Ray, S. K. 3905
Raybould, T. J. G. 1115
Raymond, R. M. 1846
Raymond, S. L. 4216
Raynaud, J. P. 1396, 6673, 6860
Razdan, M. N. 1525
Razig, S. A. 1208, 5012
Razorvina, I. M. 7570
Razzaque, A. 2799
Read, G. W. 327
Read, R. 1557
Reagan, J. O. 433
Reale, E. 6986
Rebar, A. H. 6033, 7908
Rebers, P. 3872
Rebers, P. A. 3283, 3866, 3869
Reblin, L. E. 4738
Rebouças, M. M. 3516
Recio, M. 211
Redaelli, G. 38
Redding, R. W. 770, 1449, 3154, 8321
Reddington, J. J. 3549
Reddy, E. S. P. 913, 914
Reddy, M. M. 779, 4354
Reddy, M. R. 4019
Reddy, S. 5313
Reddy, T. V. 2699
Redfern, R. 4570, 7876
Redhead, D. L. 3313

Redi, C. A. 8405
Redmann, T. 3081
Redshaw, M. R. 3230
Redwood, D. W. 3471
Reed, D. E. 1975, 4006, 4826, 4828, 6454
Reed, N. D. 11
Reed, R. E. 7295
Reepmeyer, M. 3469
Rees, L. H. 2389
Reese, G. L. 7463
Reetz, G. 7194
Reeves, J. D. 1214
Reeves, P. G. 5974, 6769
Refai, M. 4682
Refaie, M. K. 8186
Refaii, A. el 4124
Refaii, A. H. el 690, 2861, 5029
Refaii, A. H. H. El 1348
Refsal, K. R. 1521
Refsdal, A. O. 4320
Regal, D.-S. 4439
Regamey, R. H. 6216
Regina, M. la 6694
Regnier, A. 4873, 5262
Regnier, J. A. 7716
Řeháček, J. 1930
Rehbinder, C. 221
Rehfeld, J. F. 6725
Řehulka, J. 4236
Reichart, E. 4385
Reichart, P. 251
Reiche, R. 8479
Reichmann, K. G. 3053
Reid, D. J. 5152
Reid, H. W. 692, 4091, 5668, 5679, 7246, 7343, 7362
Reid, I. M. 843, 1502, 3644, 5138, 7504
Reid, J. F. S. 5016
Reid, J. T. 2320, 5148
Reid, T. C. 5328
Reid, W. M. 4055
Reif, J. S. 2977
Reiher, K. 4744
Reilley, M. T. 8462
Reilly, J. 1557
Reilly, P. E. B. 1695
Reimann, H. P. 5563
Reimann, M. 4803, 5603
Reina, G. 2514
Reina-Guerra, M. 2624, 2627
Reinacher, M. 649, 999, 7331
Reinacher, M 8095
Reinecke, R. K. 4987, 6634, 8263
Reinhard, H. J. 3582
Reinhardt, G. 8116
Reinhardt, H. J. 8549
Reinhart, B. S. 4292
Reinwald, E. 3479
Reis, R. 8359
Reisenleiter, R. 187
Reiter, B. 5204
Rejholec, J. 6834
Rejnek, J. 1579, 1582
Rémésy, C. 2271
Remmers, E. F. 7116
Rémond, M. 5824
Remond, M. 6481, 8122
Remy, C. 4198
Renard, A. 7915
Renatus, K. 2524
Renault, L. 3381
Renaut, F. 2750
Rendano, V. T. 2940, 4142, 5084, 6200, 6629
Rendano, V. T., Jr. 1048
Renegar, W. E. 3161
Renkema, J. A. 3560, 4182
Rennie, J. C. 2716, 3431, 3432
Rennie, M. 5952, 8382
Rennison, L. M. 3313
Renon, P. 6004, 6961
Renoux, M. 4655
Renquist, D. M. 60
Rensburg, I. B. J. van 7413
Renshaw, H. W. 899, 1575, 1913, 3933, 3957
Renshaw, L. 3755
Reopelle, R. N. 3077
Rep, B. H. 5023, 5027
Rerat, A. 958
Respaldiza, E. 2074, 7460
Ressang, A. . 805
Ressang, A. A. 3602, 5106
Restrepo S., G. 5604
Retief, F. P. 2360
Rettenbacher, G. 1422, 5418
Reuss, U. 2878, 7130
Reusse, U. 3299, 4572
Reuter, G. 1049, 3806
Reutlinger, A. H. H. 8494
Reutova, E. G. 1281
Revappa, K. L. 4258
Reviers, M. de 1736, 3743
Revillon, Y. 3121
Rew, R. S. 5819, 8252
Rex, M. 5423
Rey, M. de la 1995
Reyes, C. R. 90
Reyes, M. de los 4352
Reyna, P. 8213
Reynolds, F. A. 6818
Reynolds, F. H., Jr. 830
Reynolds, G. W. 1548
Reynolds, J. 1549
Reynolds, M. L. 6124, 6125
Rezakhani, A. 7779
Rezende, H. E. B. de 4996
Reznik, G. 4547, 6823
Reznik, G. K. 7449
Rhee, Y. O. 4895
Rhind, S. M. 3148, 3647, 4327
Rho, H. M. 2247
Rhoades, H. E. 2374
Rhoades, K. R. 3283, 3869
Rhoden, D. 7986
Rhodes, C. N., Jr. 2811
Rhodes, D. 4464
Rhodes, M. B. 6419
Rhodesia, Scientific Liaison Office 2544
Ribbeck, R. 1374, 2904
Ribeiro, H. M. 8297
Ribeiro, L. O. C. 4238
Ribet, A. 7568
Ribet, S. S. 7568
Ricciardi, G. 3306
Ricciardi, I. D. 6287
Rice, D. A. 5919, 6830
Rich, J. E. 758
Richard, J. L. 2047, 2773
Richard, Y. 3934
Richards, I. S. 2341
Richards, M. 2926
Richards, M. S. 3996, 7187, 7220, 7508
Richards, R. B. 294, 1438
Richards, R. H. 789
Richards, R. J. 5823
Richards, W. P. C. 4745
Richardson, A. J. 1908
Richardson, C. 2926, 7296
Richardson, J. A. 8276
Richardson, J. B. 7853
Richardson, M. R. 1776
Richardson, N. J. 7111
Richardson, P. 3722
Richardson, R. L. 433
Richez, P. 5262
Richman, D. D. 3373
Richmond, J. Y. 82
Richou-Bac, L. 330
Richter, A. 6107
Richter, G. 361
Richter, L. 2482
Richter, R. F. 1593
Richter-Reichhelm, H. B. 8126
Richter, W. 2554, 2904
Rick, A. de 2395, 6682
Rickard, M. D. 5003
Rickes, E. L. 6763
Ricketts, S. W. 748, 857, 918, 1708, 8403
Rickman, W. J. 7384
Rico, A. G. 5348, 8510
Ricour, C. 3121
Rideout, M. I. 1106
Riebold, T. W. 4477, 6891
Riedel, H. 823
Riedel, R. M. 8259
Riegle, B. J. 5714
Riek, P. M. 4312
Riek, R. F. 4409
Rieken, J.-M. 2844
Riemann, H. 52, 574
Riemann, H. P. 5562
Riemer, R. 3806
Rifaat, M. A. 4125
Riffkin, G. G. 2130
Righter, H. F. 924, 5230
Rigotty, J. 1162
Říha, J. 1357
Říha, J. 5801
Riis, R. C. 4063
Riising, H.-J. 6296
Rijkers, G. T. 5217, 6039
Rijpstra, A. C. 3552
Rikard-Bell, L. 892
Rikhter, I. D. 6159
Riley, J. C. 2205
Riley, J. L. 4958, 5281
Riley, M. G. I. 1069
Rimler, R. B. 3283, 3864, 3869
Rindi, S. 3656
Rindsig, R. B. 1902
Ringer, R. K. 3042
Ringrose, R. C. 6741
Rinjard, J. 2774
Rioseco, H. 2776
Riou, Y. 4567
Rioux, J.-A. 2803
Ripley, S. 4255
Ris, D. R. 1194
Riser, W. H. 6688
Rish, M. A. 836
Rispens, B. H. 8369
Risse, H.-J. 3479
Ristic, M. 2841, 3370, 3371, 3504, 4944, 5595, 6582
Ritchie, A. E. 1839, 2582, 4860
Rittenhouse, J. G. 7228
Ritter, G. 3217
Ritter, R. C. 7768
Rive, M. 7642
Rivenson, S. 7250, 7252
Rivera, E. 6494
Rivera, O. E. 6069
Riveros, V. 595
Rivetz, B. 6507
Rivier, D. 5518
Riviere, J. E. 5229
Riviere, J. L. 4342
Rivière, M. 7254
Rizk, S. W. 6699
Rižnar, S. 6780
Rizzi, L. 2474
Rizzo, G. 3306
Ro, L. H. 3280
Ro, S. 3704
Roach, S. 7087
Roald, S. O. 3667
Robaeys, G. van 7155
Robar, J. D. 545
Robbins, C. M. 2758
Robbins, K. C. 279
Robbins, M. E. C. 3134
Robbins, W. E. 4979
Roberson, B. S. 2367, 3286, 3686, 6040
Robert, D. 8002
Roberts, A. W. 5723
Roberts, B. 5708
Roberts, B. A. 1308, 5726
Roberts, C. 7544
Roberts, C. J. 843, 1502, 3644, 5138
Roberts, D. H. 1201, 1257, 5102
Roberts, E. M. 429
Roberts, I. H. 3526
Roberts, J. A. 1366
Roberts, L. 505, 1129, 4659, 5495, 8137
Roberts, M. A. 7964
Roberts, M. C. 2151, 4358, 7207
Roberts, N. J., Jr. 2893
Roberts, R. E. 5729
Roberts, R. J. 784
Roberts, R. M. 8146
Roberts, T. A. 5406
Roberts, W. T. 153
Robertson, D. A. 2805
Robertson, D. C. 10, 26
Robertson, G. M. 5776
Robertson, H. A. 1691, 3143, 3750, 5990, 6977
Robertson, I. S. 4381
Robertson, R. H. 5809
Robertson, T. A. 155
Robertson, W. W. 3452
Robertsson, J. A. 7160
Robeson, B. L. 2287
Robinot, E. 3979
Robinson, D. 3199
Robinson, G. G. 8261, 8262
Robinson, G. W. 2718
Robinson, H. L. 4254, 4255
Robinson, I. B. 7807
Robinson, I. M. 3946
Robinson, J. 3521, 3522
Robinson, J. H. 1294, 2693
Robinson, J. J. 3148, 3647, 4327, 5962
Robinson, J. S. 2471, 4421, 6113
Robinson, M. 205, 1404
Robinson, M. G. 4991
Robinson, N. E. 2153, 6891
Robinson, R. A. 5643
Robinson, R. M. 7103
Robinson, S. 4162
Robinson, S. M. 1656
Robinson, T. J. 5257
Robinson, T. S. 154
Robinson, W. F. 1268, 1270, 7333
Robison, T. 6550
Robison, T. S. 4920
Robson, K. J. H. 3376, 3972
Roby, T. O. 3372
Roch, L. 6368
Roche, J. F. 8413
Roche, M. 956
Rochette, F. 6246
Rock, D. L. 7262
Rockborn, G. 7284
Rockel, P. 2397
Rödder, H. 3640, 5655
Rodewald, R. G. 1902
Rodin, I. I. 2295
Rodolakis, A. 1212, 6395
Rodrigues, A. F. 1077
Rodrigues, F. M. 1209
Rodriguez, E. J. 458
Rodríguez-Frías, J. 6618
Rodriguez, J. R. 5427
Rodriguez Osorio, M. 1380, 3509
Rodriguez Poblete, M. J. 7460
Rodriguez, R. 813
Rodriguez, R. J. 2692
Rodriguez Rendón, A. 864
Rodríguez Rivera, O. L. 864
Rodriquez, E. 5724
Rodway, R. G. 543
Rodwell, B. J. 3505, 5776
Roebuck, M. M. 6115
Roeder, P. L. 7621
Roelants, G. E. 5755
Roets, E. 1678
Rogdakis, E. 3166
Rogelio Gil 5491
Roger, P. A. 4317
Rogers, E. F. 2080
Rogers, J. D. 6281
Rogers, P. A. M. 1638, 8393
Rogers, R. J. 797, 3053, 3561, 5776, 8102
Rogerson, P. 1538
Rogiers, M. 700
Rogler, J. C. 5975
Rogozhina, L. V. 2236
Rogoziewicz, M. 1527, 7647
Roguinsky, M. 4707
Rogul, M. 3445
Rohdass, H.-J. 4396
Rohde, U. 7013
Rohling, H. 3103
Rohloff, D. 7221
Rohovec, J. S. 1594, 3288
Rohr, W. 8518
Röhrer, H. 7936
Rohrmann, B. 510
Rohrschneider, L. R. 2265
Roith, J. 6402

Roizard, D. 5260
Rojas, X. 513
Rojko, J. L. 3611, 4253
Rojo Vázquez, F. A. 5793
Rojo Vazquez, F. A. 5831
Rojo Vázquez, F. A. 7472
Rojo Vázquez, J. 5727
Röken, B. O. 2372
Roldán, E. R. S. 8590
Roller, W. L. 4460
Rollinghoff, W. 5097
Rollins, J. B. 2900
Rollins, M. H. 2643
Rolly, H. 3364
Romakhov, V. A. 499
Romakhov, V. G. 7693
Romaniuk, J. 1526
Romaniukowa, K. 1527, 7647
Rombach, M. C. 4117
Romer, H. 7516
Romero, C. 8370
Romero Delgado, R. 5433
Rommel, F. A. 1131
Rommel, M. 1351, 2821, 4957
Romosan, S. 7643
Romoser, G. L. 3687, 3688, 3689, 5220
Romvary, A. 1599
Røn, I. 3327
Ron, I. 4722
Røn, I. 4733
Ronald, A. R. 3881
Ronald, N. C. 2110
Rondhuis, P. R. 84, 4861, 5682
Ronéus, O. 5021
Roos, H. 1717, 6983
Roos, J. A. 160
Roose, P. de 3435
Roozelaar, D. 4899
Roozelaar, D. J. van 4052
Roppe, L. J. J. A. 359
Rorvik, M. 6473
Rosa, G. de la 5427
Rosa, W. A. J. 721
Rosales Ortego, C. 1238
Rosborough, T. K. 8317, 8318
Roscher, B. 8226
Rosdahl, V. T. 2522
Rose, D. 7801
Rose, J. C. 296
Rose, L. P. 6278, 8189
Rose, M. 6097
Rose, M. E. 8214
Rose, R. 3381, 7645
Rose, R. J. 961, 1006, 1165, 2398, 5261, 6137, 6885, 7822, 8487, 8514, 8555
Rosen, L. 6601
Rosen, N. E. 5578
Rosenberg, D. 3845
Rosenberg, G. E. 1929
Rosenberg, H. 377
Rosenberg, Y. J. 2082
Rosenberger, G. 1795
Rosenberger, J. K. 6524
Rosenblum, I. 3662
Rosenblum, I. Y. 7630
Rosendal, S. 3950, 7497
Rosenfeld, L. E. 7031, 8102
Rosenquist, B. D. 5654
Roser, J. F. 1517, 1619
Rosi, F. 1698
Roslanowski, K. 1827
Rosmini, R. 2829, 4938, 6693, 7893
Ross, A. D. 1328, 5932
Ross, E. 7632
Ross, H. M. 7094
Ross, J. 7426
Ross, J. G. 1401, 1403, 3174
Ross, L. J. N. 8380
Ross, R. F. 5206, 6031
Ross, R. H. 292
Rossdale, P. D. 748, 857, 1708, 6652
Rosselet, A. 48
Rossenberger, J. K. 7359
Rosset, J.-P. 2744
Rossetti, O. 1944
Rossi, F. 8109
Rossi, G. L. 2807
Rossigneux, R. 5166
Rossiter, P. B. 4032, 4835
Rössler, H. 4243, 5108
Rossow, N. 4275
Roswurm, J. D. 3347
Roszkowski, J. 121, 2686, 6819
Rotaru, O. 6663
Rotermund, H. 2162, 2163, 2164, 7375
Roters, H. 3918, 4735
Roth, A. M. 2948
Roth, H.-P. 4289
Roth, J. 3287
Roth, L. de 940
Roth, S. I. 8401
Rothenbacher, H. 4425
Rothfus, J. A. 2346
Rothlein, R. 4380
Rothschuh, L. 7290, 8078
Rothwell, T. L. W. 5017
Rotiroti, D. 3111, 4463
Rotkiewicz, T. 4338, 7195
Rott, R. 1968, 4037, 8095, 8119
Rottiers, R. P. 2286
Rottinghaus, A. A. 6420
Roudebush, P. 6018, 8497
Rougeot, J. 6077
Roulet, C. 7248
Roulston, W. J. 2839
Rouse, B. T. 332, 6397, 6399
Rousseau, J. P. 1072
Rousseau, P. A. J. 4187
Rousseaux, J. 2363
Rousselot, J.-F. 8532
Roux, D. J.-Y. le 4509
Roux, J. M. W. le 2494
Rouze, P. 6486
Rovère, R. 5567
Rovira, H. G. 5483
Rovis, L. 4097
Rovnova, Z. I. 7274
Rowe, B. 37, 3300, 6328, 7156
Rowe, J. B. 844
Rowe, R. 5339, 5341
Rowe, R. F. 4485, 6224
Rowe, S. H. 3646
Rowell, J. G. 2753
Rowland, A. C. 4659, 5495
Rowland, G. N. 5894
Rowlands, D. ap. T. 709
Rowlands, D. J. 3377, 4794
Rowlands, G. J. 6136, 7811
Rowlands, I. W. 1796
Rowley, D. 2357
Rowson, L. E. A. 6183, 7866
Roy, J. H. B. 8293, 8553, 8616
Roy, M. K. 3787
Roy, R. 755
Roy, R. S. 608, 1254, 1277, 5659, 7293
Royal, L. 4298
Roychoudhury, G. K. 166
Royer, P. 5030
Royer-Pokora, B. 3614
Rozee, K. R. 7287
Rozemond, H. 3295, 3884
Rozina, E. E. 3390
Rozov, A. A. 1032
Rubenstein, D. A. 2326
Rubin, A. S. 2254
Rubin, D. S. 8390
Rubin, R. M. 6167
Ruby, A. L. 248, 1597, 7138
Ruckebusch, Y. 194, 952, 1654, 5262, 6093, 7776
Ruckstuhl, B. 5686
Rudas, P. 4505, 5320
Rudikov, N. I. 2216
Rudin, W. 8199
Rudman, R. 6191
Rudnick, A. 2696
Rudobel'skaya, G. A. 4048
Rudolph, A. M. 412, 1669, 2452, 3128, 3739
Rudolph, C. 4907
Rudolph, R. 5110, 6643, 8275
Rudolph, W. 3171, 8457
Rudolphi, K. 3630
Rudorf, B. 5368
Ruebush, M. J. 8215
Rueda A., F. 5604
Ruff, M. D. 1325, 6078, 7397, 7400
Ruffo, G. 38, 3636
Rufner, R. 824
Rüger, R. 2691
Ruhnke, H. L. 6385, 7238
Ruitenberg, E. J. 2883, 5020, 8271, 8461
Ruitenbreg, E. J. 6034
Ruiz, A. 6558
Ruiz, M. C. 5324
Rukavina, V. 6043
Rumbaugh, G. E. 832
Rummler, H. J. 4743
Rummler, H.-J. 4744
Rumph, P. F. 8321
Rumsey, T. S. 3082, 4414
Runge, C. 4131
Runge, G. 6179
Runnels, P. L. 7136
Runtsis, A. Ya. 7572
Rup, B. J. 2254
Ruppanner, R. 554, 6391
Rurak, D. W. 7780
Rurangirwa, F. R. 1201, 3490, 4087, 4819, 5757, 7389, 8050
Rus, I. 8412
Rusakov, N. V. 7878
Rush, H. G. 3872
Rush-Munro, F. M. 1304
Rushton, B. 2600, 3873, 5816
Ruskova, M. 5510
Rusoff, A. C. 4512
Rusov, Č. 1488
Russak, G. 919
Russel, A. J. F. 1693
Russell, A. M. 7811
Russell, E. G. 553
Russell, P. H. 111, 4009, 7299, 7302
Russell, R. G. 123, 892
Russell, R. J. 6703
Russell, S. W. 821
Russell, W. S. 6960
Russo, P. 1932, 8061, 8122
Rust, W. 3888
Ruszka, G. 1192
Ruszler, P. L. 3208
Rutegard, A. 5403
Rutgers, L. J. E. 1431
Ruth, G. R. 887, 6753
Rutherford, W. H. 728
Rutili, D. 271, 809
Rutqvist, L. 322, 4921, 6318, 7369
Rutter, G. 8089
Ruttner, O. 2520
Rweyemamu, M. M. 4792, 5611, 5617
Ryan, J. J. 1055, 3694
Rybka, R. 443
Rybnikova, V. I. 1750, 1751
Ryder, R. D. 5457
Ryley, J. F. 4933
Ryś, R. 3014
Ryswyk, A. L. van 1562
Ryu, E. 6217, 6561
Rzaczyński, B. 4347
Sa, J. D. H. de 6328
Saad, A. M. 4138, 7457, 7458
Saad, M. B. A. 6625
Saba, L. 385, 4347
Saba, N. 3167
Sabatakou, O. 2491
Sabbe, V. D. 1281
Sabbour, M. M. 4708
Saber, M. S. 4039, 4040, 6438
Sabine, M. 5690
Sabir, M. 1603
Sabo, A. 87
Sacco, T. F. 6598
Sachs, H. G. 340
Sachs, M. 8411
Šaćirbegović, A. 4364, 4365
Sack, W. O. 4142
Sackmann, H. 4424
Sacks, D. L. 6555
Sadana, J. R. 1851, 5846
Sadasivan, P. 5478
Sadauskas, P. B. 6713
Sadek, M. S. M. 4125
Sadiku, A. 5299
Sadowski, J. M. 6394
Sadzikowski, A. 7450
Saegusa, S. 1458
Saeki, T. 7625
Saëz, H. 2774
Saez, J. M. 6118
Safar, E. H. 4125
Safarov, Yu. B. 538, 7172
Safin, M. A. 4379
Safronov, M. G. 2859
Sagell, B. 8248
Saghi, N. 584
Sagna, F. 4649
Sahai, B. N. 2799
Saheb, S. A. 1195
Sahni, K. L. 3769, 3778, 5386, 7470
Sahu, S. 1779
Sahu, S. P. 1131, 4030, 4053, 4663, 7975
Said Fernández, S. 1555
Said, M. S. 2086
Said, S. al 5763
Saidov, U. S. 7278
Saif, Y. M. 3360
Sailstorfer, R. 4644
Saini, R. 2311
Sainsbury, D. 439, 7058
Sainsbury, P. 439
St. Aubin, D. J. 2689
St George, T. D. 614
St. George, T. D. 7300
St George, T. D. 8110
Saint-Jacques, C. V. 743
St Joseph, A. K. M. 7680
St. Omer, V. V. 3049, 7688
Saint-Pierre, H. 1973
Sairam, M. R. 3744, 4502
Saison, R. 7832
Saitkhanov, B. G. 7439
Saito, I. 1895
Saito, T. 99, 1564, 1565, 2301, 8130
Saito, Y. 4913, 8112
Sajonski, H. 983, 6980
Sakaguchi, G. 52, 1177
Sakai, S. 4674, 7115
Sakai, T. 1485
Sakaida, T. 3088
Sakanoshita, A. 1896, 1897, 4727
Sakata, T. 3783, 4546
Sakazaki, R. 7115
Sakurai, K. 2301
Sălăgeanu, G. 1498, 5877
Salajov, E. L. 6405
Salama, S. A. 1242, 6446
Salami, P. 1157
Salanțiu, V. 7012
Salas, M. L. 4855
Salas, P. 3681
Salati, F. 2324, 4332
Salazar, F. H. 4254
Salazhov, E. L. 578, 4793
Sale G. E. 1585
Saleh, M. 6897
Saleh, S. Y. 7788
Salem, F. M. S. 366
Salem, M. A. I. 449, 1044
Saliba, A. M. 4392
Salih, M. A. M. 7212
Salim, A. H. 7154
Salim, H. A. 6375
Salimi, M. 956
Salimi, M. M. 5268
Salimov, Kh. S. 7574, 7579, 7586
Sallmann, H.-P. 2133, 2289, 4375
Salmasi, S. Z. 2251
Salmeron, V. 5224
Salmon, H. 1583, 1924, 7697
Salsbury, S. A. 1110
Salutini, E. 6932, 8554
Salzano, F. M. 8404
Samad, A. 2995
Samaddar, J. 1329
Samagh, B. S. 3852, 7107, 7210, 7211
Samaja, M. 5332
Samanna, H. C. 6895, 6958
Sambamurti, B. 646
Sambeth, W. 8499

Sambraus, H. H. 2515
Sambyal, D. S. 7950
Sameck, J. H. 3362, 5186
Samizadeh-Yazd, A. 2811, 4146
Samorek-Salamonowicz, E. 1490, 8374
Sampson, D. 7822, 8555
Samra, Z. 7091
Samson, D. E. 7773
Samudio, A. 3982
Samuel, C. A. 857, 1708
Samuel, J. J. 4453
Samuel, J. L. 4700, 7165
Samuel, M. J. 2342
Samuel, R. 643, 4038
Samuelson, G. 1601, 8491
Sanches Prieto, A. 1234
Sánchez, A. 3396, 4890
Sanchez Alonso, M. del P. 6140
Sanchez Botija, C. 627
Sánchez, F., O. 5875
Sanchez Franco, A. 4202
Sanchez, J. 4995
Sanchez Prieto, A. 1235
Sánchez, R. 1483
Sanchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 7601
Sanchis, R. 3893, 6320
Sanda, A. 683, 5763
Sandeman, R. M. 5814
Sanders, J. E. 1558, 7208
Sanders, L. L. 8401
Sandersleben, J. von 4872
Sandholm, M. 901, 1052, 2464, 5197, 7906
Sandhu, T. 3282
Sandhu, T. S. 7120
Sandler, G. A. 4477
Sandoval, L. A. 1124, 3854
Sands, J. J. 7296
Sands, L. L. 6386
Sandstedt, H. 6749
Sandstedt, K. 3911, 6318
Sandusky, G. E., Jr. 1721
Sanford, L. M. 4498
Sangar, D. V. 4794, 8070
Sangster, B. 1556
Sankaralingam, S. 5645, 6449
Sanković, F. 4675
Sannusi, A. 6559
Sano, H. 3732, 6208
Sano, R. 212
Sano, T. 4061
Sanousi, S. M. el 3019
Sanousi, S. M. El 3336
Sanousi, S. M. el 7212
Sansom, B. F. 625, 1687, 7830
Sansonetti, P. 7985
Santos, F. das C. C. dos 4344
Santos, M. R. Costa dos 3029
Santos, S. M. 3516
Santos, W. L. M. 8044
Sanz, A. 2074
Sape, S. 5187
Sapienza, D. A. 4, 3105
Sapozhnikov, G. I. 4139
Sarateanu, D. E. 8089
Saravi, M. A. 5573
Sardey, M. R. 4126
Sargent, J. 5611
Sarma, B. J. R. 2699
Sarma, G. 3075, 3868
Sarmah, A. K. 5401
Sarmah, T. C. 2092
Saroja, S. 3265
Saror, D. I. 2065, 3627, 4096, 5333
Sarra, L. J. 6575
Sarrazin, C. 8122
Sarro, A. de 4463
Sarsat, J. P. 807
Sartick, M. 382
Sartorelli, P. 5815
Sasahara, J. 8130
Sasaki, M. 445
Sasaki, N. 4416, 7322
Sasaki, Y. 3730
Sasidharan, T. O. 967
Sasse-Patzer, B. 1049
Sasser, R. G. 292
Sastry, G. A. 779, 1066, 1473, 3781, 4019, 4354, 5367
Sather, G. E. 97
Sathianesan, V. 6645, 6647
Sato, G. 3308, 3883, 4696
Sato, K. 1937, 1984, 3960, 5959, 6984, 8111, 8114
Sato, M. 7625
Sato, S. 1875, 7557
Sato, T. 2301
Satoda, K. 1937, 1984, 3960, 8111
Satterlee, D. G. 6928
Saulnier, J. 3648
Saumande, J. 1532, 6064
Saunders, J. R. 6298
Saunders, N. R. 6124, 6125
Saunders, R. 5102
Saupe, E. 3287
Sauvant, D. 420, 6131, 6957
Sauveur, B. 5973
Sauwa, P. E. L. 5278
Savage, J. E. 5974, 6769
Savan, M. 603, 7497
Savchenko, A. G. 8237
Savchuk, D. I. 4271
Savić, L. 6177
Savin, Z. 6588
Savoie, S. 6118
Savoiskii, A. G. 2276
Savosina, N. S. 3365
Sawada, T. 548, 5558, 6848
Sawata, A. 2594, 4664
Sawaya, H. 4913
Sawazaki, H. 393
Sawyer, D. C. 6086
Sawyer, E. S. 16
Sawyer, G. J. 3051
Saxena, O. P. 7372
Saxena, S. P. 947, 7149
Saxena, V. B. 6951
Sayed, S. A. K. El 828
Sayeed, S. A. 2754
Sayer, P. D. 2063
Sayin, F. 1320, 7396, 8205
Saylor, W. W. 7626
Sazanova, E. Ya. 5628
Sazawa, H. 4812
Scanes, C. G. 3135, 4296, 5159, 5316, 5758
Scanlan, C. M. 3
Scanlan, W. A. 1914
Scaramuzzi, R. J. 2313, 3141, 5246, 8504
Scarnell, J. 637
Scarpelini, J. A. 7254
Schachner, B. 3364
Schade, R. 6035
Schaeffert, R. M. 3305
Schaer, M. 5069, 5891
Schäfer, M. 1504, 6752
Schäffler, M. 4121
Schah-Zeidi, M. 697
Schahidi, R. 5315
Schalkwyk, G. C., van 1309
Schalkwyk, P. C. van 211
Schaller, J. P. 1272, 4253
Schaller, K. 5632
Schaller, R. 2494
Schällibaum, M. 2669, 4732
Schalm, O. W. 854, 3776, 8427
Schams, D. 2450, 4499
Schanbacher, B. D. 968
Schanzel, H. 2856
Scharrer, E. 3735, 4470
Schart, Y. 5190
Schat, K. A. 8375
Schatzmann, H. 7492
Schatzmann, H. J. 7719
Schatzmann, U. 4448, 8518
Schauer, D. 984
Schauerhamer, B. 2050
Schawalder, P. 8320
Schebitz, H. 1717, 2902, 7918
Schechter, R. D. 245
Scheck, K. 7827
Scheer, J. 3591
Scheer, J. W. 5985
Scheffen-Pouget, M.-M. 222
Scheffler, K.-H. 1457
Scheffrahn, N. S. 7739
Scheibner, E. 3055
Scheibner, G. 7982
Scheifele, U. 4560
Schein, E. 4118, 4129, 5783, 5786, 7412
Scheit, K. H. 914
Schell, K.-F. 5744
Schell, K. R. 8080
Schell, R. F. 1767
Schelling, G. T. 955, 3767
Schellner, H.-P. 261
Schels, H. 1529
Schep, J. 5682
Scheper, J. 6935
Scher, I. 2622
Scherbarth, R. 6777
Scherer, W. F. 1966, 3402, 7280
Schermeister, L. J. 3077
Scherrer, R. 4181, 5669, 6490
Schettler, C. H. 8173
Scheuring, W. 4936
Schiavo, A. 7521
Schie, K.-A. 7648
Schiefer, H. B. 7380, 7381
Schiersmann, G. C. S. 3707
Schiewe, M. H. 502
Schiffman, G. 7902
Schild, G. C. 4806
Schildberg, E.-M. 8395
Schildknecht, E. G. 4104, 6572, 7403, 8475
Schilke, J. F. 8082
Schillhorn van Veen, T. W. 247, 710, 1372, 2921, 7448
Schilling, E. 6072, 6081
Schillinger, D. 1501, 5043, 6959
Schiltz, R. A. 725
Schimmel, D. 546, 547, 4729, 4730
Schimmelpfennig, H. 1857
Schindler, P. 5950
Schineff, C. 5139, 5960, 6134
Schipper, I. A. 622, 1181, 2723, 3077, 3429, 7259
Schlafer, D. H. 610, 2066, 3416, 8197
Schlatter, C. 8188
Schlatter, R. 3395
Schlatter, T. 7719
Schlegel, W. 3097, 3713, 3747, 3748
Schlegelová, J. 936
Schleger, W. 266, 798, 1002, 2231, 6029, 6836
Schlerka, G. 2231, 5667, 6956, 8519
Schlichting, M. C. 3252
Schliesser, T. 4554, 8611
Schlink, G. T. 3877
Schloer, G. M. 1992, 7358
Schlosser, E. 8613
Schlote, W. 428
Schlotfeldt, H.-J. 658, 3012
Schlotthober, B. A. 8171
Schluep, J. 48, 6854
Schmatz, H.-D. 4536
Schmechel, D. 2002
Schmerr, M. J. F. 3866
Schmid, D. O. 8278
Schmidt, C. D. 4971
Schmidt, F.-W. 810
Schmidt, N. J. 2742, 4881
Schmidt-Nielsen, K. 1094
Schmidt, O. 5525
Schmidt-Polex, B. 4499
Schmidt, R. E. 7037
Schmidt, R. L. 728
Schmidt, U. 5139, 5960
Schmidtke, D. 1062
Schmidtke, H.-O. 1062
Schmied, L. M. 7568
Schmitt, H. 3287
Schmitt, R. 3008
Schmitz, J. 3121
Schmitz, J. A. 8438
Schmoldt, P. 2162, 2163, 2164, 4178, 5954, 5955, 5956, 8559
Schnabl, W. 5110
Schneider, D. 2375
Schneider, D. J. 1309
Schneider, F. 5258
Schneider, J. 3771
Schneider, L. G. 1232, 6423
Schneider, M. A. 1865
Schneider, R. A. 3294, 5511, 7136
Schnitzerling, H. J. 2839
Schnorr, B. 1713
Schnur, L. F. 6563
Schnurrbusch, U. 939, 1026, 5302, 6114
Schnurrenberger, L. W. 8074
Schnurrenberger, P. R. 3851
Schöberlein, L. 2524
Schoenaers, F. 230, 601, 1945, 1977, 2715, 3999, 5514, 5652, 6026
Schoenars, F. 7292
Schoenbaum, M. 8495
Schoenmakers, M. J. G. 1729
Schofield, L. 8028
Schole, J. 2289, 4375
Schöll, W. 7162
Schollenberger, A. 3056
Schollum, L. 5574
Scholten, J. I. M. 7894, 7895, 7896
Scholtyseck, E. 162, 1353, 2089, 7395, 7399
Scholtyssek, S. 1037
Schön, L. 8581
Schönberg, A. 65, 7221, 8047
Schöne, H. H. 2353
Schöne, R. 6254
Schönefeld, A. 2797
Schönenberger, M. 5742, 5744
Schoner, W. 999
Schons, J. A. B. 2469
Schoon, H.-A. 3012, 7657
Schoonbee, H. 1830
Schoonbee, H. J. 1889, 5350
Schoonveld, G. G. 57
Schöpf-Grey, J. 8519
Schothorst, M. van 1747, 2652, 3223, 4742, 5520
Schottelius, B. A. 415
Schougaard, H. 5037
Schowalter, D. B. 4801
Schrader, R. 2751
Schramlová, J. 5828
Schrauwen, E. 2400
Schreck, R. 8437
Schreckenbach, K. 1828
Schreuder, B. E. C. 4778
Schricke, E. 7666
Schröder, B. 4218, 5113
Schröder, E. 2198, 5897
Schröder, H.-D. 466
Schröder, J. 1389
Schröder, L. 4621
Schröter, C. 1505, 1506
Schröter, J. 8391
Schubert, D. 3888
Schubert, E. 7980
Schubert, G. O. 8244
Schudel, A. A. 5696, 5711
Schuh, J. D. 4438
Schülke, B. 1505, 1506
Schuller, W. 1002, 1202, 7955
Schulman, A. 6016
Schulman, M. D. 6619
Schulte, B. 3020
Schultz, L. H. 4279
Schultz, R. D. 1250, 1570, 3416, 8448
Schultze, W. D. 3225
Schulz, G. 2468
Schulz, H. 3312
Schulz, J. 4724, 4725, 5169, 6107
Schulz, L.-C. 6359
Schulz, S. 3585
Schulz, W. 2371
Schulze, F. 8459
Schulze, H. 7018
Schulze, J. 4212
Schulze, U. 7823
Schumann, P. 2504
Schumann, S. 8533
Schumm, H. 5992, 5993
Schurig, G. G. 12, 2583
Schuster, H. 4288
Schuster, K. 4288
Schütt, I. 1446
Schutt, I. 3582
Schütt, I. 3908

Schütz, W. 6066
Schütze, H.-R. 2802
Schwabedissen, H. M. zu 7341
Schwan, O. 3326, 3332, 6341, 6348, 6351, 6352
Schwartz, A. 7033, 8097, 8436
Schwartz, L. D. 8054
Schwartz, S. 6753
Schwartz, W. L. 3440, 6452
Schwartzman, R. M. 2947
Schwarz, C. 236
Schwarz, F. J. 2288
Schwarz, H. 6499
Schwarz, R. 2494, 3020
Schwarze, E. 4621
Schwärzler, C. 5853
Schwers, A. 5652, 7289, 7330
Schwierz, G. 8084
Scodeller, E. A. 2683
Scoot, A. 1838, 2607
Scott, C. P. 5050
Scott, D. W. 240, 253, 254, 736, 7489
Scott, E. A. 750, 4477
Scott, F. M. M. 2718, 3431
Scott F. M. M. 7246
Scott, F. W. 610, 2016, 3416, 3447, 5691, 7338
Scott, G. C. 1871
Scott, J. V. 4845
Scott, M. L. 2464
Scott, N. 5957
Scott, P. W. 2068
Scott, R. A. 834
Scott, R. J. 3157
Scott, W. F. 1728
Scrutchfield, W. L. 2539
Seachord, C. L. 4528, 7836
Seager, S. W. J. 3745, 5255
Seagrave, C. 3467
Seagrave, C. P. 7565
Seal, U. S. 6921
Seaman, H. 6634
Seaman, J. T. 1065, 2610, 6021
Seamark, R. F. 8551
Seawright, A. A. 4358, 5196
Seawright, G. L. 3422, 5621
Seda, V. 1739
Sedlakova, E. 5991
Seefeldt, G. 7183
Seeger, K. 452
Seehawer, J. 2375
Seeherman, H. J. 6130
Seffner, W. 5967, 6745, 8544
Sefton, A. E. 3694
Segall, H. J. 5193
Segarra, J. 7484
Seger, C. L. 1993
Seguin, B. E. 1521, 3703
Seguin, P. 7210
Segura de Aramburu, M. 3382
Seiciu, F. 6226
Seidel, B. 1430, 4229
Seidel, G. E., Jr. 2406, 3168, 6184
Seidel, H. 8391
Seidel, S. M. 6184
Seidler, M. J. 3605
Seidler, R. J. 5519
Seif, S. M. 2416
Seifelnasr, E. 6897
Seifert, P. 2402
Seifert, Pr. 6364
Seiler, R. J. 1420
Seils, G. 3926
Seinen, W. 6015
Seitaridis, C. 4244
Seki, M. 6213
Sekijima, T. 1875
Sekikawa, H. 1331
Sekine, Y. 3071
Selby, L. A. 773, 5025, 5338
Selcer, B. A. 7029
Selden, J. R. 246
Selim, S. A. 557
Selinger, P. 1496
Selivanov, A. V. 1266, 5863
Selkirk, M. 6555
Sellers, R. F. 3425
Sellier, P. 5888, 6153
Sellin, E. 4967, 6602
Sells, D. M. 3370
Sellwood, R. 1146
Sellyey, G. 1306, 4921
Selman, I. E. 1477, 3413, 7510
Semancik, J. S. 3426
Semchenko, V. P. 5063
Semenov, K. P. 3204, 5387
Semenova, L. K. 800
Semenova, L. P. 1476
Semenovykh, A. P. 1292
Semenyuta, A. T. 1642, 6838, 8568
Semjén, G. 4690, 6316, 6317
Semri, R. 1156
Sen, A. K. 3374
Senaud, J. 453
Senft, B. 4731
Sengupta, D. N. 5731
Senior, A. 4255
Senior, D. F. 7482
Seo, I. S. 4000
Sepiurka, L. J. 313
Sepulchre, M. 344
Serebryakov, A. S. 8569
Sereda, D. I. 5063
Seren, E. 6870
Sergeev, V. A. 7319
Sérié, C. 3302
Serikawa, T. 5490
Serón-Ferré, M. 1669
Serova, Z. G. 4940
Serrano, A. 7627
Serre, A. 2579, 6279
Seshagiri, V. N. 6147
Šestáková, I. 7750
Sethi, M. S. 2620, 2676, 6325, 6390, 7100
Sethuraman, V. 4185, 5137
Setia, M. S. 6754
Seto, K. 548, 5558
Settergren, I. 432
Settle, F. H. 3876
Settnes, O. P. 2987
Seuna, E. 1880
Sevcík, B. 2810
Sevčik, B. 6571
Sevelius, E. 7027
Severini, M. 271, 809
Severo, J. E. V. 2469
Sevestre, J. 7938
Sevoian, M. 824, 6738
Sevyan, T. K. 6991
Sewell, M. M. H. 2106, 7452, 8250
Sexena, S. K. 1650
Seyerl, F. von 1351
Seyfarth, D. 6805
Shabad, L. M. 7566
Shabanov, M. 1155
Shabestari, L. 4247
Shackell, G. H. 1535
Shackleton, W. B. 1953
Shadad, E. Y. 3019
Shaddock, J. H. 90
Shadduck, J. A. 1355, 7427
Shade, F. J. 2576
Shaey, K. C. 6561
Shah, S. D. 3488
Shah, S. N. H. 4314
Shahin, N. Y. 1242
Shahjahan, M. 435
Shaikhanova, Z. T. 3989
Shaka, S. 189
Shakaryan, G. A. 6991
Shakeri, F. 956
Shakhbanov, A. A. 549, 7201
Shakhin, Yu. Kh. 2983, 2990
Shakhov, A. G. 5887
Shakir, S. A. 5096, 8402
Shalaby, M. A. 6438
Shamatava, V. P. 8024
Shanahan, G. J. 5802
Shanawany, M. M. 3087
Shanmugam, A. M. 3182
Shannon, D. 5733, 7184
Shanta, C. S. 2876
Shapira, N. 3016
Shapiro, D. P. 5229
Sharaf, O. M. 4708
Sharma, B. K. 3545
Sharma, B. L. 859
Sharma, C. P. 1577, 2311
Sharma, D. N. 2487, 3193, 5374, 6976
Sharma, J. M. 910, 2366, 6740, 8370
Sharma, K. N. 1135
Sharma, M. M. 4952
Sharma, N. N. 3959, 8224
Sharma, R. D. 3190, 6795
Sharma, R. L. 2874
Sharma, S. 6513
Sharma, S. K. 75, 3550, 3967
Sharma, S. N. 1076, 1931, 7139
Sharma, S. P. 190, 2138, 6600, 7421
Sharma, T. R. 1075
Sharma, T. S. 7367
Sharma, V. D. 2620, 6325, 7100, 7372
Sharma, V. K. 588, 596, 828, 1153, 5530, 8159
Sharman, G. A. M. 1908
Sharov, A. N. 8036
Sharp, A. J. 1533
Sharp, D. C. 975, 8538
Sharp, J. C. M. 4693
Sharp, J. M. 2600, 3873
Sharp, P. J. 5159
Shatry, A. M. 5430
Shave, H. 6753
Shaver, K. J. 3687, 3688, 3689, 5220
Shaw, B. I. 4076
Shaw, F. D. 6022
Shaw, I. G. 7296
Shaw, S. R. 5284
Shaw, T. 1964
Shawkat, M. E. 1178
Shawkat, M. E. A. 3932
Shayo, M. E. 2125
Shcherbinin, V. K. 5559
Shchukina, I. N. 2592
Shchukina, N. V. 1237
Sheahan, B. J. 6703
Shears, A. L. 1169
Shebaita, M. K. 449, 1044
Sheehan, D. 4145
Sheehan, D. S. 2123
Sheehan, W. 3098, 4447
Sheehan, W. C. 4446
Sheffy, B. E. 1570, 2425
Shegidevich, E. A. 566
Sheikhly, F. Al 4060, 4901, 6527
Sheina, N. I. 3036
Sheiretov, H. 4194
Shekhovtsov, N. V. 5826
Sheldrake, R. F. 5379, 5380, 5381, 6353, 8016
Sheldrick, E. L. 6917
Shelim, O. S. 7340
Shelley, B. K. 6605
Shelton, M. 927
Shelton, M. E. 3189
Shelukhina, E. M. 3390
Shemesh, M. 406
Shen, C. S. 2462
Shen, D. T. 104
Shenkman, L. S. 3390
Shepherd, R. C. H. 4128
Shepherd, R. W. 629, 2008
Sheppard, C. 7430
Sheppard, J. 2056, 4926
Sherburne, S. W. 7363
Sherding, R. G. 6680
Sherif, M. T. El 3391
Sherkov, Sh. 678
Sherkulov, N. 8223
Sherman, D. 7634
Sherman, I. A. 6909
Sherman, L. E. 4235
Sherr, C. J. 3448
Sherwin, S. A. 4033
Sherwood, O. D. 972
Shestochenko, M. A. 6218
Sheth, A. R. 7650
Shevchenko, L. F. 3988
Shibata, M. 3731
Shibuta, H. 4830
Shibuya, T. 3032
Shichmanter, E. 6507
Shieh, H. S. 3277
Shields, R. P. 260
Shien, Y. S. 159, 1312, 4988, 8202
Shifrine, M. 2359
Shiga, A. 848, 4274, 7625
Shigidi, M. T. A. 1208, 4669, 5728
Shihmanter, E. 2695, 4058, 4809, 4889
Shikov, A. T. 5107, 5125
Shille, V. M. 399, 4487, 5305
Shilleto, R. W. 8371, 8385
Shillito Walser, E. 8572
Shimada, K. 408, 2441
Shimada, T. 7115
Shimakura, S. 4051, 4054, 4874, 4875
Shimbayashi, K. 4469
Shimizu, A. 1883, 1884
Shimizu, F. 1458
Shimizu, M. 342, 2009, 3071
Shimizu, T. 1199, 1898, 4727, 6381, 7229
Shimizu, Y. 2009, 3437, 4859, 6743
Shimoda, W. 6550
Shimokata, K. 4037
Shimono, E. 6372
Shimura, S. 4913
Shin, S. 5522
Shin, S. J. 1108, 2605, 6281, 6327
Shinjo, T. 1898, 1899, 4678, 4679, 4727, 4768, 5508, 5550
Shinka, S. 212
Shinoda, M. 4913
Shinozaki, K. 848
Shinozaki, K.-i. 4274, 7625
Shiomura, Y. 3783
Shipham, S. 6472
Shipham, S. O. 1995
Shipley, P. L. 6308
Shirai, W. 2301
Shiraishi, T. 6464
Shirazi, M. F. 8200
Shires, M. H. 750
Shires, P. K. 6687
Shirley, M. W. 2813
Shirvanyan, T. A. 7205
Shishkov, V. P. 799, 2968, 4599, 6242, 7566, 7573, 7574, 7578, 7582, 7583, 7586
Shitikova, S. I. 2228
Shivakumar, A. M. 1603
Shivanandappa, T. 2331
Shkap, V. 2087
Shkolnik, A. 5282
Shlosberg, A. 7677
Shmuilovich, L. M. 6756
Shmunk, E. K. 8223
Shober, R. 7304
Shoffner, R. N. 2502
Shoham, D. 2695, 4058, 4809, 4889
Shoji, Y. 7769
Shokry, M. 2996
Shony, M. O. 95, 1955, 2690, 5010
Shoor, P. M. 3720
Shooter, R. A. 7988
Shophet, R. 4760, 7222
Shorafa, W. M. el 4538
Short, C. E. 2159, 2160
Short, E. C., Jr. 1864
Short, R. E. 352, 1610, 3024, 4325
Shortridge, K. F. 589, 590, 3987, 8090
Shotts, E. B., Jr. 1139, 5918, 6295
Showalter, D. H. 924, 1601, 5230, 8491
Shoya, S. 2170, 2333, 4276, 8299
Shpakauskas, V. I. 7733
Shreeve, B. J. 1308, 4070
Shrivastava, A. 4548
Shubber, A. H. 1576, 3061, 3062
Shubin, V. A. 1831, 4035
Shubina, M. G. 2282
Shugam, N. A. 6947
Shugart, J. I. 1359
Shuker, B. 5256

Shukla, D. C. 8204
Shukla, R. R. 764, 2633, 2866
Shull, R. M. 274, 1016, 2192, 2459
Shulyak, F. S. 2651
Shumilov, K. V. 1123, 1816
Shupe, J. L. 5195
Shurygina, T. N. 5116
Shuvaeva, O. N. 7856
Shuxia, W. 2093
Siam, M. A. 4040
Sibalin, M. 8105
Siber, G. R. 7902
Sickle, D. C. van 6169
Siddiqui, I. R. 3002, 3006
Siddiqui, Y. N. 4885
Sidell, N. 4350
Sidorchuk, A. A. 1872, 5527
Sidorov, M. A. 1151, 1750, 1831, 1909, 5512, 6301, 6311
Sidorov, V. T. 2146
Sidwa, T. 125
Sieber, C. 4787, 6993
Siebert, A. E., Jr. 3532, 3533
Siegel, D. 20
Siegel, P. B. 1743, 2508, 5132, 6038, 7714
Siegl, G. 4029
Siegmann, O. 647, 2289, 5950, 6510
Siemens, J. W. 749
Siemonek, J. 5579
Sierens, G. 1278, 1285, 7346
Siering, W. 2274
Sierra, M. F. 5522
Sieslack, B. 5368
Siggelkow, S. 7178
Sighieri, C. 6966
Signorini, G. C. 6291
Sihvonen, L. 7310
Siim, J. C. 3517, 8206
Sikes, R. K. 90
Sikora, J. 4338
Silberman, M. S. 8040
Siliart-Jagueneau, B. 4522
Silkina, N. I. 7563
Silkov, A. M. 7132
Siller, W. G. 1467, 2957, 4230, 5912
Silman, I. 4291
Silva, A. E. D. F. da 6785
Silva, A. J. 3770
Silva, J. 5224
Silva, J. A. 8044
Silva, J. M. L. da 3442, 5111
Silva, M. F. da 1567
Silva, N. 3912
Silva, N. R. S. da 4977
Silva, P. P. e 4542
Silva, P. R. F. da 4344, 4473
Silva, R. L. da 3351, 4653, 4814
Silva, R. M. 8552
Silva, R. U. P. da 8520
Silva, Z. 3188
Silveira, D. 3442
Silver, A. 1644, 1646, 1648
Silver, I. A. 2156, 6238
Silver, M. 1715
Silverman, J. 1162
Silverside, D. 1759
Simensen, E. 8571
Simeonov, S. P. 233, 6824
Simesen, M. G. 3009, 3010, 3637, 5296
Simić, M. 2169
Simkin, M. E. 5989
Simmons, D. G. 6278
Simmons, D. J. C. 4677
Simmons, J. E. 3533
Simmons, J. R. 5582
Simmons, K. R. 3090
Simmons, N. A. 3275
Simmons, R. W. 6699
Simoens, P. 3185
Simon, J. 2335, 3043, 7270
Simonen, S. 1785
Simoni, P. 2829, 4938
Simonite, J. P. 1563
Simonsen, M. 339
Simonyan, G. A. 4241
Simovart, Y. A. 811
Simovart, Yu. A. 7573
Simpkin, K. G. 2872, 4989, 7447
Simplicio, A. A. 8359
Simpson, C. F. 3362, 3595, 3633, 5097, 5191, 5780, 5909
Simpson, D. J. 7119, 8403
Simpson, J. A. 1563
Simpson, R. B. 1106
Simpson, V. R. 626, 3404
Simpson, W. 4677
Sims, M. 4415
Sims, M. H. 770, 2385, 6759
Sinclair, A. J. 8304
Sindermann, C. J. 4233
Sinell, H.-J. 42
Singer, J. M. 1143
Singer, J. R. 3956
Singer, N. 2601, 6044, 6304
Singh, A. 3150, 6791
Singh, A. P. 769, 1778, 3245, 6234, 7038
Singh, B. 1335, 1489, 2221, 2995, 4111, 4591, 4898, 7353, 7408
Singh, B. N. 6836
Singh, C. D. N. 328, 3660
Singh, C. M. 2221
Singh, D. K. 168
Singh, E. L. 2550, 8586, 8587
Singh, G. 2987
Singh, G. R. 1778, 6234
Singh, H. 1637, 3109
Singh, H. P. 7353
Singh, I. P. 3394
Singh, J. 1076, 1851, 3026, 4943, 7511, 7809, 7919, 8597
Singh, K. 3165
Singh, K. B. 1078, 3571
Singh, K. P. 2221
Singh, K. R. S. 2853
Singh, K. S. 2129, 2871, 4137, 4153, 4154
Singh, L. P. 3787, 5299
Singh, M. 3641, 3765
Singh, N. 2672, 3112, 5966, 7654
Singh, N. B. 664, 2754
Singh, N. P. 7651
Singh, P. P. 4718
Singh, R. B. 3758
Singh, R. P. 544, 2641, 2679, 5854, 7477
Singh, S. 2620, 6325, 6746, 7372
Singh, S. P. 2620
Singh, T. J. 3165
Singh, V. B. 7651
Singh, V. P. 1303, 3427, 4851, 8124
Singh, Y. 6165
Singh, Y. P. 2875
Singleton, W. B. 2547
Sinha, A. K. 1525
Sinha, B. K. 328, 3916, 7367
Sinha, B. P. 3905
Sinha, K. C. 4851, 4885
Sinha, R. D. 5372, 5373, 6163
Sinnhuber, R. O. 6831
Sinnigen, J. K. 8462
Sinowatz, F. 1659, 1682, 1688, 5355, 7850
Sinowatz, S. 1659
Sinski, J. T. 4065
Sioussioukine, A. A. 6406
Široký, J. 5949
Sirotkin, A. N. 7010, 7878
Sirvén, M. R. de 7746
Šišák, F. 6305
Sisodia, C. S. 2043
Sissons, J. W. 2907, 2908
Sivertsen, T. 3040, 8396
Siwecka, B. 6098
Siwek, Z. 4338
Sixl, W. 1172, 8094
Sixt, W. 7846
Sjaastad, Ø. V. 7835, 8571
Skalicky, M. 419
Skalka, B. 2635
Skalka, J. 1012
Škarda, R. 414, 1752
Skarda, R. T. 378, 3098, 4446, 4447
Škardová, I. 1752
Škarka, P. 7750
Skeeles, J. K. 139, 6519, 8340
Skerman, V. B. D. 5476
Skillin, J. 3322
Skilling, D. E. 640
Skinner, H. H. 4091, 7606
Skirrow, M. B. 7112
Skjelkvåle, R. 7204
Skoeries, H.-J. 3103
Skolasińska, K. 6098
Skolek-Winnisch, R. 7850
Skorkovský, B. 7125
Skorobogat'ko, M. K. 3988
Skorodinskii, Z. P. 8478
Skorodumov, D. I. 1831, 6301
Skulberg, O. M. 3050
Skušek, F. 2224, 5737
Skwarlo, K. 7820
Slade, W. R. 7257
Sladen, W. J. L. 6700
Slaght, S. S. 3449
Slanger, W. D. 3429
Slappendel, R. J. 2362
Slatter, D. H. 7695, 7914, 8326
Slavchev, G. 5542
Slavik, M. 1202
Slavik, M. F. 1925, 8057
Slebodzinski, A. B. 6931
Slee, J. 7773
Sleet, R. B. 3655
Slepenev, N. K. 6625
Slepushkin, A. N. 5636
Slesarenko, N. A. 2511
Slickers, K. A. 3099
Slingenbergh, J. 5810
Slin'ko, V. G. 707, 4854
Sloane, E. D. 3678, 7102
Sloane, E. E. 1817
Slocombe, J. O. D. 5009, 7481
Ślopek, S. 517
Sly, J. 2997
Small, J. 6757
Small, J. D. 3872
Smart, G. R. 789
Smart, K. E. 2126, 2128
Smeal, M. G. 8261, 8262
Smeltzer, T. 6178, 7885, 7998
Smeltzer, T. I. 530, 6179
Smetzer, D. L. 4445
Šmid, B. 1263
Smidt, D. 1617, 1701, 2397, 4614, 5315, 5331, 6072, 6081, 6108, 6257, 6881, 8529
Smirnov, A. G. 2141
Smirnov, A. M. 1090
Smirnov, D. A. 7652
Smirnov, V. I. 5605
Smirnova, O. I. 702, 7439
Smit, G. L. 1830, 3727, 3728, 3729, 5350
Smit, M. P. 5405
Smit, T. 4899, 5505
Smith, A. 6347, 7186
Smith, A. L. 3981
Smith, A. M. 543
Smith, A. R. 1902, 3845
Smith, A. W. 640
Smith, B. 3863
Smith, B. J. 6299
Smith, B. L. 1548, 7755
Smith, B. P. 533, 1879, 2624, 2627
Smith, C. A. 1644, 1646, 1648, 1655, 7489
Smith, C. E. 790
Smith, C. K. 3492
Smith, C. M. 391
Smith, C. W. 1624
Smith, D. D. 8227
Smith, D. H. 3031, 6798
Smith, E. J. 2257, 2989, 6733
Smith, E. M. 1017
Smith, G. C. 4580
Smith, G. E. 6763
Smith G. R. 67
Smith, G. S. 2849
Smith, H. 1832
Smith, H. J. 213, 718
Smith, H. V. 3551, 4158, 5641
Smith, H. W. 3314
Smith, H. Williams 3890, 3897, 7999
Smith, I. M. 1113, 3412, 4647, 4699, 7954, 7956
Smith, J. E. 1503
Smith, J. F. 1626, 4326
Smith, J. M. 4540
Smith, J. R. 1268, 8141
Smith, J. W. 3225
Smith, K. 7167
Smith, K. M. 1691, 4937
Smith, L. P. 2653
Smith, M. 7247
Smith, M. C. 847
Smith, M. F. 6061
Smith, M. H. 1251
Smith, M. P. W. 7857
Smith, M. T. 1353
Smith, M. W. 3738, 5519
Smith, O. B. 3799
Smith, P. B. 7986
Smith, R. D. 3504, 4312, 4944
Smith, R. E. 5953
Smith, R. El 1645
Smith, T. 8010
Smith, T. K. 7379
Smith, V. G. 1051
Smith, V. W. 8107
Smith, W. C. 3206, 3207, 6637
Smith, W. D. 7705
Smitsaart, T. E. 8151
Smiyan, Yu. P. 3988
Smola, J. 2635
Smolenskii, V. I. 6462
Smolle, H. 6868
Smollich, A. 984
Smorzhevskaya, L. S. 3989
Smrčková, M. 1013, 3179
Smyser, C. F. 3902, 3903
Smyth, C. J. 514, 6341, 6352
Smyth, G. B. 4172
Smyth, W. G. 3549
Sneath, P. H. A. 5476
Snider, G. W. 6776
Snider, T. G. 5007
Snijders, J. M. A. 1729
Snijdewint, F. G. M. 3756
Snodgrass, D. R. 118, 1990, 7246, 7301, 8137
Snoeyenbos, G. H. 3902, 3903
Snow, D. H. 3044, 3155, 5353
Snow, J. W. 2833
Snowdon, S. L. 1636, 6227
Snowdon, W. A. 4832, 5656
Snoz, G. V. 6706, 7573
Snyder, M. L. 120, 6413, 7258
Snyder, S. 7594
Snyman, H. M. 6634
Soar, M. S. 1869
Soares, J. H., Jr. 3655
Soares, J. H., R. 2326
Soares, M. R. J. 5451
Soback, S. 3078
Sobanski, E. 2765
Sobin, L. 2143
Sobin, S. S. 6168
Sobko, A. I. 631, 3200
Sobolev, N. M. 4684
Söderlind, O. 1841, 6318, 7134
Sodomková, D. 2973
Soerjadi, A. S. 2626
Søgaard, H. 3798
Søgnen, E. 6853
Sojka, N. J. 7792
Sojka, W. J. 39, 1859, 6310, 7150
Sokkar, S. M. 4245, 6566, 7653, 8186
Sokolov, A. N. 6594, 7219
Sokolov, M. N. 566
Sokolov, V. A. 8257
Sokolov, V. D. 6334, 7219
Sokolova, N. L. 1987, 6463
Sokolowski, J. H. 6060, 7663
Soledad Fernandez, M. 5356
Søli, N. E. 3040, 7671
Soliman, A. A. 5005
Soliman, A. M. 1242
Soliman, F. A. 1660, 7788
Soliman, S. A. 6820
Solisch, P. 613

Soller, D. 7918
Solleveld, H. A. 8337
Sollogoub, C. 1070
Solomakha, A. I. 5804
Solomon, G. B. 7482
Solomon, K. R. 3525
Solopov, N. V. 2834
Solorzano, R. F. 5621, 6670, 8072, 8074
Solov'ev, S. T. 4853, 4854
Solozano, S. A. J. 5730
Solsona, M. 2706
Solti, L. 875, 7615
Soltysiak, Z. 517
Sólyom, F. 5608, 6402
Soman, J. P. 3394
Somers, C. J. 4205, 7536
Somerville, J. M. 5823
Somerville, S. H. 1744
Somes, R. G., Jr. 6809
Sommer, B. 4565
Sommer, H. 2209, 7182, 8283
Sommer, R. 3562
Sompolinsky, D. 7091
Son, B. H. 3346
Soncini, G. 6004
Soncini, R. A. 5696
Söndahl, M. S. 3964
Sondermann, R. 4743
Song, K. C. 5013
Söngen, W. 2646
Songer, J. G. 3353, 7215, 7227
Soni, J. L. 6371
Sonneck, R. 7182
Sonnenschein, B. 1132, 4710
Sonnenwirth, A. 7986
Sønnichsen, H. V. 5037
Sonoda, M. 4525, 4949
Sonoda, T. 1676
Sonzogni, O. 3528
Soós, P. 2034
Soós, T. 89
Soppi, E. 3066
Soraires, D. C. 2155
Sørensen, G. H. 3915
Sørensen, H. 258
Sørensen, K. J. 7323
Sorfleet, J. L. 8336
Sorjonen, D. C. 1449
Sorochenko, S. A. 7274
Sorochenko, V. A. 3986
Sorodoc, G. 5599
Sosipatrova, L. A. 2141
Sotirov, N. 5943, 6732, 7607
Soto, K. V. M. 4929
Soukupová, G. 7125
Soula, A. 5772
Soule, C. 4113, 5639
Soulé, C. 5824
Souriau, A. 1212
South Africa, Dep. of Agric. Technical Services 1790
South Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Services 8604
Southern, L. L. 2784
Southgate, W. 8306
Southwell, S. R. G. 3106
Souza, J. C. de A. 3442
Spackman, D. 1284
Spahr, S. L. 1902
Spain, Comité Nacional Español de Zootecnia 5878
Spain, Ministerio de Agricultura 7969
Spais, A. V. 6861
Spangenberg, B. 2397
Spangenberg, W. 4440
Spangler, W. L. 2948, 7687
Spanjaard, W. 8582
Spanjaard, W. J. M. 5408
Spannhof, L. 5157
Spanoghe, L. 1278, 1285, 4723, 7346, 7930
Sparks, J. W. 6111
Sparrow, S. 5095, 5693
Spasojević-Rabrenović, V. 1111, 1112, 3849
Spath, E. 3347
Speare, R. 5822
Spears, P. 73, 5600
Specker, R. 751
Speckmann, G. 3852
Speer, C. A. 2808
Speirs, V. C. 4169, 4172, 6146
Spellman, J. M. 11
Spence, J. A. 2924, 5178, 5417, 7527
Spence, J. L. 2254
Spence, L. 7287
Spencer, A. 8296
Spencer, A. J. 256
Spencer, G. S. G. 3754
Spencer, J. L. 2986
Spendlove, R. 5340
Spendlove, R. S. 267, 612
Spengler, R. N. 5818
Spiegelman, S. 5129
Spielman, A. 1333
Spielman, J. M. 1929
Spier, R. 6216
Spier, R. E. 3378, 6407
Spiers, F. W. 5396
Spiess, A. 203
Spinelli, R. 3347
Spira, W. M. 7116
Spirin, R. S. 8237
Splitter, G. A. 1571, 3674, 7491
Spörri, H. K. 3603
Spradbery, J. P. 7431
Spradbrow, P. B. 2222, 3613, 4010, 4892
Sprague, V. 6553
Spraker, T. R. 57, 728
Spratling, R. 6020
Spreull, J. S. A. 7924
Sprietsma, J. E. 290
Sprigings, E. 3156
Sprockhoff, H. 3850
Sprowson, G. W. 3711
Spurling, N. W. 7335
Squibb, R. L. 301
Squires, E. L. 401, 3706, 5243, 6773
Sreemannarayana, O. 1454
Sreeramamurthy, A. 4019
Sreeraman, P. K. 3781, 4019, 4310
Srinivasan, R. 3182
Srinivasan, V. A. 3297, 5478
Sriram, G. 7275
Sriraman, P. K. 779, 1473, 4354
Srivastava, A. K. 4337
Srivastava, G. C. 4141, 5821
Srivastava, H. C. 1023, 6170
Srivastava, N. C. 5517
Srivastava, O. P. 664
Srivastava, R. K. 4518
Srivastava, R. N. 8159
St-Pierre, H. 7915
St-Pierre, S. 7145
Staak, C. 3481, 5752, 8047
Stabenfeldt, G. H. 245, 854, 987, 1471, 1518, 4487, 5305, 8556
Stabler, R. M. 1321, 2067
Stacey, B. R. 5806
Stäcker, W. 2937
Stacy, B. D. 1623, 1662, 1706
Stadtfeld, G. 4514
Staffeldt, E. F. 2249
Stagg, D. A. 169, 1341, 7411
Stagni, M. 7521
Stahl, U. 1198
Stahre, L. 5898
Staigmiller, R. B. 1610, 3024, 4325
Štajner, B. 7191
Stake, P. E. 6699
Staley, T. E. 8455
Stalheim, O. H. V. 4958, 6775
Stama, F. 1258
Stamatović, S. 3178
Stamford, I. F. 6888
Stamford, S. 4925
Stämpfli, G. 3621
Stanbridge, T. A. 7755
Stăncescu, C. 7012
Stančić, B. 974
Stanek, C. 7913
Stanek, K. A. 1657
Stania, H. 6134
Stanier, M. W. 7758
Stanik, J. 2972
Staníková, A. 6196
Staniková, A. 7881, 7882
Stanikováa, A. 7880
Stankov, V. G. 858
Stankushev, H. 7374
Stanley, P. I. 7680
Stanley, R. W. 5277
Stannard, A. A. 4386
Stanton, T. B. 4766
Stänzner, D. 1172
Staples, L. D. 6839
Stapleton, S. 3789
Starcheus, A. P. 631
Stark, A. J. 7811
Stark, D. R. 6540
Staroveský, E. 2881
Starovoitov, N. S. 1281
Start, I. B. 6900
Startup, F. G. 2547
Stauber, E. H. 6506
Stauber, E. S. 6468
Stauber, W. T. 415
Staudinger, W. L. 6419
Stavrou, D. 5113
Steadham, J. E. 1185
Steck, E. A. 6859
Steck, F. 3603
Stedman, T. M., Jr. 7682
Steel, J. W. 333
Steele, N. C. 3764
Steen, J. B. 4297
Steenis, G. van 6498
Stefanova, L. 7903
Stefanović, Ž. 1211
Steffert, I. J. 7518
Steffey, E. P. 3668
Stegmann, H. 5629
Stegmeier, E. 8447
Steidl, T. 6067
Steimer, K. S. 4267
Stein, G., Jr. 3876
Stein, M. 5051
Steinbach, J. 1701, 5331, 6904, 7771
Steinberg, H. S. 2938
Steinberger, G. 5301
Steiner, A. 7178
Steiner, J. F. 6975, 8409
Steinhardt, M. 5954, 5955, 5956, 8559
Steinhauf, D. 6089
Steinijans, V. W. 2402
Stelmasiak, T. 3092
Stelwagen, J. 3560
Stemberger, B. H. 7756
Stemmler, K.-H. 6751
Stemshorn, B. 3852, 7107
Stemshorn, B. W. 1824
Stendel, W. 6609
Stenström, T. 8284
Stepan, K. 2251
Stephens, E. A. 5714
Stephens, G. R. 7083
Stephens, J. R. 17
Stephens, L. 7497
Stephens, L. C. 7594
Stephenson, B. 6753
Stephenson, E. H. 4777, 5594, 5595
Stephenson, E. L. 8340
Stephenson, J. B. 4579
Stephenson, J. R. 278, 830, 2966
Stephenson, L. S. 5019
Stephenson, R. G. A. 7791
Stepkowski, S. 4099
Štěrba, J. 2114, 2115, 5001
Stern, R. J. 3116
Sternlieb, I. 2191
Šterzl, J. 1580, 1582, 1748
Steven, D. H. 857, 1708, 3140, 7852
Stevens, B. J. H. 3262
Stevens, W. B. 401, 3706
Stevenson, B. J. 2919, 5664
Stevenson, M. H. 1545, 7636
Stevenson, P. 1406
Stevenson, S. 6829
Stevenson, W. 599
Stewart, C. G. 1217, 1310, 5796, 5797
Stewart, G. L. 3549
Stewart, J. C. 4580
Stewart, R. G. 6078
Stewart, T. B. 2882, 4160
Stewart, W. C. 120, 5621, 6413, 7258
Stiburek, B. 483, 1814, 3695
Stick, J. A. 5921
Stickland, N. C. 7840
Stickrod, G. 3726
Stier, H. 8589
Stinson, R. 1589, 3070
Stinson, R. S. 911
Stipančić, J. 3084
Stipkovits, L. 2675
Stirtzinger, T. 7598
Stob, M. 667
Stöber, M. 1795, 7117
Stockdale, H. P. G. 6576
Stockdale, P. H. G. 21, 22, 1395, 2072
Stöckl, W. 6868
Stockmans, F. 7151
Stodulski, J. B. J. 8439
Stoev, I. 36
Stoforos, E. 2491
Stogdale, L. 1450, 5969
Stohlman, S. A. 6844
Stöhr, J. 5150
Stöhr, P. 7197
Stoian, N. 5599
Stoichev, I. I. 6683
Stoikova, L. 5942
Stoimenov, K. 5858
Stoitsiou, C. 6877, 7740
Stok, W. 128, 5264
Stokes, C. R. 1842, 4384
Stoll, L. 2884
Stolla, R. 3018, 3638, 4428, 5163, 5168
Stolpe, J. 4558
Stombaugh, D. P. 2422, 4460
Stone, E. A. 774
Stone, H. D. 5702, 6512
Stone, J. B. 1428, 1429, 8292
Stone, J. M. 4503
Stone, R. T. 1053
Stone, R. W. 7763
Stone, S. S. 3438, 4860
Stone, W. H. 1523
Storath, G. 4404
Storb, R. 1585
Stork, M. G. 1358
Storm, P. K. 6314
Storm, R. 2268
Stormont, C. 3803
Stormshak, F. 977, 981
Storz, J. 73, 1956, 5600, 5657, 8119
Stoskopf, M. K. 4363
Stott, E. J. 2352, 4833
Stott, G. D. 5201
Stott, G. H. 4382, 5198, 6024, 8456
Stott, J. L. 6471, 8120
Stotts, J. S. 3720
Stotts, V. D. 3876
Stotz, I. 2935
Stout, J. T. 780
Stout, R. C. 2340
Stowater, J. L. 1754
Stowe, C. M. 7727, 8485
Stowring, L. 4845
Stoyanchev, T. 7861
Stoyanov, K. 4400
Stoyanov, P. 678
Stoyanov, S. 4480
Stoyanov, V. 36
Stoyanova-Radoeva, S. 6864
Stoyanova-Zaikova, S. 732
Straat, H. 196
Straaten, H. W. M. van 872
Straatman, T. J. D. 4224
Stracciari, G. L. 371
Stradley, R. P. 3116
Strandberg, J. D. 64, 2197, 4363, 4476
Strandström, H. 4250
Straś, B. 8014
Strasdine, G. A. 4394
Strath, R. A. 8546
Stratton, L. G. 2616, 2617
Straub, C. 4857
Straub, O. C. 1978, 2001, 5675, 5925, 6708

Straub, R. 792
Straub, R. 6653
Straub, R. 7492
Strauch, D. 3305, 4787, 6988, 6993
Straver, P. J. 4827, 4836, 5661
Strazielle, L. 2774
Streun, A. 2070, 2807
Strickland, K. G. 7364
Stricklin, W. R. 2517
Strien, M. J. van 708
Strik, J. J. T. W. A. 6012
Stringer, J. M. 6705
Stringfellow, F. 2121
Strizhachenko, N. M. 1987, 6463
Strobbe, R. 5658
Strokun, N. A. 7817
Strombeck, D. R. 4611
Stromberg, B. 4173
Stromberg, B. E. 1408, 4157
Strominger, N. 3662
Strong, M. B. 5799
Strout, R. G. 16, 3492
Strunz, V. 6894
Stryszak, A. 490, 1950
Stuart, B. P. 680
Stuart, C. 6212
Stuart, J. C. 5721
Stuckey, H. M. 6366
Studdert, M. J. 2698, 3409, 5641, 8142
Studziński, T. 4468
Studzinski, T. 4531
Stuker, G. 660, 2742, 4881
Stump, K. 8316
Štumpa, A. 3466
Stumpe, K. 4303
Stünzner, D. 8094
Stupnicki, R. 6056
Stur, I. 6836
Sturm, C.-D. 8613
Sturm, R. R. 7237
Stute, E.-C. 4736
Stypula, J. 4338
Suarez, O. 5385
Subacz, C. J. 4426
Subbotin A. D. 6913
Suber, R. L. 845
Succi, G. 3636
Suchanek, E. 6953, 7814
Sud, S. C. 883, 3100
Sudarić, F. 7368
Sudarić-Grgurec, B. 8035
Sudhakar, L. S. 3790
Suffin, S. C. 337
Suga, O. 1222
Sugay, W. 1222
Sugijanto, S. M. D. 2587
Sugimori, T. 5615
Sugimoto, C. 285, 3960
Sugimura, M. 1724, 6979, 7712
Sugimura, T. 7277
Sugiyama, K. 6372
Sugiyama, T. 7531
Suh, M. D. 5013
Sujarit, V. K. 325
Sukeno, N. 3399
Sukhov, N. M. 5887
Sulochana, S. 6489, 8134
Sultanov, G. A. 1988
Sultanova, F. G. 7097
Sulzer, A. J. 1353
Sulzer, C. R. 559
Sumano, H. S. 5273
Sumara, J. 7852
Summers, J. D. 4292
Summers, P. M. 2962
Sumner, R. M. W. 1003
Sumtsov, V. S. 2793, 4923
Sun, W. 1876
Sundaram, R. K. 6645, 6646, 6647
Sundararaj, A. 793
Sundick, R. S. 3149
Sundlof, S. M. 3043
Suni, J. 2253
Supperer, R. 3512, 6635
Surborg, H. 3565
Surdan, C. 5599
Suren, K. 1763
Surman, P. G. 1210
Survashe, B. D. 3065
Suschka, C. 5551
Suspitsina, K. T. 2791
Susukin, A. A. 1770
Sutch, K. E. 7996
Suter, M. 5686
Suter, P. F. 661, 7775
Suteu, E. 6569
Sutherland, R. J. 4280
Sutherst, R. W. 704, 1366, 6606, 7440
Šutiak, V. 3086, 5239
Sutka, P. 1301, 2034
Suto, T. 1810, 2107, 3935, 7206
Sutter, P. F. 1447
Suttle, N. F. 841, 5178, 5957
Sutton, J. B. 2547
Sutton, R. H. 8560
Sutton, R. J. 1383
Suu, S. 2207, 2493, 5075, 6981
Suzuki, H. 2445, 5681
Suzuki, K. 285, 1330, 2107
Suzuki, M. 1951
Suzuki, N. 397, 4114
Suzuki, O. 369
Suzuki, S. 5392
Suzuki, T. 1590, 2836, 3067, 3068
Suzuki, Y. 2207, 2493, 4886, 5075, 6981, 8112
Svalastoga, E. 1783
Švastová, A. 7993
Svedhem, A. 5500
Svendsen, C. K. 4166, 4167, 4596, 5143
Svendsen, O. 3234
Svoboda, K. 1881
Švrček, Š. 6434
Švrček, Š. 7265
Swaab, D. F. 3756
Swaim, S. F. 3232, 5456
Swaim, W. R. 8318
Swanepoel, R. 1231
Swaney, L. M. 4665
Swann, A. I. 3851, 7176
Swanson, M. R. 6413
Swanson, R. N. 1298
Swanson, S. P. 8194
Swatland, H. J. 3792, 5323
Sweasey, D. 1256, 7296
Swenson, G. H. 3323
Swerczek, T. W. 508, 5560, 6299, 6300
Swiergiel, A. H. 2915
Swift, B. L. 74, 1214
Swift, L. L. 5053
Swinne, D. 4077
Switzer, W. P. 1202, 1925, 3848
Swoboda, R. 4712, 8325
Sword, C. P. 49
Sy, C. O. 5330
Syark, R. I. 970
Sybesma, W. 5408
Sykes, A. H. 163, 4459, 8526
Sykes, A. R. 200, 1693, 4991, 5816, 7527
Sykes-Andral, M. 3384
Sykes, D. 3092
Sylliås, G. A. 7648
Sylvester, D. M. 5895
Syme, G. J. 7747
Syme, L. A. 7747
Symonds, H. W. 625, 1502, 1687, 5284
Syrstad, O. 4722, 4733
Syurin, V. N. 1987, 3989, 4782, 6463
Szabo, I. 2214
Szabuniewicz, M. 813
Szancer, J. 4680
Szasz, E. 4375
Százados, I. 5871, 5872, 6210, 7888, 7974
Szcypel, B. 5235
Szekely, H. 8105
Székely, M. 2420
Szekeres, T. 8352
Széky, A. 8191
Szelényi, Z. 6924
Szemerédi, G. 5060
Szenci, O. 7615, 7639
Szent-Iványi, M. 5608
Szentkuti, L. 4510
Szép, I. 40
Szepeshelyi, F. 2034
Szilvássy, B. von 875
Szpryngiel, I. 1827
Szurczilow, A. F. 8374
Szurop, I. 133, 5698
Szynkiewicz, Z. 4683
Tabaković, B. 5543
Tabares, E. 627
Tabatabai, L. B. 2582
Tabel, H. 3490, 4087, 4819, 5751, 5756, 7389
Table, H. 5757
Tabuchi, K. 4913
Tacon, W. C. A. 3398
Tadjbakhche, H. 3680, 7161
Tadmor, A. 4450
Tafro, A. 4364, 4365
Tag El Din, M. H. 7212
Tager-Kagan, P. 5829, 5832
Taguchi, M. 659
Tainturier, D. 4298, 7420
Tait, R. M. 5149
Taiwo, B. B. A. 7655
Tajima, M. 1205
Tak, R. B. 3292
Takács, J. 5871, 5872, 6210
Takagi, H. 4775
Takahara, H. 6930
Takahashi, E. 1937, 1938, 1984, 3960, 8111, 8114
Takahashi, K. 3732, 4949
Takahashi, N. 2755, 4046
Takahashi, R. 8149
Takahshi, H. 611
Takaku, K. 4263
Takamatsu, H. 1330, 7271
Takase, Y. 342
Takashima, I. 2967, 7309, 8356
Takechi, M. 4294
Takeda, T. 2445
Takeshita, Y. 6213
Takesue, K. 1875
Takeuchi, K. 3308
Takeuchi, S. 3264, 3935, 7090, 7206
Takino, T. 4648
Talafantová, M. 6197
Talbot, H. W., Jr. 5519
Talkington, F. D. 6295
Talmon, F. P. 4837
Talukdar, A. H. 431, 435, 436, 437
Tam, T. 1468
Tamalet, J. 222, 624
Tamarin, R. 7146
Tamate, H. 3783, 3784, 4546
Tamer, A. 2892
Tamoshyunas, V. I. 6713
Tamura, T. 4949
Tamura, Y. 4812
Tan, H. S. 6139
Tanaka, A. 7356
Tanaka, H. 1896
Tanaka, M. 3091, 4315, 4416
Tanaka, Y. 991, 7277
Tandon, H. K. L. 596
Taneja, G. C. 7654
Tang, B. Y. 3051
Taniguchi, T. 3459, 6522, 8388
Tanner, M. 5744, 5748
Tanner, S. C. 1791
Tannock, G. W. 7087
Tansey, M. R. 6538
Tantawi, H. H. 95, 1955, 2690, 3391, 4060, 4802, 4901, 5010, 6438, 6446, 6527, 8179
Tantawy, M. 5269
Tanwani, S. K. 1931, 2748
Tappero, P. 2379
Tarasenok, N. I. 1831, 2595, 6301
Tarasov, S. A. 5117
Tarasov, V. R. 2295
Targowski, H. 3865
Targowski, S. 3865
Targowski, S. P. 6766
Tarrant, P. V. 3231, 5402
Tarshis, M. G. 2541
Tasker, J. B. 2459
Tatarov, G. 6448
Tateyama, S. 3609, 5550
Tatskaya, V. N. 631
Taubaev, S. A. 1188
Taura, Y. 1897
Tauro, P. 2640
Taverne, M. 1617, 4614
Taverne, M. A. M. 359, 402, 403, 973, 6108
Tavernor, W. D. 2547
Tawfik, M. S. 1193
Tayeb Amna, B. el 3019
Tayeb, F. A. 366
Tayeb, F. A. el 4433
Tayeb, I. B. el 4433
Taylor, A. E. 2430
Taylor, C. E. D. 3279
Taylor, D. C. 7001
Taylor, D. D. 6638
Taylor, D. J. 3248, 4658, 5582, 8048
Taylor, G. 70, 4769, 4772
Taylor, G. N. 4247
Taylor, J. I. 5270
Taylor, J. L. 172
Taylor, J. W. 7807
Taylor, K. C. 3307, 6211
Taylor, M. G. 4138, 7456, 7457, 7458
Taylor, M. J. 6113
Taylor, P. 2604
Taylor, P. J. 625
Taylor, R. 3070
Taylor, R. G. 6126
Taylor-Robinson, D. 570, 2667
Taylor, S. M. 727, 4946, 6586, 6632, 8059
Taylor, T. S. 2539, 2899
Taylor, W. 7986
Taylor, W. P. 2717, 2720
Taze, Y. 4967
Teare, J. A. 4286
Tedder, T. F. 7106
Tedesco, L. F. 675
Teel, K. D. 7243
Tegeler, G. 1505, 1506
Teige, J., Jr. 2183, 5057
Teixeira, T. 8297
Tekerlekov, P. 5607
Téllez, S. A. 4721
Temin, H. M. 2029, 5135
Tempel, K. 1042
Tempera, G. 6465
Temple, R. M. S. 1793
Templeton, G. E. 7378
Templin, G. 4729, 4730, 7178
Tence, I. M. 892
Tenhumberg, H. 1499, 7953
Tennant, B. 901
Tennant, B. C. 240, 319
Tenquist, J. D. 7443
Tenzer, B. 4302
Teplov, O. V. 7476
Ter Laak, E. A. 1176
Ter Meulen, U. 5190
Terakado, N. 1875
Terami, Y. 2445
Terao, K. 4388
Terblanche, H. J. J. 3546, 5240, 5241
Terblanche, J. 5059
Terlecki, S. 2926, 4014, 7296
Terplan, G. 1901
Terpstra, C. 108, 619, 4827, 4852
Terqui, M. 2433, 6122, 6943
Terre, J. 581, 1041
Terré, J. 1274, 2018
Terrell, T. G. 6731
Terry, G. M. 5617
Terry, M. 2841
Terry, R. J. 8200
Terui, S. 5046, 7769
Tervit, H. R. 6866
Terzolo, H. R. 4701, 6326
Tesei, B. 1255
Tesfaye, L. 3672
Tesh, R. B. 2007
Teske, R. H. 924, 2335, 3043, 4357, 5230
Teste, C. 4127

Tetu, M. 331
Teufel, P. 7286
Teunissen, A. G. 6039
Teusdea, V. 645, 796
Tewari, H. C. 2853, 4137
Tewes, H. 1701, 5331
Texdorf, I. 7900
Teyssedre, J. P. 3558
Teyssedre, J.-P. 4756
Tezzo, G. 3592
Thacker, F. E. 7857
Thacker, H. L. 621, 1572, 6520, 8276
Thafvelin, B. 7498
Thain, J. A. 5521
Thakare, V. K. 4126
Thakur, A. S. 3538
Thangaraj, T. M. 6147
Thanh, C. D. T. 5222
Thanikachalam, M. 8041
Thapliyal, D. C. 7139
Thawley, D. G. 5338, 8072, 8074
Thaxton, P. 4493
Theede, A. 2927
Theil, K. W. 4863
Theilen, G. H. 2248, 2960, 4608
Theiler, A. 5458
Thein, P. 744, 3408
Thellen, G. H. 2217
Theng, M. 1877
Theodorides, V. J. 215, 4135, 4142, 6629
Theodoridis, A. 1989, 3405, 3421, 8113, 8236
Theodoridis, I. 6051
Theran, P. 6765
Thesleff, S. 2213, 7200
Theuer, D. 6392
Theurer, C. B. 4438
Theus, T. 3021, 3621
Thibault, C. 1664, 3132
Thibault, G. 3650
Thibaut, J. 494
Thibier, M. 411
Thiel, F. 3224
Thiel, N. 1784, 6243
Thiel, W. 5675, 8094, 8147
Thiele, J. 1959
Thiele, O. W. 2476
Thielscher, H.-H. 8529
Thiemann, G. 1036
Thiemann, K.-G. 3624, 7022
Thienpont, D. 349, 6246
Thier, H.-P. 3696, 7891
Thies, E. S. 2599, 6306
Thiessen, W. A. 6298
Thilsted, J. P. 2359
Thiry, E. 7330
Thoday, K. L. 5089
Thoen, C. O. 900
Thoen, C. O, 1912
Thoen, C. O. 3270, 7215, 7245, 8037
Thomas, A. 3561
Thomas, A. D. 3846, 3860, 7952
Thomas, A. L. 2389, 3140
Thomas, E. D. 1585
Thomas, F. C. 3422
Thomas, G. M. 1214
Thomas, H. 5850, 6052
Thomas, H. R. 5997, 7797
Thomas, J. 1154, 7135, 7151, 7152
Thomas J, 7155
Thomas, L. A. 5637
Thomas, L. H. 1200, 1432, 4833
Thomas, O. P. 4108
Thomas, R. 3445, 6178, 7885, 7998
Thomas, R. J. 5016, 6637
Thomas, R. W. 7237
Thomas, S. 5571
Thomas, T. R. 1914
Thomason, D. M. 2336
Thomassian, A. 4197
Thomée, A. 6946
Thomlinson, J. R. 7530
Thompson, A. L. 4654
Thompson, D. A. 1137, 2600, 3873
Thompson, D. L. 5132
Thompson, D. L., Jr. 5243
Thompson, D. R. 6021
Thompson, E. 1849, 7084
Thompson, E. J. 3938, 7598
Thompson, F. N. 6905
Thompson, G. E. 2424, 7808
Thompson, H. 256, 636, 3044
Thompson, J. E. 686
Thompson, J. K. 5537
Thompson, J. R. 763, 2492, 4213, 5321, 8546
Thompson, K. G. 2788, 7620
Thompson, L. R. 4477
Thompson, M. J. 4979
Thompson, P. D. 1900
Thompson, R. C. A. 716, 2852
Thompson, W. H. 5548
Thomsen, J. P. 6701
Thomsen, N. K. 1902
Thomsett, M. J. 2452
Thomson, D. 6668
Thomson, E. M. 4458
Thomson, G. E. 4458
Thomson, G. R. 3412, 3436, 8128, 8135
Thomson, J. 562
Thomson, R. G. 7497
Thomssen, R. 827, 2031, 8373
Thorbecke, G. J. 341, 6845, 7713, 8463
Thorburn, G. D. 2471, 3131, 6113
Thorel, M. F. 4754, 7216
Thorén-Tolling, K. 2931
Thorne, G. W. 4903
Thorns, C. J. 3948, 4767, 6310
Thornton, A. M. 3573
Thornton, D. H. 136, 1288, 3450, 8153, 8154, 8155, 8157
Thornton, J. R. 4515, 7548
Thornton, K. 5395
Thornton, R. N. 2527
Thorsen, J. 131, 1981
Thrall, D. E. 738, 2889, 3219, 5024, 6202
Threlfall, E. J. 37, 3300, 7156
Thrusfield, M. V. 3825
Thumann, D. 5655
Thumann, E. 5655
Thun, R. 8535
Thuo, P. 62
Thurley, K. W. 1708
Thurmon, J. C. 1632, 2408, 4445, 7463
Thurow, H. 452
Thurston, J. R. 2773
Tiefenbach, B. 2139
Tierney, M. M. 7602
Tiessink, J. W. A. 5610
Tiggele, L. J. van 4994
Tignor, G. H. 3981
Tikhonov, L. I. 1114
Tikhonov, M. F. 2234
Tilley, L. P. 4475
Tillmann, H. 7638
Tillon, J. P. 9, 995, 5346
Tilton, J. E. 3429
Timasheva, O. A. 7242
Timisjärvi, J. 394
Timme, A. 1324, 6813
Timmermans, H. J. F. 235
Timmons, E. H. 4622
Timmons, P. R. 6009
Timms, L. M. 3342, 8160
Timoney, J. F. 5522, 7153
Timoney, P. J. 507, 3407, 4813
Timoshko, M. A. 1809
Tinant, M. K. 3951
Tinar, R. 1369, 8255
Tindall, A. R. 4551
Tingari, M. D. 1722
Tiniakos, G. 2491
Tirgari, M. 4203
Tischner, M. 5425
Titchen, D. A. 387, 3115
Titenko, A. M. 3403
Titkemeyer, C. W. 3788
Titoli, F. 271, 809
Titterton, M. 2645
Tittes-Rittershaus, V. 2691
Tivchev, G. 7903
Tiwari, G. P. 1712, 5363
Tiwari, H. C. 3545
Tiwari, S. P. 7218
Tiwary, S. N. 328, 3660
Tizard, I. 910
Tizard, I. R. 531, 1821, 2056, 2057, 3490, 4819, 4926, 5482, 5749, 5757, 6287, 7095, 7389, 7391, 7960
Tobin, T. 372, 3719, 4431, 5259
Toda, M. 24
Todaro, G. J. 4033
Todd, A. C. 2811, 2862
Todd, D. 2757, 3463
Todd, K. S. 7463
Todoroff, R. J. 2241, 6765
Todorov, T. 36
Todorov, T. G. 2984, 5130, 5939
Todorovic, R. A. 1215, 1216, 1935, 3958
Toenjes, A. 4494
Toft, J. D. 4027
Tohyama, K. 7735
Toivanen, P. 5213
Tojo, H. 8536
Tokarevich, N. K. 72
Tokarnia, C. H. 1567
Tokoš, M. 6196, 7738, 7881
Tokuda, G. 8130
Tolari, F. 6289, 6374, 6375
Tolle, A. 3319, 3809
Tollerton, A. J. 1655
Tollison, J. W. 3345
Tolliver, S. C. 717, 5008, 7474
Tolmacheva, T. A. 5481
Toma, B. 88, 581, 1186, 2740, 3381, 3446, 6026, 6432, 7283, 8075
Toma, S. 7127
Toma, V. 2365
Toma, V. A. 2360
Tomar, S. S. 7795
Tomas Safont, M. J. 3509
Tomizuka, T. 369
Tomkus, A. 4739
Tomlinson, M. J. 2219
Tomori, O. 1240, 6429
Tompkins, W. A. F. 4350
Tonder, E. M. van 4676
Tonge, C. H. 5152
Tongeren, H. A. E. van 2000
Tongmin, L. 7454
Tongson, M. S. 4956
Tonkin, B. A. 2555
Tontis, A. 2669, 4972, 6814
Toone, N. 5479
Toorenburg, J. van 6725
Topacio, T. M., Jr. 3348
Topel, D. G. 2281
Torbeck, R. L. 4174, 8450
Torbiner, M. 4464
Torchy, C. 141, 5916
Torhorst, J. 4295
Tornøe, N. 8022
Toro Benítez, M. 6558
Torre, J. L. la 2682, 2683
Torre Mendoza, C. de la 4916
Torres-Angel, M. J. 7249
Torres-Anjel, J. 5563
Torres-Anjel, M. J. 5562, 7203
Torres, R. A. de 1944
Torres, R., M. L. 5642
Tórtora, H. 3964
Tos-Luty, S. 177
Toshkov, A. 1155
Toshkov, I. 5120
Totev, G. 6824
Tóth, B. 133, 4036, 5698
Toth, T. 3608
Touchberry, R. W. 6182, 6994
Toulová, M. 424
Touratier, L. 8145
Toussant, M. J. 2138
Toutain, P.-L. 1635
Touvay, G. 3680
Tovmasyan, D. A. 5194
Towlerton, R. 2284
Townsend, A. J. 5754
Townsend, K. G. 562
Townsend, R. W. 4053
Townsley, R. J. 6774
Toyoda, T. 99
Toyoda, Y. 1379
Tozer, R. S. 7431
Tozzini, F. 7342
Trachtenberg, J. 7664
Tradati, F. 1699, 4516
Traimongkolkul, T. 6084
Trainin, Z. 802, 812
Trainor, C. 6572
Tramontin, R. 6590
Trampel, D. W. 8055
Tran, C. T. 3757
Traoré, A. 4724, 4725
Trap, D. 1126, 3349
Trapp, A. L. 5723
Tratnig-Frankl, E. 3807
Trautman, J. 229
Trautwein, G. 1446, 2020, 2741, 3908, 3924, 6359, 6482, 6483, 6723, 6825, 7341, 8023, 8126
Traver, D. S. 1572
Travis, H. F. 297
Trávníček, J. 1748, 6197
Tremer, H. M. 6168
Trencart, M. 5271
Trent, D. W. 5644
Tressol, J. C. 4281
Tret'yakov, A. D. 1091
Trevino, G. 2841
Trevino, H. A. 97
Triantafullos, I. 6051
Tribe, G. W. 1130, 6292
Tribunskii, M. P. 7693
Tricaud, Y. 7883
Trichopoulos, D. 3302
Trifonov, S. 4390, 4575, 6732, 7607
Trifonov, T. 7455
Trigo, F. 5724
Trillmich, F. 2415
Trim, C. M. 5867
Trindle, B. D. 336
Tripathi, S. S. 6951
Tripathy, D. N. 8046
Tripathy, R. N. 4004
Tripathy, S. B. 348
Trishkina, E. T. 1866, 1873
Trmal, T. 4429
Troll, C. 660
Trolldenier, H. 360
Trommer, E. 7892
Trommershausen-Smith, A. 1520
Tronchin, G. 4163
Trott, J. N. 5289
Trout, J. J. 415
Trowbridge, R. S. 6474
Troxel, T. R. 7739, 8501
Troy, G. C. 6393
Trubrich, H. 7955
Trudel, M. 116, 4823
True, R. G. 2345
Trueman, J. W. H. 329
Trueman, K. F. 7244, 8063
Truscott, R. B. 7238
Truszczyński, M. 6394
Tryphonas, L. 3126
Tsakalof, P. 4557, 6877, 7740
Tsaltas, C. 6877
Tsaltas, K. 5886
Tsaltas, K. I. 6861
Tsanev, I. 7193
Tsang, B. K. 2440, 2444
Tsang, C. P. W. 1609
Tscharner, C. von 792
Tscherpel, H. 3579
Tschirner, R. 5244
Tschudi, P. 4521, 7719
Tsiang, H. 1947, 5630
Tsibinogen, V. V. 6709
Tsibinogin, V. V. 5927, 7572
Tsilinsky, Y. Y. 3403
Tsolov, S. 7179
Tsomaya, I. V. 8222
Tsubokura, M. 135
Tsuchiya, T. 659, 4913
Tsuda, T. 3730, 3732, 7769
Tsuji, K. 369
Tsujimura, S. 369

Tsukidate, S. 218
Tsukiji, M. 659
Tsurubayashi, M. 4304
Tsurubuchi, S. 1928
Tsutsumanski, V. 5607
Tsutsumi, Y. 2445
Tsvetaeva, N. P. 2141
Tsvetkov, P. 5649, 5653
Tsvetkova, N. E. 6406
Tsymbal, V. I. 5107, 5125
Tuboly, S. 61, 3679
Tucker, H. A. 989, 8542
Tucker, J. F. 3314, 3897, 7999
Tucker, M. R. 3425
Tucker, R. 6982
Tucker, R. E. 955, 3767
Tuffery, G. 7561
Tuite, J. 667, 2042, 2783
Tuite, M. 5903
Tulev, Yu. V. 6734
Tulpule, S. S. 685
Tumova, B. 1294
Tumová, B. 3466
Tunkl, B. 8035
Tuohimaa, P. J. 2954
Tuomi, J. 7310
Tuppert, C. 805
Turek, L. P. 3448
Turfrey, B. 536, 7167
Turkebaeva, K. A. 4757
Turman, E. J. 4432
Turnbull, A. C. 4421
Turnbull, G. L. 7112
Turnbull, J. E. 7859
Turnbull, K. E. 2313, 8504
Turner, A. 1953
Turner, A. J. 3462
Turner, A. S. 3835
Turner, B. 3991, 7276
Turner, D. D. 6106
Turner, E. C., Jr. 1363
Turner, G. R. J. 4161
Turner, G. S. 92
Turner, P. J. 3202
Turner, S. 2768
Turner, T. M. 8598
Turner, W. H. 7173
Turnquest, R. U. 2992
Turnwald, G. H. 6393
Turpin, M. 5234
Turrel, J. M. 815
Turri, F. 1819
Tursunov, M. T. 8223
Tustin, R. C. 171, 8360
Tuttle, J. W. 2096
Twaalfhoven, H. 1386
Twedt, D. C. 2191
Tyagi, R. P. S. 756, 1510, 3193, 8594
Tykhonyuk, L. A. 2994
Tyler, D. E. 2340, 7371
Tyler, R. 2513
Työppönen, J. 7905
Tyrpe, P. 3312, 6066
Tyrrell, R. N. 8417
Tyumenev, L. N. 7010
Tzipori, S. 7247, 7989
Ubogui, J. L. 1943
Uchacz. 2109
Uchida, K. 1199, 5681
Ude, J. 4907
Udnes, H. 618
Udovičić, I. 55, 7710
Udupa, K. N. 1075
Ueberschär, S. 7341
Ueckert, H. 6980
Ueltschi, G. 6653, 8320
Ueno, H. 1896, 6631
Uhlíková, M. 5828
Uhthoff, H. K. 7526
Uilenberg, G. 4117, 5786, 7412
UK, Agricultural Research Council 463, 2543
UK, American Society of Animal Science 3017
UK, British Cattle Association 8609
UK, British Council 5879
UK, British Library 7042
UK, British Standards Institution 3226
UK, Cement and Concrete Association 1735
UK, Central Veterinary Laboratory 107
UK, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health 4799, 8419, 8547
UK, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 3829
UK, Hannah Research Institute 5447
UK, Milk Marketing Board 5442
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 3271, 3309, 3311, 3594, 3604, 4571, 4603, 4605, 6787, 6856, 7023, 7043, 7044, 7159, 7317, 7871, 7931, 8426, 8602
UK, National Farmers' Union 2958
UK, National Institute for Research in Dairying 4604
UK, Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture 3826
UK, Pig Veterinary Society 3249
UK, RHM Animal Feed Services Ltd. 3205
UK, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons 7045
UK, Universities Federation for Animal Welfare 3210, 4563
UK, Zoological Society of London 7046
Ulasevich, P. S. 1122
Ulbrich, F. 3976, 4842
Uliasz-Poniewierska, M. 4457
Ulloa, J. 2802
Ullrey, D. E. 4285
Ulmann, L. 522
Ulvesaeter, H. O. 5054, 7529
Ulvund, M. J. 7523
Ul'yanov, P. M. 2232
Umenai, T. 99
Uminski, J. 177
Umnyashkin, V. T. 6734
Umoh, J. U. 1226
Una, S. R. 327
Underdal, B. 3050
Ungar-Waron, H. 812
Unger, C. 8225
Unshelm, J. 8529
Unsworth, E. F. 6096
Upadhye, A. S. 6376
Uppal, P. K. 759, 3374
Uppal, R. P. 893
Urano, K. 8512
Urban, E. 5844, 6621
Urbaneck, D. 7197
Urch, D. L. 6627
Urgellés, C. 137
Urh, J. 5737
Urquhart, G. M. 1318, 4931, 4985, 5833, 7388
Urquhart, K. A. 2860
Ursache, O. 995, 5346
Ursache, R. 3381
Ursely, J. 3751
Uruchurtu, A. 2701
Urwin, V. 8403
USA, American Association for Laboratory Animal Science 8570
USA, American Association of Bovine Practitioners 7667
USA, American Society of Zoo Veterinarians 1793, 2211
USA, American Veterinary Medical Association 745, 8468
USA, Entomological Society of America 694
USA, National Research Council 5736
USA, Pennsylvania School of Veterinary Medicine 7288
USA, Pfizer Inc. 5580
USA, Poultry Science Association 3761
USA, United States Department of Agriculture 4600
Usha, B. V. 2145
Ushimi, C. 8299
Usman, S. 7448
Uspenskii, A. V. 5826
USSR, Nauchnyi Sovet po Fiziologii i Biokhimii Sel'skokhozyaistvennykh Zhivotnykh 4726
Ustinova, G. I. 8350
Utech, K. B. W. 6606
Uthe, J. F. 6882
Utiger, R. D. 5319
Utsumi, F. 8149
Utsumi, K. 6112
Utterback, W. W. 182
Uusi-Rauva, A. 3677
Uvízl, M. 3466
Väänänen, M. 1509, 6985
Vabishchevich, F. S. 631
Vachev, B. 7314
Vacirca, G. 6467, 8348
Vadlamudi, V. P. 3663
Vahdat, F. 6138
Vaheri, A. 2253, 5126
Vaid, J. 588
Vaid, M. Y. 7170
Vaillancourt, D. 1533
Vainio, O. 5216, 6848
Vaissade, P. 958
Vaissaire, J. 8088
Vaje, S. 6074
Valadão, F. G. 1280
Valder, W.-A. 5675, 7130
Valdez, H. 2539, 2899, 2901, 7923
Val'dman, E. K. 5326
Val'dman, V. A. 5326
Valenti, J. L. 8298
Valentino, D. 6619
Valenza, F. 2173, 2174, 6599
Valette, L. 512, 4666
Valiček, L. 1263
Valíček, L. 2713
Valikhov, A. F. 801, 4241, 8349
Valk, P. C. van der 4215, 5064
Valkoun, A. 1350
Valli, V. E. O. 2060, 4088, 4089, 4587, 7390, 7391
Valli, Veo. 1316
Valls, J. L. 2074, 7460
Valsala, K. V. 6672, 7357
Van Aert, A. 5169
Van Alten, P. J. 340
Van Amerongen, J. J. 7002
Van Balken, J. A. M. 2704, 4836
Van Bekkum, J. G. 5610
Van Beukelen, P. 1431, 6817, 8441
Van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. 2102, 7438
Van Damme, L. R. 6335
Van de Geer, D. 2648
Van de Voorde, H. 3887
Van de Water, N. S. 7538
Van de Wiel, D. F. M. 3187, 4314
Van Dellen, A. F. 1310, 3436, 5796, 5797, 8128
Van den Berg, T. P. R. 874
Van den Broek, G. 3773
Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 1317, 4871, 5689, 7541
Van den Linde-Sipman, J. S. 4871
Van der Donk, J. A. 1587
Van der Gaag, I. 1587, 6725
Van der Heide, L. 3449
Van der Horst, C. J. G. 2300
Van der Laan, A. 5913
Van der Maaten, M. J. 497
Van der Merwe, W. J. J. 151
Van der Molen, E. J. 1168
Van der Valk, P. C. 4215, 5064
Van der Velden, M. A. 8295
Van der Wal, P. G. 4215, 5064
Van der Walt, N. T. 1996
Van der Westhuysen, J. M. 941, 3101, 8508, 8509
Van der Weyden, G. C. 402, 403, 973, 6108
Van der Wouden, M. 7890
Van Deusen, R. A. 8091
Van Dieten, J. S. M. M. 6890
Van Dijck, P. J. 3887
Van Dijk, A. A. 8121
Van Dijk, J. E. 2306, 5689
Van Eck, J. H. H. 4894, 8166, 8339, 8423
Van Emden, J. 5520
Van Essen, G. 5064
Van Ham, M. 1368
Van-Ham, M. 8495
Van Heerden, J. 171
Van Hellemond, K. K. 290
Van Houten, M. 1892
Van Jaarsveld, P. 842
Van Kammen, A. 109
Van Kampen, K. R. 267
Van Kleef, J. 3525
Van Knapen, F. 5020
Van Kol, N. 4894, 8339
Van Leeuwen, W. J. 5520
Van Lieshout, C. G. 6817
Van Logtestijn, J. G. 5408
Van Look, P. F. A. 3141
Van Messel, M. A. 4224
Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 3074
Van Muiswinkel, W. B. 5217, 6039
Van Nie, C. J. 4224, 8308
Van Niekerk, C. H. 355, 8508
Van Nieuwstadt, A. 4827
Van Noorle Jansen, L. M. 6355
Van Oirschot, J. T. 594, 2004, 4018, 4815, 4852
Van Oosterom, R. 6039
Van Opdenbosch, E. 600, 5658
Van Os, J. L. 2386, 5177, 8507
Van Oye, E. 532
Van Petten, G. R. 4483
Van Rensburg, I. B. J. 7413
Van Robaeys, G. 7155
Van Roozelaar, D. J. 4052
Van Ryswyk, A. L. 1562
Van Schalkwyk, G. C. 1309
Van Schalkwyk, P. C. 211
Van Schothorst, M. 1747, 2652, 3223, 4742, 5520
Van Sickle, D. C. 6169
Van Steenis, G. 6498
Van Straaten, H. W. M. 872
Van Strien, M. J. 708
Van 't Klooster, A. T. 5179
Van Tiggele, L. J. 4994
Van Tonder, E. M. 4676
Van Tongeren, H. A. E. 2000
Van Toorenburg, J. 6725
Van Vleet, J. F. 4359
Van Vliet, G. 4994, 5011
Van Vloten, J. 5124, 7608, 8369, 8387
Van Wijnendaele, F. 518
Van Zaane, D. 8387
Van Zwieten, M. J. 8337
Vaňásek, J. 2973
Vanbreuseghem, R. 4917
Vande 970
Vande Wiele, R. L. 970
Vandenberghe, J. 558, 5725, 8144
Vandenhende, C. 231
Vandepitte, J. 6335
Vandeplassche, M. 3027, 4723, 5169, 5421, 6771, 6772
Vandeputte, J. 85, 1945, 4808, 8071
Vandeputte-Van Messom, G. 7784
Vanderlip, J. E. 821, 3720
Vandermeersch, R. 3247, 4723
Vanderzant, C. 4580
Vandevelde, M. 777, 2943, 2944, 3232, 6719, 8320
VanGelder, N. M. 5895
VanKampen, K. R. 5340

Vannier, P. 1264, 3648, 6422, 7661
Vanparijs, O. 349
Vanparijs, O. F. J. 6246
Vanrobaeys, G. 7151
Vanselow, B. 2800
Vanstalle, A. 7658
Vanteev, V. V. 2623
Vantellino, G. 650
Vantsis, J. T. 2716, 3428, 3431
Ványi, A. 8191
Varela-Diaz, V. M. 2581
Varela-Díaz, V. M. 8085
Varenika, D. 6177
Varga, F. 3178
Varganov, V. I. 7226
Varma, S. 5430
Varman, P. N. 3181
Varshney, T. R. 2875
Várszegi, J. 2034
Vasconcelos, O. T. 3515
Vasić, B. 86
Vasić, N. 86
Vasicek, L. 71, 138, 6568
Vasil'ev, A. V. 8237
Vasilev, B. 3625, 4278
Vasil'eva, E. A. 2282, 4209, 7532
Vasil'eva, E. G. 7340
Vasil'eva, I. N. 1872
Vasileva, L. 4008, 4042
Vasilevich, F. I. 5825
Vasquez, C. 2682, 2683
Vassiliadis, P. 3302
Vaudelet, J. C. 3648, 7661
Vaugelade, P. 958
Vaughan, L. C. 2945
Vaughn, H. W. 3957
Vaureix, C. de 5669
Vautherot, J. F. 1264
Vautherot, J.-F. 4526
Vávra, J. 2091
Vavra, J. 6553
Vazhlekov, N. 3968
Vazquez, F. 1074
Veale, W. L. 1672
Veber, V. 5979
Vecherkin, S. S. 7693
Vecsei, W. 5418
Vedros, N. A. 1586
Veen, T. W. S. van 247, 710, 1372, 2921, 7448
Veenendaal-Hesselman, H. M. 5913
Vel'cho, S. F. 6942
Velden, M. A. van der 8295
Veldhuis, J. D. 6109
Veleva, E. 3968, 7903
Vellake, E. 7041
Velle, W. 354
Vellut, G. 1954
Vemmer, H. 2283
Vena, M. M. 7973
Vendrell, J. P. 6279
Venegas, R. 3171
Venge, O. 258
Venkatasan, R. A. 7445
Venkataswami, V. 6147
Venkatesan, R. A. 6607, 8246
Venker, P. 4243
Venker-van Haagen, A. J. 1057
Venne, R. 2264
Ventura, J. 2974
Venturoli, F. 2378
Venugopalan, A. T. 5478
Vera, R. B. de, Jr. 4939
Vera y Vega, A. 2073
Verbeke, R. 1678, 1774
Verberne, L. R. M. 8290
Verbovyi, G. N. 4139
Vercruysse, J. 5759
Verdonck, M. 7137
Vergara, K. 2974
Verger, J.-M. 14
Verger, J. M. 4649
Verhaegh, J. 2306
Verheijden, J. H. M. 4720
Verhulst, A. 2633
Verkerk, G. A. 8324
Verma, B. B. 673, 3480, 3762, 3905, 7383
Verma, O. P. 5299
Verma, S. K. 5421
Verma, T. N. 3916
Verme, L. J. 6921
Vermuelen, A. 2286
Vernes, A. 4163, 6648
Veronesi, E. 4488
Verschooten, F. 1678
Vershilova, P. A. 5481
Verster, A. 2137
Vertinskaya, K. K. 6462
Vertommen, M. 5913, 8339
Verwoerd, D. W. 234, 8360
Vesco, G. 2725, 3483
Veselinova, D. 4390, 4575
Veselova, T. P. 1605, 3698
Veselsky, L. 5991
Vesonder, R. F. 2046, 2786
Vesselinova, A. 2261
Vestre, W. A. 381
Vetési, F. 2928, 4690, 7312, 8123
Vewker, P. 5108
Vezinhet, A. 6119
Véžnik, Z. 6071
Viaene, N. 1278, 1285, 7346, 7930
Vial, C. 2399
Vial, E. 6164
Vial, G. C. 987
Viale, J.-P. 2399
Viamontes, O. 4891
Viana, F. C. 8044
Viaud, M. A. 5541
Vibe-Petersen, G. 1421, 3554, 6910, 8530
Vicaire, R. 3176
Vicente, W. R. R. 1780, 4197
Vickerman, K. 2055
Vickers, M. L. 6530
Vickery, B. 6871
Victor, D. A. 5575
Vidal, E. 1415
Vieira, R. M. 3780
Vieira, R. P. 6488
Vielitz, E. 2759, 3500
Vieu, J.-F. 6321
Vigier, P. 5121
Vigliani, E. 4334
Vigne, R. 624, 4845
Vigneron, P. 2453, 6127
Vigouroux, A. 3381
Vihan, V. S. 7470
Vilas, P. 2727
Vilim, A. 4399
Vilimas, R. 2337
Viljanen, M. K. 3066, 5216
Viljoen, K. S. 410, 3114
Villablanca, J. R. 4464, 7805
Villamar, V. M. 6539
Villarreal-Tenorio, V. 5860
Villegas, P. 7345
Villiers, E.-M. de 234, 3430, 8360
Villiers, I. L. de 184, 8263
Villiers, P. A. 6091
Villouta, G. 8457
Vincent, D. L. 4494, 8501
Vincent, J. 8308
Vindevogel, H. 2837, 3456, 8178
Vinogradskaya, T. P. 4684
Vinson, W. E. 4496
Viñuela, E. 4855
Vior, C. 331
Virat, J. 96
Virat, M. 6860
Virlas, D. 6076
Vishnyauskas, A. I. 6613, 7449
Visieshvili, A. I. 829
Visscher, B. R. 8314
Visser, T. A. 1732
Viswanath, K. S. 5367
Viswanathan, S. 3777, 7558
Vitić, J. 4529
Vitkov, M. 7179
Vitu, C. 1932
Vitums, A. 1019
Vivó, L. M. 137, 5131
Vivo Rodriguez, R. 2073
Vizcaino, O. 2841
Vlachos, K. 6876
Vlaminck, K. 231
Vlassoff, A. 7469
Vleet, J. F. van 4359
Vliet, G. van 4994, 5011
Vloten, J. van 5124, 7608, 8369, 8387
Vodde, F. 5066
Vodrážka, J. 3086, 5239
Voevodin, A. F. 6710
Vogel, S. 5705
Vogt, H. 3696, 7891, 8428
Vogt, K. 7021
Vogt, M. 140
Vogt, P. K. 284, 5123
Voicescu, S. 6226
Voigt, W. P. 5783, 5786, 7412
Voitanik, L. I. 1229
Völker, H. 299
Volkolupova, V. A. 4671
Volkov, G. K. 7855
Voll, M. J. 7116
Vollhardt, Y. 2803
Vollmerhaus, B. 1717, 2902, 5369, 6983
Volner, Z. 8035
Von Benten, C. 4817
Von Benten, K. 8126
Von Bomhard, D. 2894, 3814, 7593
Von Brodorotti, H. S. 6194, 7879
Von Bülow, V. 5710
Von Faber, H. 7681
Von Fellenberg, R. 226, 2152, 3057, 6028
Von Gregor, G. 1004
Von Keyserlingk-Eberius, M. 3605
Von Kudláč, E. 978
Von Lengerken, G. 6936
Von Sandersleben, J. 4872
Von Seyerl, F. 1351
Von Szilvássy, B. 875
Von Tscharner, C. 792
Voogd, C. E. 5520
Voorde, H. van de 3887
Vorob'ev, M. A. 1378
Vorob'eva, V. S. 4241
Voronenko, S. G. 3988
Voronin, I. I. 5426
Voronin, Yu. K. 7242
Vörös, K. 7668
Vos, N. R. de 3185
Vos, V. de 8241
Voss, H. J. 6062
Voss, J. L. 4524
Voss-Wermbter, G. 6986
Vovk, A. S. 7226
Voyle, C. A. 1459
Vráblic, J. 2090
Vries, H. de 5254
Vrtiak, O. J. 1234, 1235, 2985, 3396, 5949, 6434, 7265
Vrzgula, L. 1012, 3779
Vučko, M. 350, 860
Vuillaume, A. 807
Vujošević, J. 3700
Vukobrat, D. 1211, 1970
Vukotić, M. 3700
Vulchovski, R. 4043, 5602
Vulchovski, Y. 5602
Vulgamott, J. C. 6393
Vyas, K. K. 3742
Waage, S. 5342
Waasjø, E. 7619
Waber, S. 7329
Wachendörfer, G. 3366, 5675, 7130, 8084
Wachsman, M. B. 1942
Wacker, R. 2741
Wada, T. 1117
Wada, Y. 400
Waddington, J. 1282
Wade, G. E. 8588
Wadström, T. 514
Wadsworth, P. F. 781
Wagenseil, F. 7516
Waghela, S. 13, 5486, 6562
Waginger, H. 4439
Wagland, B. M. 1366
Wagner, D. G. 2380
Wagner, E. 6541
Wagner, G. G. 13, 5486, 5781
Wagner, J. E. 172, 5773, 6694, 6827
Wagner, P. C. 6655
Wagner, R. R. 8449
Wagner, W. C. 5277
Wahab, S. 664
Wahi, R. 287
Wähner, M. 3097, 3713, 3747, 3748
Waibl, H. 5078, 5429, 8334
Wainberg, M. A. 287, 3455, 6835
Wainwright, S. D. 8545
Waizenhöfer, H. 754
Wakabayashi, H. 1815
Wakelin, D. 2136
Wal, P. G. van der 4215, 5064
Walachowski, W. 4687
Walde, I. 5418, 6205, 8325
Waldeck, B. 1547
Waldhalm, D. G. 2267, 3363
Waldron-Mease, E. 377
Waldvogel, A. 4774
Walicka, E. 3014
Walker, A. R. 1964
Walker, C. A. 1997
Walker, D. W. 5310
Walker, E. J. 8137
Walker, F. M. M. 6941
Walker, J. B. 1367
Walker, J. S. 2685, 8096
Walker, K. H. 511, 6021
Walker, N. 7743
Walker, P. D. 2608, 7119
Walker, R. D. 3870
Walker, R. E. 7112
Walker, R. G. 8615
Walker, S. K. 3031, 6798
Walker, S. T. 3409, 4028, 5690
Walker, T. L. 3154
Wallace, A. L. C. 1671, 2454
Wallace, C. E. 2905
Wallace, F. G. 6553
Wallace, G. D. 2013, 2014
Wallace, R. J. 8528
Wallace, S. R. 4368, 8196
Waller, P. J. 722
Waller, T. 180, 181, 670, 7424
Wallington, E. A. 5414
Wallis, B. M. 4065
Walls, T. J. R. 7675
Walser, E. S. 8572
Walser, K. 370
Walser, M. M. 3617
Walsh, P. C. 7664
Walsh, S. W. 409
Walt, N. T. van der 1996
Walter, D. 2081, 7414
Walters, D. E. 4256
Walters, J. L. 3201, 4562
Walther, M. 4140, 5827, 8254
Wälti, R. 8517
Walton, J. S. 6797
Walzl, H. 5587, 5591
Walzl, H. L. 3473
Wamakima, D. N. 8221
Wampl, K. 1002
Wan, S. P. 2876
Wanasinghe, D. D. 1171
Wandera, J. G. 13, 5486
Waner, J. L. 1929
Wang, C. Y. 8444
Wang, W. L. L. 7972
Wangerin, G. 236
Wangsness, P. J. 4425
Wani, G. M. 6951
Wanner, R. A. 5848
Ward, B. C. 7054
Ward, J. K. 1882, 4143
Ward, J. M. 6823
Ward, L. R. 3300, 6328, 7156
Ward, P. A. 6585
Ward, P. D. 7173
Ward, P. S. 244
Warden, D. 3452
Wardley, R. C. 628, 2005, 4020, 4786, 4856, 5678
Ware, D. A. 6294
Ware, G. C. 4454
Ware, G. O. 6905
Waring, G. O. 2948

Warnecke, M. 4118, 5786, 7412
Warnick, R. E. 4559
Warren, G. H. 2925
Warriss, P. D. 7798
Washburn, K. W. 4073, 6548
Wassom, D. L. 2135
Wataki, K. 7610
Watanabe, K. 4913
Watanabe, S. 2015
Watanabe, Y. 4061, 5680
Watarai, S. 8354
Water, N. S. van de 7538
Watkins, W. B. 2432, 5313
Watrous, B. J. 7775
Watson, A. D. J. 2376, 2377, 6166, 6826, 8488
Watson, D. L. 3907, 6841, 7099, 8460
Watson, G. 8331
Watson, P. R. 8364
Watson, W. A. 6174
Watt, R. G. 8108
Watts, J. E. 2832, 7528
Watts, R. M. 3832
Watts, S. L. 5953
Waugh, P. D. 797
Wawron, W. 3914
Wawrzkiewicz, K. 3474
Waxman, F. J. 7544, 7545
Way, J. L. 881
Weaver, A. D. 1538, 1787, 1788, 5115
Weaver, G. A. 154, 4920, 6550, 8193
Weaver, L. D. 7303
Weaver, R. E. 7113
Webb, A. J. 7759
Webb, D. R. 3054
Webb, R. 7789
Webb, R. F. 724, 1399, 2873, 7968
Webbon, P. M. 2903
Weber, A. 1166, 1856, 5105
Weber, A. F. 5931
Weber, C. 1697
Weber, G. 984
Weber, R. 1857
Weber, W. T. 7715
Webster, R. G. 589, 590, 2692, 3987, 3991, 4806, 4810, 7275, 7276
Webster, W. A. 207
Wechsung, E. 7742
Weddell, W. 63
Wedemeyer, G. A. 2332
Weeda, J. T. 8309
Weetall, H. H. 2530
Wegger, I. 2457, 5055, 7834
Wegmann, A. 8080
Wegmann, C. 226
Wegner, W. 5085, 5368
Wehling, C. 8330
Wehnert, C. 4730, 5555, 7178
Weidauer, B. 6589
Weideli, U. 4774
Weidenbach, S. J. 5673
Weigand, N. 976
Weigert, P. 7827
Weigle, W. O. 4376
Weijer, K. 819, 1486
Weil, N. S. de 6614
Weiland, F. 2001, 5946, 6444, 6478
Weiland, G. 1346, 1351, 2821, 5774
Weilenmann, R. 6364
Weiler, A. 4910
Weinack, O. M. 3902, 3903
Weiner, L. P. 6844
Weinman, D. E. 3610
Weinstein, A. 1596
Weintraub, B. A. 3240
Weisbroth, S. H. 3872, 5906, 7934, 8618
Weise, E. 7892
Weisman, J. 5720
Weisman, Y. 2695, 4058, 4809, 4889, 6304, 8170
Weiss, A. 4507
Weiss, E. 649, 7349
Weiss, R. 3472, 3924
Weiss, R. A. 8368
Weiss, R. C. 7338
Weisser, W. 1888, 1890, 4702
Welch, B. 345
Welch, D. F. 49
Welch, H. E. 5859
Welch, J. S. 735
Welch, R. A. S. 2390
Welento, J. 2499
Welker, M. 8437
Wellde, B. T. 674, 4086
Wellemans, G. 600, 5658
Wellenstein, R. C. 6503
Weller, R. E. 2242, 2244, 7542, 8363
Weller, S. K. 5135
Weller, W. 6425
Wellings, F. M. 7344
Wellmann, G. G. 4738
Wells, B. W. P. 6597
Wells, G. A. H. 242
Wells, J. W. 1686, 5314
Wells, K. E. 2962
Wells, P. W. 1136, 1137, 2597, 3873, 7301, 7705
Welp, C. 4440
Welsh, T. H. 4479, 8541
Welsh, T. J. 8028
Wemmenhove, R. 594
Wen, S. 364
Wendel, E. 8139
Wendt, K. 4396
Wendt, V. 942, 2269, 5168
Wenham, G. 5178
Weniger, J.-H. 6089
Wenk, P. 8269
Wensing, C. J. G. 872, 3187
Wensvoort, P. 708, 8295
Wentworth, B. C. 405
Wentz, I. 1074
Wentzel, D. 410, 3114
Wenzel, R. 299
Werdin, R. E. 7727
Werhahn, E. 6840
Werner, E. 2554, 4362
Werner, G. T. 7270
Werner, K. 361
Werner, L. L. 2248
Werner, S. B. 529
Wernery, U. 2621
Wertenbroek, A. C. J. M. 4002
Wessman, G. E. 2636
Wesson, J. A. 407, 3752, 6920, 8537
West, D. M. 1439, 5488, 5883, 7525
West, G. 554
West, H. J. 1213
Westbrook, W. H. 2557
Westbury, H. A. 1282, 1283, 3439, 3462
Weste, J. B. 7287
Wester, P. W. 1431, 4871, 5922, 7541
Westermarck, E. 7906
Westermarck, H. 3705
Westervelt, R. G. 2525
Westgarth, D. R. 5548
Westhuysen, J. M. van der 941, 3101, 8508, 8509
Weston, S. 2556
Wet, P. D. de 7854
Wettemann, R. P. 4432
Wetzlar, Y. I. E. A. 4994
Weyden, G. C. van der 402, 403, 973, 6108
Weyhe, D. 4842
Weyrauch, K. D. 1713, 4537
Whalen, L. R. 5370
Wharton, R. H. 4962, 6606
Whatson, T. S. 5393
Wheat, J. D. 6239
Wheaton, L. G. 2197
Wheeler, J. 1953
Wheeler, M. B. 5985
Whipp, S. C. 3946, 5511
Whipple, D. L. 4752
Whipple, D. M. 1601, 8491
Whistler, S. J. 454
Whitacre, C. 1239
Whitaker, D. 7649
Whitaker, K. 6590
Whitbeck, V. 6506
White, C. G. 372, 4431
White, E. M. 164
White, F. 3048
White, G. L. 2612
White, K. K. 2159, 2160, 4142, 5040
White, M. E. 7041
White, N. A. 772, 5867, 6689
White, R. D. 1775
White, R. G. 1359
Whitehair, C. K. 609
Whitehead, C. C. 446, 1514, 7635
Whitehead, C. J. 1761
Whitehead, D. C. 5141
Whitelaw, A. 7301
Whitelaw, D. D. 1318, 7388
Whitford, H. W. 3440, 5499
Whitley, R. D. 5088
Whitlock, R. H. 2340, 4340
Whitmore, H. L. 1521, 5162, 6138
Whitney, J. C. 7530
Whittemore, A. D. 5529
Whitten, C. J. 2833
Whitwell, K. E. 8286
Wibberley, G. 5102
Wick, G. 8467
Widigs, G. 6336
Wiebe, M. E. 7280
Wieczór, H. 6394
Wiedemann, H. 19
Wiel, D. F. M. van de 3187, 4314
Wiele, R. L. 970
Wiener, G. 6960
Wientjes, F. B. 5788
Wierup, M. 6336, 6494
Wierzbowski, S. 6277
Wiesner, E. 1495, 1547
Wiesner, H. 2415
Wiesner, H. U. 1762
Wiest, J. M. 4554
Wietzerbin, J. 3268
Wiger, N. 2359, 6276
Wiggins, A. D. 6175
Wiggins, J. P. 4425
Wight, P. A. L. 2957, 4230, 4293, 5971, 7559
Wightman, S. R. 5773, 6827
Wiik, A. 2933
Wijeratne, W. V. S. 7513
Wijnendaele, F. van 518
Wikel, S. K. 701
Wikerhauser, T. 2113
Wikman, L. 1509, 6985
Wiktor, T. J. 6428
Wilcock, B. P. 563, 1920, 2195
Wilcox, C. J. 975, 7580
Wilcox, G. E. 638, 1268, 4192
Wild, P. 4843
Wilder, F. W. 4866
Wilds, P. L. 7780
Wildt, D. E. 3745, 5255
Wilesmith, J. W. 5925
Wilhelm, A. 4003
Wilhelm, G. 6107
Wilhelm, J. 6915
Wilhelmsen, C. L. 880
Wilkie, B. N. 2703, 3285, 4865, 4978, 5506, 7238
Wilkin, D. R. 5399
Wilkins, C. A. 5841
Wilkins, G. C. 7397
Wilkins, J. F. 5416, 5965
Wilkins, L. M. 7332
Wilkins, S. 1557
Wilkinson, F. C. 145
Wilkinson, G. T. 2790
Wilkinson, P. 206, 5838, 5839
Wilkinson, P. J. 628, 2005, 4020, 4856, 4918, 5678
Wilkinson, S. 6124
Wilks, C. R. 1287, 5578
Will, L. A. 7262
Wille, K.-H. 3786
Willeberg, P. 554, 6391
Willemart, J. P. 7666
Willemse, A. H. 359
Willer, S. 1495, 1547
Williams, A. 5040
Williams, A. G. 7857
Williams, C. J. 849, 2278, 3002, 3006, 6954
Williams, C. M. 8189
Williams, C. V. 3028
Williams, D. J. 6794
Williams, E. 7158
Williams, E. I. 6240
Williams, E. S. 57, 6697
Williams, H. 1617
Williams, I. F. 7494
Williams, J. C. 2123, 4145, 5007
Williams, J. D. 3273, 4650, 5180, 7105
Williams, J. E. 5529
Williams, J. F. 2112
Williams, J. H. 7785
Williams, L. A. 6677
Williams, L. F. 4734
Williams, L. W. 416, 2946, 5088
Williams, M. B. 998
Williams, M. C. 2344
Williams, M. R. 5203, 7704
Williams, O. J. 1914
Williams, P. E. V. 1058, 5279, 6100
Williams, P. H. 3886
Williams, R. 2993
Williams, R. O. 4083, 4097
Williamson, P. 7660
Williamson, P. L. 7223
Willimzik, H.-F. 3963
Willinger, H. 1036, 1856
Willomitzer, J. 149
Willot, M. 7926
Willoughby, L. G. 264
Willoughby, R. A. 1428, 1429
Wilsdorf, G. 4362
Wilson, A. 6252
Wilson, A. J. 7244, 8063
Wilson, B. 8330
Wilson, B. E. 1976
Wilson, B. W. 6698
Wilson, C. 91
Wilson, C. D. 7187
Wilson, C. G. 3697
Wilson, G. I. 4979
Wilson, G. L. 1541
Wilson, G. P. 773, 778, 1482, 5935
Wilson, G. R. 2910
Wilson, J. C. 4381
Wilson, J. D. 3652
Wilson, J. W. 274
Wilson, L. L. 2517, 4425
Wilson, M. M. 2136
Wilson, M. W. 7988
Wilson, N. A. 7972
Wilson, N. R. P. 7056
Wilson, O. 4503
Wilson, P. 4205, 7536
Wilson, P. R. 969, 4290
Wilson, R. B. 899
Wilson, R. C. 28
Wilson, R. G. 2071
Wilson, R. L. 5679
Wilson, R. W. 1300
Wilson, S. 976
Wilson, S. C. 3743, 6919
Wilson, S. K. 7393
Wilson, T. L. 2447
Wilstrup, F. 6636
Wiltbank, J. N. 6061
Winding, W. 4306
Windon, R. G. 5018, 8265
Windsor, R. S. 1508
Wineland, M. J. 991
Wingfield, W. E. 2553
Wink, M. 3477
Winkelmann, J. 3924
Winkler, C. E. 7296, 7522
Winkler, H. 5525
Winkler, R. 861
Winmill, A. J. 8150
Winnisch-Skolek, R. 1688
Winsö, S. 5544, 6336
Winston, S. 7551
Winter, H. 249, 8365
Winterfield, R. W. 5703, 6520, 8276
Wintermantel, A. 7963
Winteroll, G. 656

Winters, W. D. 1269, 7334
Wintzer, H.-J. 8489
Wirahadiredja, R. M. S. 84, 4861
Wirsich, W. P. 1158
Wiseman, A. 1477, 3413, 8296
Wiskott, U. 5078, 7013
Withalm, H. 1172
Witherington, D. H. 1741
Witkowska, H. 4457
Witlock, D. R. 5769
Witte, K. H. 2724, 6496
Witte, W. 5538
Witter, J. P. 6006
Witter, R. L. 283, 822, 2255, 2989, 5119, 6740, 8370
Wittkowski, G. 3921, 7953
Wittmann, G. 1946, 2355, 3380, 4788, 6030
Wittmann, W. 5108
Wittwer, F. 1415
Witzel, D. A. 5281
Witzel, G. 1374
Witzel, T. H. 3720
Wizigmann, G. 744, 8181
Wobeser, G. 6812, 7981
Wöckl, F. 798
Wohlfarth, E. 5154
Wójcik, S. 385, 4347
Wolf, A. M. 661, 7542
Wolf, K. 6534
Wolf, K. E. 786
Wolfe, D. 5280
Wolfe, M. J. 7489
Wolfe, R. J. 8313
Wolfers, H. 7503, 8294
Wolff, K. 3491
Wolfle, T. L. 767
Wolin, M. J. 5219
Wollrab, J. 1620
Wolski, T. R. 5391
Wolter, H. 2275
Wolter, R. 3176
Wolters, E. 7402
Wolz, G. S. 4477
Wong-Staal, F. 2246
Wong, T. C. 7354
Wongsawang, S. 6504
Wood, A. D. 2577
Wood, C. M. 5289
Wood, D. A. 505
Wood, E. N. 630
Wood, G. W. 3450, 8155
Wood, H. C. 545
Wood, P. A. 6007
Wood, P. D. P. 6337, 6789
Wood, P. McR. 8196
Wood, R. J. 8583
Wood, R. L. 2636
Woodard, L. F. 899, 1913, 5479
Woode, G. N. 3895
Woodford, M. H. 4151
Woodhouse, V. E. 8016
Woodie, J. D. 3981
Wooding, F. B. P. 5202
Wooding, P. 143
Woodley, S. L. 1519, 5253
Woodruff, W. H. 2602
Woods, C. B. 6497
Woods, E. G. 2787
Woods, R. D. 2010
Woods, W. E. 372, 4431
Woodward, J. 2291
Woolcock, J. B. 2545, 3936, 4748
Woolcock, P. R. 1291
Wooton, R. 6193
World Association of Veterinary Food Hygienists 7057
World Federation of Parasitologists 2847
World Health Organization 1087, 1948, 3795, 4927, 5413, 5440, 7142, 7899
World Veterinary Association 470
Worthing, C. R. 4408
Worthington, C. A. 353
Worthington, R. W. 1838, 1907, 2607, 3335
Wosu, L. O. 605
Wouden, M. van der 7890
Wouters-Ballman, P. 3129, 7831
Wouters, L. 2484
Wrathall, A. E. 2729, 3167
Wray, C. 39, 1859, 4695, 7150
Wright, D. R. 1765
Wright, E. R. 2219
Wright, I. G. 1332, 1336, 1337, 2817, 4112, 4948, 6584, 8216
Wright, J. A. 1484, 1716, 4517, 5083
Wright, J. C. 8072, 8074
Wright, M. 7752
Wright, N. G. 256, 636
Wright, P. J. 3092, 7748
Wright, R. W. 7028
Wrobel, K.-H. 1659, 5355
Wrona, Z. 3914
Wszolek, P. C. 2320
Wu, G. K. 7990
Wu, P.-G. 1877
Wuersch, W. 5274
Wujanz, G. 2475
Wuthe, H. H. 4697
Wüthrich-Parviainen, P. 2669
Wyand, D. S. 3950
Wyatt, R. D. 3475, 4073, 4075, 6078, 6548
Wyers, M. 7616
Wyeth, P. J. 5715
Wyffels, R. F. 3454
Wyld, S. G. 1200, 5584
Wyler, R. 4007
Wyman, H. 3901
Wyman, M. 7551
Wyn-Jones. A. P. 1491
Wyn-Jones, G. 7958
Wyse, D. 725
Wythes, J. R. 2513
Yablonskaya, I. A. 566
Yachida, S. 1286, 2755, 4045, 4046
Yadav, M. P. 2676, 6390, 7100
Yadav, R. 1931
Yadav, S. S. 4952
Yadin, H. 4052, 5700
Yagihashi, T. 1205, 6381
Yagil, R. 3159, 3216
Yago, H. 4768
Yaguchi, H. 2615, 5207
Yakimchuk, I. L. 2295
Yakimov, M. 4043, 5939, 5940, 5941
Yakovishin, S. A. 2994
Yakovleva, L. A. 5927
Yakovleva, V. P. 7009
Yakubov, V. N. 800
Yalakas, M. I. 7141
Yamaashi, K. 2999
Yamada, A. 6208
Yamada, F. 2301
Yamada, J. 3793
Yamada, S. 1293, 2764
Yamaguchi, K. 3733
Yamaguchi, S. 1493, 3457, 3458, 8092, 8388
Yamaguchi, T. 4875
Yamamoto, A. 7090
Yamamoto, D. K. 5519
Yamamoto, H. 135, 917
Yamamoto, K. 5585, 6380
Yamamoto, K.-i. 908
Yamamoto, R. 3360, 6388, 6389
Yamamoto, S. 3113, 3609
Yamamoto, T. 1297
Yamanaka, H. 1810
Yamane, N. 1236, 3399, 3400, 5633
Yamane, O. 1566
Yamane, S. 4282
Yamano, Y. 2953
Yamaoka, R. 917
Yamaoka, S. 3556
Yamashita, T. 3793
Yamauchi, M. 3091, 4315, 4416
Yamauchi, S. 1020
Yamazaki, T. 4061
Yamov, V. Z. 2834
Yan, T.-J. 1877
Yanagawa, R. 1916, 1961, 2694, 3264, 3397, 4902, 6372, 8176
Yanagawa, Y. 4674
Yanaihara, N. 369
Yanakieva, M. 7193
Yanchev, I. 4575
Yaneva, V. 7193
Yang, T. J. 4734
Yang, T.-J. T. 3449
Yaniv, A. 2258, 2991
Yannarella, F. G. 3539
Yanova, N. N. 94
Yanshin, V. M. 1229
Yantorno, O. M. 7096
Yantorno, O. Y. 3266
Yantsis, N. G. 6144
Yaremenko, I. I. 1475
Yarnykh, V. S. 7855
Yashanova, N. D. 5109
Yashchenko, N. F. 3200
Yasinovskaya, T. V. 7867
Yasuda, M. 3195, 6987
Yasuda, P. H. 1918
Yasutake, W. T. 3468
Yates, M. S. 6103
Yates, S. G. 2346
Yates, V. J. 2763, 8172, 8177
Yates, W. D. G. 22, 2927, 6458, 6718
Yazima, T. 4388
Yazwinski, T. A. 2127, 2879
Yeargan, M. R. 3767
Yeary, R. A. 932, 1558
Yeats, J. J. 6238
Yedloutschnig, R. J. 8096
Yeh, H.-Y. 159
Yeisley, H. 1849, 7084
Yepez, M. S. 8242
Yesberg, N. E. 966
Yilma, T. 8104
Yilmaz, B. 8394
Ylander, D. M. 3212
Yndestad, M. 2535
Yo Go, Y. 4830
Yokoki, Y. 2731, 3032
Yokota, Y. 3977
Yokoyama, M. T. 2913
Yolov, Y. 7
Yoneda, Y. 6208
Yonezawa, S. 922, 3072
Yong, W. K. 1384, 1386, 2116
Yonguc, A. D. 4804
Yonkers, T. D. 7237
Yoo, B. M. 4895
Yoon, Y. D. 3346, 5337
Yoshida, A. 2250
Yoshida, I. 6522, 7350, 8388
Yoshida, S. 2999
Yoshida, T. 4037, 6509
Yoshihara, S. 2107
Yoshimura, H. 922, 3072
Yoshimura, Y. 6173
Yoshinaga, K. 99
Yoshioka, I. 5638
Yoshizawa, T. 8194
Yoshizawa, Y. 3733
Young, A. S. 169, 170, 2820, 5782, 7411, 7412
Young, B. A. 1058, 5279, 6100
Young, C. W. 6182, 6994
Young, E. P. 6914
Young, E. R. 1334, 3503, 5532, 5771, 8220
Young, H. W. 1865
Young, J. R. 4083
Young, M. D. 6580
Young, P. L. 1983, 3108
Young, R. B. 992
Young, R. J. 7334
Young, S. 2218, 6697
Young, S. E. J. 7112
Young, W. W. de 6572
Younger, R. L. 1546, 3523
Youngquist, R. S. 1533, 2304, 2305, 4323, 6788
Youssef, B. M. 1242
Youssef, N. N. 2069
Yu, M. 3455
Yu, W. C. Y. 2319, 4330
Yuasa, N. 6522, 7350, 8388
Yuill, T. M. 4057, 6436
Yun, A. I. 2592
Yurov, K. P. 1243, 8099
Yushan, C. 2093
Yutrzenka, G. J. 409
Yuval, C. 4058
Yvore, P. 6573, 6574, 6860, 7166
Zaane, D. van 8387
Zabala Suarez, J. E. 5711
Zabaluev, G. I. 7628
Zabke, J. 4743, 4744
Zach, A. 4013
Zachoval, J. 6834
Zadara, V. I. 4753
Zadra, A. E. 4721
Zadura, J. 121
Zadziokowski, A. 2109
Zago, A. 491, 492
Zagorodnov, M. V. 2528
Zagraniski, M. J. 459
Zaharija, I. 4675
Zahner, H. 6643, 8275
Zahorík, D. M. 1742
Zahradníčková, M. 6197
Zajíček, D. 8207, 8565
Zajiček, J. 148
Zaki, F. A. 2979, 6727
Zakomyrdin, A. A. 1032
Žakula, S. 7191
Zalaj, J. 106
Zalan, E. 91
Zaldívar, L. 5131
Zalewska-Schönthaler, N. 6384
Zaman, V. 7050
Zambia, Ministry of Lands and Agriculture 7047, 7048
Zamet, C. N. 309, 3146, 8406
Zamiri, M. J. 5300
Zamora, A. S. 4701
Zamora, J. 1138, 7966
Zampolli, E. 1124
Zanchetti, A. 2431
Zander, B. 5750
Zanghi, A. 404
Zapryanov, M. 5766
Zaráte, M. L. 1238
Zardi, O. 691
Zaremba, W. 4318
Zarrouk, K. 4532, 8291, 8361
Zarzárá, C. 698
Zasukhin, D. N. 1347
Zasypkina, V. A. 3632
Závada, J. 7589
Závadová, Z. 7589
Zavanella, M. 556, 1157
Zavy, M. T. 975
Zav'yantsev, V. E. 1840
Zdelar, F. 4201
Zee, Y. C. 4832
Zelazny, J. 7487
Zelená, J. 2188
Zeleňák, I. 3000
Želev, G. 7193
Zeller, R. 8288
Zen'kov, A. V. 2848
Zenocrati, L. R. G. 7920
Zepezauer, V. 3910
Zeremski, M. 3700
Zerobin, K. 8535
Zettl, K. 2922, 5675, 7130
Zewi, G. 1052
Zhabolenko, A. A. 2276
Zhakov, M. S. 5208
Zhavoronkov, N. I. 7685, 8430
Zhdanov, V. M. 811, 7573
Zhelev, V. 5173
Zheng, M. 1876
Zhidkov, S. A. 1971
Zhivkov, V. 5128, 5942
Zhuravlev, A. I. 799
Zhvaniya, M. Sh. 7157
Zicarelli, L. 2318
Ziebarth, S. 3209
Ziedler, K. 2765
Ziegelmaier, R. 3608
Ziegert, A. 6674
Ziegler, J. H. 4425
Ziegler, K. 712
Zielasko, B. 6608
Ziemke, G. 5139
Zillmann, U. 3482

Zimber, A. 365, 2258, 2991
Zimmer, H. 2231
Zimmerman, E. K. 6341
Zimmerman, M. L. 7122
Zimmerman, S. 295
Zimmermann, J. L. 2042, 2783
Zimmermann, T. 2621
Zimmermann, W. J. 4958
Zindel, F. 5412
Zinevich, L. A. 5109
Zinkl, J. 3668
Ziólkowska, G. 3474
Ziprin, R. L. 5805
Ziv, E. 6044
Ziv, G. 4398, 4716, 5227, 6044, 7725, 8017, 8486
Ziv, M. 7444
Zöbisch, H. 7815
Zobundžija, M. 2483, 6953, 7814
Zook, B. C. 5904
Zoratti de Verona, A. 6461
Zorzon, C. F. 1143
Zschege, C. 376
Zsitvai, K. 6408
Zsotér, T. T. 6878
Zubaidy, A. J. 7497
Zuber, H. 6781
Zubov, V. A. 2983
Züchner, L. 1615
Žuffa, A. 106, 5647
Žuković, J. 4353
Žuković, M. 2809
Zülch, S. 4098
Zuluaga, F. N. 6436
Zuluaga T., F. N. 1233
Zumpe, D. 8040
Zumwalt, R. W. 3049
Zundel, E. 4106
Zundel, E. 7669
Zúñiga A., I. 5604
Zupancic, M. L. 5340
Zur Hausen, H. 1472
Zurcher, C. 8337
Zurich, L. 1653
Zurita, L. 595
Zurliiski, P. 6633
Zurlo, F. 2625
Zurmaar, R. 3577
Žuržul, D. 5540
Žutić, M. 31, 3303
Zwart, D. 3478, 4117, 7407
Zwart, P. 8341
Zweiacher, E. R. 1038
Zweifach, S. 3720
Zweifel, U. 8188
Zweymüller, K. 2540
Zwicker, G. M. 282
Zwierzchowski, J. 4687
Zwieten, M. J. van 8337
Zygraich, N. 2708, 2750
Zyranova, N. I. 1770

# SUBJECT INDEX


**Abattoirs**
air microbiology 7863
bacteria in effluent 3798
bacterial contamination 5406
lairage and swine carcass properties 7014
mechanical deboning 7894, 7895
Salmonella contamination 7885, 7998
Salmonella spread 530
Staphylococcus contamination 1757
tropical countries 1759
waste disposal hygiene 6992
zoonoses 4780
**Abdomen**
computer tomography 7013
surgery (French book) 7938
**Abdominal cavity,** omental bursitis in cattle 1431
**Abnormal behaviour**
animals (book) 6258
blood chemistry 2516
dog 6685
marten 6425
sheep 4973
**Abnormalities**
endocardium of swine 7534
ferret 4228
limb deformity in lamb 7526
ovary of bitch 4328
**Abomasum**
alkaline phosphatase production 954
antibiotic application 923
Besnoitia infection 1345
bezoar 2179
chloramphenicol absorption 5228
displacement 8295
displacement in cattle 3564, 4596, 7503
displacement in cow 8294
embryonic development 6170
haemorrhage in cattle 4184
helminthoses 2121
lactoperoxidase system in calf 5204
secretion in sheep 953
ulceration in goat 1434
**Abortion**
Acholeplasma in horse 3357
Acremonium kiliense in cow 2777
aetiology in cow 4302
blood calcium and phosphorus in sheep 5175
bovine diarrhoea virus in sheep 4832
Brucella abortus in ewe 1823
Brucella ovis in ewe 1120
Campylobacter fetus 1128, 5499
Chlamydia in goat 4779, 5598
cow 1904, 2703, 4958, 5173, 6456, 7642, 7645, 8183
cow (French symposium) 6792
cow in UK 6787, 7220
Erysipelothrix vaccinated sows 1174
ewe 528, 1212, 5493, 6365, 6396, 8062
goat 2827, 3856, 8062
leptospirosis in swine 3945
Listeria in sheep 1905, 8020
mare 598
mycotic in cow 660
mycotoxins in cow 5738
pine needle poisoning 1561
porcine parvovirus 7322
prostaglandin analogue in bitch 6871
Sarcocystis in cow 7416
sheep 1933
sow 1128, 1300, 3440, 5160, 5741, 6799, 6800, 7176
viral in cow 7646
**Abscess**
antibiotic therapy 8484
cattle liver 5871
Clostridium villosum in cat 1179
Corynebacterium ovis in horse 552
Fusobacterium in cat 7133
liver of cattle 4269, 5872
rabbit 3865
Streptococcus equi in brain of horse 4712
swine 7949
**Absidia,** infection in Clethrionomys 3471
**Absorbents,** enterotoxins 1862
**Acaricides**
alkyl amines 4979
amitraz 2842, 5233, 7443, 8247
**Acaricides** *contd.*
amitraz toxicity 4358
carbamates for fowl 885
chloromethiuron 6049
compounds compared 4975
coumaphos 182
cymiazol 2101
dichlorvos 3524
dimethylcarbinol 2837
fenvalerate 7437
in vivo test model 347
lindane 7444
nimidane 2100
pasture treatment 183
phoxim 4131
Psoroptes ovis on cattle 3526
resistance prevention in tick 704
resistant Boophilus 4974
resistant Ixodidae in S. Africa 3525
resistant ticks 702, 4976, 7439
resistant ticks in Kenya 703
Rhipicephalus on dog 7441
synthetic pyrethroids 2839
tick control 7440
toxaphene and dioxathion 928
use in Brazil 4977
**Acarina**
Acarus siro in swine feed 5399
contamination of grain feed 8243
Dermatophagoides 8242
mites on pets and man 2836
Orthohalarachne 7434
**Accessory digits** (see Phalanges)
**Accessory sex glands**
boar 7864
function in stallion 1515
seminal vesiculitis in bull 306
synthetic oestrogens 7893
**Acclimatization,** hen 4466
**Acetates,** lipogenesis in cattle 3768
**Acetone,** dihydroxyacetone therapy 4435
**Acetylcholine,** receptors in muscle 8323
**Acetylcholinesterase**
fish tissues 7817
muscle of chick 2463
**Acetylsalicylic acid**
cattle 7751
chemoprophylaxis 3888
dog 5262
**Acholeplasma**
abortion in horse 3357
axanthum 547
bovine mastitis 4728, 4729, 4730, 5555, 6350
dog 1446
genital tract of mare 6383
goat and sheep strains 567
laidlawii 546
laidlawii in horse semen 1926
pathogenicity in calf lung 1200
pneumonia in sheep and goat 2672
sensitivity to antibiotics 566
**Acid-base equilibrium**
blood 6154
cattle 4277
cow 6962
disorders in cattle 2272
dog 8315
excess K in calf 4340
horse 6146, 7822
horse blood 421
pregnant sow and fetus 1697
sheep 5332
sheep blood 1012
swine 8519
**Acid phosphatase**
epididymis of rabbit 971
fast muscle of fowl 415
uterus wall of sow 1680
**Acidosis**
acetazolamide in dog 5261
buffalo 6754
cattle 2272, 4277, 5137, 5143
cattle and sheep 5960
cow 2273
endotoxins in rumen 4269
experimental in sheep 6761
fluid therapy in dog 8514
fowl 5973
renal function in sheep 7785
**Acidosis** *contd.*
sheep 28, 391, 3628, 3629, 6763
thiopeptin for cattle 3623
treatment in cow 7614
**Acinetobacter,** bronchopneumonia in rabbit 4705
**Actinobacillus**
lignieresii infection in horse 4675
rat and hamster 4677
seminis 7128, 7129
seminis in sheep 4676
**Actinomyces**
naeslundii in swine 1300
swine 5725
**Actinomycetales**
Bifidobacterium 516, 2167
Micropolyspora faeni 142, 143
**Acupuncture**
dog 8512
ear of dog 4443
point for resuscitation 8511
resuscitation in anaesthesia 1638
**Adaptation**
animals (book) 1094
arid regions 1641
battery hen 1037
fowl 2508
immature fowl 3145
**Adeleida**
fish in USA 2795
Haemogregarina 5785
**Adenohypophysis**
castrated rat 7800
X-ray exposed ewe 7881
**Adenohypophysis hormones**
ewe 1670
immunological relationships 4502
**Adenoma,** islet cell in guinea-pig 2250
**Adenosine monophosphate**
food intake 4508
hen urine 3134
**Adenosine triphosphate**
detoxicant for ammonia 3661
splayleg therapy 2930
**Adenosinetriphosphatase**
bovine allantois 6953, 7814
brain of swine 7815
pancrease of swine 6134
semen of buffalo 4518
Tritrichomonas foetus 2801
**Adenoviridae**
antibodies in dog 7334
canine adenovirus 635
cod virus 6535
diarrhoea in Macaca 4881
human strains in dog 1269
immune response in sheep fetus 3679
immunity in sheep 119
neutralization test 3963
ovine adenovirus 6475, 6480, 7312, 7313, 8123
rabbit diarrhoea 127
sheep 4844
**Adhesions,** abdominal in ewe 5174
**Adipose tissue**
enzymes in swine 3166
haemorrhage in lamb 2527
lipogenesis in cattle 3768
metabolism in goat 6957
**Adjuvants**
DEAE-dextran 5612
dextran in FMD vaccine 6409
diatomaceous silica 3681
equine rhinopneumonitis virus vaccine 3412
FMD vaccine 3965, 7251
Leptospira pomona vaccine 1194
Pasteurella multocida vaccines 3871
saponins 1219, 5263
tissue residues 912
**Adrenal cortex**
function in horse 985
function in quail 6927
goat 1711
overactivity in dog 772
sheep fetus 5366
testis function in horse 358
**Adrenal cortex hormones**
anti-inflammatory effect 3708
blood of cow 6755

**Adrenal cortex hormones** *contd.*
blood sampling in hen 2449
calf 8456
chick 5316, 6928
content in blood of bull 4479
content in blood of dog 987
cow in tropics 5277
effect of prostaglandin 2389
effect on caeruloplasmin 4691
enzymes in fowl 3896
fetus of guinea-pig 6116
horse plasma 8556
milk 6926
moulting hen 4493
newborn calf 1667
parturition in sheep 8551
plasma of cow 4305
pregnant sow 7797
racehorse 6925
sheep fetus 6115
stress in swine 3209, 7874
testosterone production 8541
**Adrenal gland**
ACTH receptors in fetal and newborn lamb 986
ascorbic acid in swine 7798
development in swine 2491
effect of prednisone in dog 1618
embryonic development 1020
fetus of sheep 6117
function in goat 410
hormone control in lamb 1669
oestrus in buffalo 7799
prostaglandin effect on sheep fetus 3710
**Adrenal gland diseases**
dog 245, 5069, 6686
pheochromocytoma in horse 791
**Adrenal medulla,** ultrastructure in horse 791
**Adrenergic receptors,** B-adrenoceptors in horse 3155
**Adverse effects**
amitraz in horse 4358
antibiotic aerosols 921
antibiotics in horse 8489
benzocaine 5186
prednisone in dog 1618
**Aedes**
avipoxvirus vector 1235
cell culture 98, 3372
**Aegyptianella**
erythrocyte of fowl 2680
pleuromutilins 5601
**Aerobes,** mink feed 7089
**Aeromonas**
hydrophila 7116
hydrophila in fish 504
hydrophila infection 5917
hydrophila-punctata from carp 4660
punctata antigens 1829
punctata bactericides 7563
punctata infection 7562
salmonicida 3277, 5916, 6295
salmonicida in carp 19
salmonicida infection 5918
salmonicida model in trout 7564
salmonicida vaccine 3861
trout 1830
**Aerosols**
antibiotics 921
antibiotics for chick 6334
avipoxvirus vaccine 1258, 1289
bacteria and dust in turkey house 2505
disinfectants 1032, 1033
Erysipelothrix vaccine 7197
kanamycin 1865
live virus vaccines 4048
Newcastle disease vaccine 644
oxytetracycline 919
peracetic acid 4362
vesicular exanthema virus 8136
virus survival 114, 115
**Aflatoxin**
abortion in cow 5738
anaemia in fowl 4073
congenital resistance in fowl 8189
decontamination of grain 2044
detection in milk 6547
effects on milk production 2782
fate in swine 8188
fed to chick 7377
fed to fowl 6548
fed to swine 4074
**Aflatoxin** *contd.*
feeds in Australia 8187
genetic resistance in quail 3475
milk 5726
susceptibility of quail 4075
swine 2784, 4071
toxicity for chick embryo 4072
toxicity in fowl 2045
**Africa,** wild animal bibliography 1462
**African horse sickness,** Ghana 2897
**African horse sickness virus**
gel precipitation test 1242
immunofluorescence 6446
Nigeria 8101
**African swine fever**
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2726
Malta 4918
Spain 7316
**African swine fever virus**
antiviral agents 2727
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase 4855
DNA synthesis 627
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2005
histopathology 8127
immune response 4856
microtitration in monocyte cultures 5678
non-haemadsorbing strains 3436
radioimmunoassay 4020
replication in macrophage 628
warthog 626, 8128
**Agalactia**
goat 1927
sow 6546
**Age,** immune response of fowl 1589, 6847
**Age determination,** rabbit 7912
**Ageing**
atrioventricular conduction system of dog 1721
cerebral haemorrhage in dog 4218
CNS of dog 2493
prostate and testis of dog 1028
**Agglutination tests**
chelating agents 3852
effect of chelating agent 490
latex for Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 1925
leptospirosis 6374
microtitre technique 3877
Newcastle disease 6513
Treponema hyodysenteriae 7227
**Aggression**
control by lithium 6880
horse 5391
swine 6192
**Aglobulinaemia**
agammaglobulinaemia in horse 1572
transfer in fowl 6845, 7713
**Agonistic behaviour**
cattle 2517
hen 3212
swine 6192
**Agricultural chemicals**
effect on game animals 5094
ethylene dibromide 7641
metabolism in animals 4343
pesticide manual 4408
sodium monofluoroacetate 1093
**Air,** ionization 441, 3204, 5387
**Air microbiology**
calf house 1733, 6991
hatchery 6990
poultry house 1, 1034
poultry house and abattoir 7863
turkey hatchery 7860
turkey house 2505
**Air pollution**
ammonia in hen houses 6005
ammonia in piggery 761
cowshed 440
fluorosis in cattle 321
inhaled anaesthetics 3718
lead 3657
residues in game animals 3221
**Air sac inflammation**
mycoplasmosis in poultry 8055
turkeys 3360, 5593
**Air sacs,** testis temperature regulation 397
**Airborne infection**
rinderpest 1969
viruses 441
**Alanine aminotransferase**
blood and organs of cattle 2236
serum of animals 6144
test technique 4519
**Albumin**
bromcresol green test 3170
content in blood of calf 6136
cow's milk 4731
equine prealbumin proteins 2467
mastitic milk 543
**Alcaligenes,** faecalis in turkeys 6278
**Alces**
Anaplasma infection 3957
Sjögren's syndrome 2212
**Alcohols,** mannitol infusion in cattle 4442
**Aldehydes**
glutaraldehyde test 1760
metaldehyde 5189
**Aldosterone**
content in blood of horse 6132
dromedary 3159
newborn calf 1667
plasma levels in ewe 3775
plasma of calf 5873
**Aleutian disease**
anaemia in mink 129
autoantibodies in mink 2741
control 4226
control in mink 6505
IgA in mink glomeruli 639
immune complexes in mink 7341
man 4880
Netherlands 128
newborn mink 7340
proteinuria 2020
virus detection in mink 6504
**Algae**
Chlorococcales in cattle 3561
lymphadenitis in cattle 3561
poisoning in Norway 3050
Prototheca in dog 7371
**Algeria,** Salmonella carriers 1156
**Alkaline phosphatase**
blood of calf 7870
blood of chick 8550
blood plasma of calf 2111
cat 3161
effect of zinc 4289
epididymis of rabbit 971
gall bladder 8548
helminthosis in swine 729
isoenzymes in horse 3162
leg weakness syndrome in fowl 5913
organs of cattle and sheep 7819
rumen and abomasum 954
uterus of sow 6114
uterus wall of sow 1680
**Alkaline reserve,** racehorse 7820
**Alkaloids**
perloline in Festuca 4369
Phalaris arundinacea 1562
**Alkalosis**
cattle 4277, 5137
cow 6752
**Allantois**
adenosinetriphosphatase 6953
bovine fetus 7814
ewe 5309
mineral content of fluid 3130
**Allergens**
Ascaris 3547
Brucella 1818
$\beta$-conglycinin in soyabean products 2908
Dirofilaria immitis 218
Mycobacterium 8036
skin tests in dog 1766
swine fever vaccine 3435
**Allergic reactions**
contact dermatitis in dog 5089
dog 5902
soyabean protein in calf 2907
**Allium,** poisoning in horse 8441
**Allograft**
bladder wall in buffalo 8594
bone 7037, 7038
**Alpaca** (see Lama)
**Alpha-adrenergic receptors,** gonadotropins 2436
**Alphavirus**
Semliki Forest virus 6444
strains compared 5644
**Altitude**
cattle 6906

**Altitude** *contd.*
cerebrospinal fluid of goat 5280
hyperbaric chamber for cattle 6223
**Amblyomma**
americanum on cattle 5806
resistance in rabbit 7442
Theileria mutans development 7412
Theileria vector 5786
**Amicarbalide,** Trypanosoma brucei 4929
**Amines**
alkyl amines 4979
p-chloroaniline 6823
polyamines in blood of horse 5923
tyramine in rumen 955
**Amino acids**
bacterial diseases 6323
blood of sheep 4513
blood of sow 1014
deficiency in chick 851
dog serum 2480
liver and muscle of piglet 6142
ornithine therapy 8283
plasma of cow 2472
pregnant swine and fetal plasma 1013
sheep fetal uptake 1666
taurine deficiency in cat 3631
**Aminopeptidase,** blood of swine 6947
**Aminotransferases**
blood of horse 6145
cattle 8221
effect of oxytetracycline 6855
horse, cattle, sheep 3770
**Ammonia**
aflatoxin inactivation 2044
content in blood of sheep 4469
dog blood 8561
keratoconjunctivitis in hen 6005
sheep rumen liquor 5224
weight gain of swine 761
**Ammonium compounds,** detoxicant 3661
**Amnion**
ewe 5309
mineral content of fluid 3130
oestrogens in ewe 1663
**Amphibia**
anaesthesia 1630
diseases and analgesia 4229
**Amprolium**
anticoccidials compared 2810
coccidiosis in lamb 2072
coccidiosis in rabbit 682, 3499
coccidiosis in sheep 6573
cytogenetic damage 8494
mode of action 5762
residues in fowl 7891
residues in hen and egg 3696
**Amylase**
dog 1015
dog saliva 7816
**Amyloidosis**
cat 1458, 5903
cattle kidney 235
duck 5972
mammary gland of cow 5549
**Anabolics**
detection in urine and tissues 1774
heifer 3096
implant for cattle 4414
methandienone in mink 3705
trenbolone in cattle 6075
zeranol in calf 1611
**Anaemia**
aflatoxin in fowl 4073
Aleutian disease in mink 129
calf 290, 5954, 5955, 5956
cat 4877
cattle 62, 4189
cow 2475
dog 1213, 6641
Eperythrozoon in sheep 2678
Fasciola hepatica infection 5818
fowl 6522, 7350
goat 4530
piglet 6155
prevention in piglet 2284, 3630
schistosomiasis 2853
sheep 4189
Theileria in calf 1340
trypanosomiasis 7384
trypanosomiasis in calf 7390
trypanosomiasis in cattle 674, 2058, 2059, 4087
trypanosomiasis in goat 4096
**Anaemia** *contd.*
trypanosomiasis in horse 2800
**Anaerobes**
cat and dog in USA 3
culture media 1767
domestic animals 1105
**Anaesthesia**
Crocodylia 6898
ferret 2414
fish 3727, 3728, 3729, 7765
fur-bearing animals 8522
goat 2408
halothane in rabbit 382
hamster 2412
laboratory animals 2552
Macaca 2413
mink 2414, 4454
poikilotherms and domestic animals 1630
pregnant rat 3726
reptiles 376
Reptilia 6899
spinal in goat 1632
**Anaesthesia of cat**
acupuncture resuscitation 1638
alfadolone and alfaxalone 7760
alfadolone plus alfaxalone 7763
cardiac function 4451
electronarcosis 380
ketamine 3725
**Anaesthesia of cattle**
epidural 378
halothane 8517
internal pudendal nerve block 8516
ketamine 4450
ketamine and xylazine 3109
local anaesthesia 5271
local in foot 6892
penis 3721, 4449
restraint apparatus 3720
xylazine 3108
xylazine in calf 3722
xylazine/chloral hydrate 8518
**Anaesthesia of dog**
acupuncture resuscitation 1638
caesarean section 3723
cardiac function 4451
epidural 6896, 7764
halothane 5275
influence on lacrimation 381
inhalation anaesthesia 1636
ketamine and xylazine 1637
lacrimation 2411
metomidate 3724, 8521
neostigmine and suxamethonium 5274
neuromuscular activity 6227
nitrous oxide and halothane 6086
pancuronium bromide 7762
thiopental sodium 4453
tracheal intubation 7761
xylazine 5273, 5276, 6895, 8520
**Anaesthesia of horse**
acepromazine and xylazine 7754
blood oxygenation 1631
chloral hydrate-methitural-guaifenesin 6084
complications 8288
demand valve for resuscitation 6891
enflurane and halothane compared 5270
fentanyl 5259
German conference 5035
guaiacol 4448
guaifenesin 6890, 7753
halothane induced myositis 377
isoflurane 3668
ketamine 946
narcotic analgesics 3719
postoperative myopathy 2158
shock 4167
sodium thiamylal 7752
suxamethonium plus halothane 4445
xylazine plus morphine 4446
**Anaesthesia of poultry,** alfadolone plus alfaxolone 3111
**Anaesthesia of sheep**
alfadolone plus alfaxalone 6085
pentobarbital 7755
**Anaesthesia of swine**
azaperone and chloral hydrate 7757
azaperone and thiopental 6893
guaifenesin and metomidate 3110
halothane 2409, 5061, 8519
ketamine and Althesin 5272
**Anaesthesia of swine** *contd.*
malignant hyperthermia 6677
methoxyflurane/nitrous oxide 2410
metomidate 6894
newborn piglet 379
pentobarbital 1633
vasopressin in plasma 7758
**Anaesthetics**
tricaine methanesulphonate for fish 3727, 3728, 3729
xylazine in buffalo 4456
**Anal glands**
carcinoma in dog 3610
neoplasms in dog 1482
**Analgesics**
acetaminophen in cat 7688
compared in horse 2404
fatty acid polymer 7749
horse 3719
pentazocine in horse 5259
**Anaphylactic reactions**
fowl 5214
swine fever vaccination 3435
**Anaphylactic shock,** cow 6025
**Anaphylaxis mediators**
fowl 5215
Hypoderma antibodies in cattle 7433
**Anaplasma**
agglutination test in elk 3957
antigens 5602
antiprotozoal agents 8493
cattle and zebu 8063
cell culture 3370, 3371, 3372
Cervus canadensis 1934
chemoprophylaxis 8064
chemotherapy 3959
Colombia 1935
Dermacentor 7243
diagnostic techniques 3958
drug therapy 1217
economic loss in cattle 574
experimental infection in bull 1214
Ghana 2792
goat 3368
immunization of cattle 575, 5775
immunization of goat 3369
infection in cattle 8224
infection in cow 74
invasion of erythrocytes 3371
irradiation 3369
laboratory diagnosis 7244
marginale in buffalo 75
oxytetracycline therapy 1216
serological techniques 7245
splenectomized calf 2679
vaccination of cattle 1215
**Anatomy**
antebrachial arteris 3782
birds (book) 6250
dromedary kidney 5375
fish 8613
haemal lymph nodes in goat 6979
hamster forestomach 4546
nasal cavity of hamster 4547
prenatal intestinal histology of goat 5363
topographical atlas 3250
**Anatomy of cat**
lung blood vessels 6168
urethra and penis 5369
**Anatomy of cattle**
diaphragm 6162
intestinal mucosa 5360
mammary gland 1709, 2486
pelvic cavity 428
pelvis 8409
rumen desmosomes 5356
skin histology 2488
sweat glands 5351
thyroid arteries 4542
tongue taste buds 5359
zebu hump 5357
**Anatomy of dog**
acetabular angle 4545
acoustic meatus 6982
atrioventricular conduction system 1721
book 4620
buccal lymph node 3189
cruciate ligaments blood supply 6167
dissection guide 6249
ductus arteriosus 2497
epididymis 7850
foramen magnum 1716
foraminae of skull 1719

**Anatomy of dog** *contd.*
fossa ovalis in heart 3188
kidney 1720
larynx of Basenji 2498
limb bones 1717
muscle fibre numbers and age 5371
nerves of heart and lung 1718
patella cubiti 6985
pectineus muscle fibres 7549
prostate and testis 1028
skin morphology 2494
thoracic duct 1753
thoracic limb nerves 5370
**Anatomy of horse**
arteries of limb bones 6971
articularis coxae muscle 6973
intraosseous arteries of hip 1018
joint volumes 4540
musculoskeletal system 2483
retina 2484
skull 1707
testis 5354
veins of dura mater 1019
**Anatomy of poultry**
book 6250
cardiac conducting system 3195
carotid body 7854
German book 4621
heart 4548
myenteric nerve plexus 1727
ovulation 6173
proventriculus endocrine cells 3793
spinal cord 4549
testis 3791
vagus 5378
**Anatomy of sheep**
epididymis arteries 7847
epiglottis taste buds 5365
fetus adrenal cortex 5366
lacrimal drainage system 2490
pancreas endocrine cells 3784
spleen 5364
sweat glands 5351
**Anatomy of swine**
body surface area 1714
ductus venosus 1715
growth gradients 1024
spleen 1025
**Ancylostoma**
anthelmintics 6640
dog 6641
experimental in chick 8273
**Ancylostomatoidea,** Gaigeria pachyscelis 2129, 4154
**Androgens**
androstenedione in ewe 3141
binding protein in ram 2433
blood of sow 8540
content in blood of boar 6139
content in blood of dromedary 3216
effect on prolactin in ram 2451
mibolerone in fowl 6524
mibolerone metabolism in fowl 4426
ovulation induction in fowl 5298
**Androstanes,** boar odour 6933
**Aneurysm,** aorta of poultry 5909
**Angiostrongylus,** vasorum 4161
**Angiotensin**
content in blood of racehorse 1689
kidney function in sheep 966
**Anguilliformes**
Pseudomonas infection 1812
vibriosis 6701
**Animal behaviour**
body temperature regulation of swine 8524
cat (book) 2555
cattle 2517
cattle handling 3211
ewe at parturition 1746
farm animals (book) 4625
fowl 1743
frustration in swine 7874
future research 6188
genetic aspects 3252
hen 1739
horse 5391
modification by piperacetazine 367
oestrus in cow 5394
operant conditioning 3215
pony 6191
sow 4565
sow and piglet 1737
**Animal behaviour** *contd.*
sucking in newborn calf 5392
swine 7875, 8573
teat order in piglet 3214
welfare applications 6187
**Animal bites,** cat 5505
**Animal breeding,** American symposium 4613
**Animal diseases**
bacterial diseases (book) 8611
clinical diagnosis (Russian book) 1090
data banks (symposium) 4600
game animals 2549
immunology (book) 7937
laboratory animals (book) 2548
layman's guide 7052
Oman 8065
symptom coding 7041
**Animal feeding**
calf diseases 2162
dairy cattle (book) 467
thyroid hormones in cattle 5321
**Animal feedstuff industry,** USA reference guide 3801
**Animal hospitals,** sterile orthopaedic unit 1067
**Animal housing**
book 439
book (German) 2554, 6251
calf disease prevention 2510
dairy calf 7859
disinfection 6989
heifer 3203
microclimate 4555
piglet cage 7861
swine 3249
ventilation and calf performance 3202
**Animal models of human disease**
book 7054
cholestasis 5196
conference proceedings 469
diabetes in dog 7630
epileptiform attacks in dog 5895
epileptiform attacks in fowl 5910
furazolidone-induced cardiomyopathy 6828
myotonia in goat 5053
neoplasms of dog 8363
neuroses (book) 6258
spinal muscular atrophy 4221
Trichophyton in guinea-pig 3473
**Animal production**
sheep (book) 4623
South Africa 1790
veterinary practice 4601
yearbook 1789
**Animal products**
conference proceedings 6207
tetracycline residues 7886
**Animal welfare**
Cetacea 7001
Falconiformes 5914
intensive husbandry 8617
pets (book) 2557
role of ethology 6187
symposium 5457
transport of animals 3210
UFAW symposium 4563
**Animals for hunting**
book (German) 7061
diseases in France 5094
**Anoestrus**
arctic fox 8421
bromocriptine in ewe 6796
buffalo 1530, 3641
buffalo heifer 4316
buffalo ovary 3136
cow 859, 3024, 4319, 5164, 5165, 5983, 6795, 6951, 7643
day length in ewe 6797
ewe 984
goat 3101
lactating sow 6804
mare 4299, 5977
melengestrol treatment of cow 3022
milk progesterone 2309
PMS effect on ewe 5257
post partum in cow 398
sow 875, 3648, 5994, 5995
trenbolone in mare 8403
zebu 864
**Anoplocephalidae,** Thysanosoma actinioides 193
**Anoplura**
control on fur seal 7486
Haematopinus suis 2844, 4965, 8234
Haemotopinus of buffalo 8233
insecticides for cattle 5799
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 3520
Linognathus vituli 5800
**Anoxia**
bovine fetus 74
respiration in the newborn 6911
swine fetus 3579
vasopressin in swine 7758
**Anseriformes**
avian adenovirus 7358
avian influenzavirus 2695, 3991, 7274, 8094
avian paramyxoviruses 7359
botulism and climate 2653
Cairina moschata 7404
carbophenothion poisoning 7680
diseases in captivity 7560
duck plague virus 4057
Echinuria uncinata in mallard 5859
influenza 3400
influenzavirus 3397, 3992, 8093
lead poisoning 3655, 6812
methylmercury poisoning 3658
neoplasms 8389
Newcastle disease 134
Newcastle disease virus 1284
Orthomyxoviridae 3399
Pasteurella infection 3876
Pasteurella multocida infection 7981
swine influenzavirus 4811
viruses in Canada 7276
**Antelope**
ectoparasites 8241
eland (Taurotragus oryx) 5778
helminths 220, 4151
IBR/IPV virus 4032
IBR/IPV virus in wildebeest 4825
malignant catarrhal fever 1994
muscle fibre type 7840
Theileria in eland 169
**Anthelmintics**
against Trematoda 3083
avermectin 2383
benacil 3698
bromfenofos 6864
bromophenophos in goat 2851
disulfonamide 6619
drug resistance 6050
efficacy evaluation by immunological techniques 6614
febantel 6052
febantel residues in goat 5240
fenbendazole in Cervidae 2139
fenbendazole in game 2140
fenbendazole in goat 1402, 2876
fenbendazole in pigeon 2142
general account 4987
methyridine in elephant 6646
oxfendazole 1549, 2861
oxfendazole for dromedary 5029
oxibendazole in elephant 6645
practical application 4986
praziquantel 2856
resistant helminths 5811
thiophanate in zoo animals 6647
uredofos in mouse 8495
zebu 5832
**Anthelmintics for cat,** review 8497
**Anthelmintics for cattle**
albendazole 2110, 4135, 4144, 4145
antimony compounds against Schistosoma 4998
avermectin 2124
beef cattle 1395
benzimidazoles 1394, 2120, 5007
cambendazole 723
diphenyl sulphide 195
disophenol 348
Fasciola gigantica 1375
fenbendazole 187, 1392, 1606, 2123, 2865, 3085, 4146, 5237, 6054, 8260
hexachloroethane 5820
levamisole 203, 205, 722, 4997, 6630, 6631
mebendazole and praziquantel 2855
Mecistocirrus 1390
morantel 5834
niclofolan 712, 4995
Ostertagia infection 8264

**Anthelmintics for cattle** *contd.*
oxfendazole 1391, 3541
oxyclozamide 4997
praziquantel 4140, 5826, 5827
rafoxanide 4992
thiophanate 721, 1393, 2863, 5234
tiabendazole 886, 6054
**Anthelmintics for dog**
amidantel 5850
avermectin 2887, 5841
diethylcarbamazine 327
disophenol 4344
fenbendazole 190, 4411
levamisole 1413, 1557, 4162
mebendazole 6640
morantel 3550
nitroscanate 1416, 5823
praziquantel 191, 3538, 6051, 8253
pyrantel pamoate 5236
review 8497
Taenia 713
thiacetarsamide 326
trichlorphon and carbaryl 3548
**Anthelmintics for horse**
albendazole 4142, 6629
avermectins 5009
benzimidazoles 6863
dichlorvos 5829
febantel 7462
fenbendazole 6627, 6628, 8258
nitramisole 5009
oxibendazole 717, 7463
parbendazole 5008
pyrantel embonate 2119
trichlorphon 5012, 8432
**Anthelmintics for poultry**
chlortetracycline 5856
fenbendazole 8499
herbal preparation 4141
niclosamide 5235
**Anthelmintics for sheep**
albendazole 193, 211, 2850, 3539, 7469, 8252
benzimidazoles 5825, 7470
benzolsulfonanilide 7679
bromfenofos 2109
bromofenofos 6621
cambendazole 728, 4152, 4155
carbon tetrachloride 2339
diamfenetide 1377, 5819
diamfenetide analogue 6613
drug combinations 1378
febantel 934, 3546, 5241
fenbendazole 728, 1606, 3085, 5844, 7471
fenbendazole and tetramisole 2877, 2880
Hetolin 7455
levamisole 2872, 4156, 4997, 8267
mebendazole 5239
morantel 7734
naftalofos 1397, 1398, 2875
niclosamide 8257
nitroxynil 4412, 4413
oxfendazole 724, 725, 1399, 2878, 3541, 5016
oxyclozamide 4997
oxyclozanide plus tetramisole 3084
parbendazole 2875
pharmacodynamics 5238
phenacetin 5817
praziquantel 8255
rafoxanide 2126
salicylanilide derivative 4990
tetramisole 7473
tetramisole plus rafoxanide 2869
thiophanate 5234
tiabendazole 2128, 2873
tin arsenate 2338
tribromsalan 3086
22,23-dihydroavermectin $B_1$ 5841
**Anthelmintics for swine**
benzimidazoles 2881
cambendazole 5022
fenbendazole 7477
flubendazole 6636, 7475
hygromycin 7476
morantel tartrate 7733
oxantel tartrate 1404
pyrantel 1409
pyrantel plus carbadox 4160
thiophanate 730
22, 23-dihydroavermectin $B_1$ 8234
**Anti-infective agents**
anaplasmosis 3959
for Encephalitozoon cuniculi 181
He 916 (benzylpyrimidine) 3900
interactions 1595
lactoperoxidase system in calf 5204
nitrofurathiazide 4407
pharmacokinetics 8483
protein targets 4393
seminalplasmin 913, 914
sensitivity of Staphylococcus 5545
tiamulin 5579
Ureaplasma sensitivity 3355
**Anti-inflammatory agents**
drug combinations 8506
isopyrine 3918, 4735
meclofenamic acid 2403
orgotein 6691
osmic acid 375
phenylbutazone 8470
phenylbutazone plus isopyrin 2402
synthetic glucocorticoids 3708
**Antibiotics**
administration to fish 4394
adriamycin poisoning 4359
ampicillin-colistin preparations 5222
apramycin 6999
avermectins 4409
avoparcin 3930
bacterial resistance 4402
bambermycin 344
bovine mastitis 539, 5544, 7722
carcase contamination 2535
cefamandole 7720
distribution and residues in cow 4398
effect on Glossina 4967
egg injection 6388, 6389
elimination in milk 343
framycetin in bovine mastitis 5552
gentamicin 1597, 8477
gentamicin in cow 310
gentamicin in horse 4403
gentamicin in leopard frog 5229
gentamicin nephrotoxicity 3045
gentamicin toxicity 7687
intramammary preparations 8476
intramuscular injection 3074
kitasamycin in swine 3072
$\beta$-lactam activity 3076
legislation for Netherlands 4402
mammary gland of heifer 4396
Nigericin 7723
novobiocin 3323, 3324
penicillins 8480
pharmacokinetics 7719, 8483
piromidic acid for fish 342
pleuromutilins 5601
release from carrier vehicle 3077
residues in eggs 922
residues in kidney 2522
residues in meat 5403
resistance in UK 6856
resistant bacteria 3075
resistant Escherichia 2605, 3879, 5509
resistant Klebsiella 5519
salinomycin 2375
sensitivity of bacteria 2374
sensitivity of Escherichia 1149
sensitivity of Escherichia coli 7147
sensitivity of Mycoplasmatales 566
sensitivity of Pasteurella 1135
sensitivity of Pasteurella anatipestifer 7120
sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6276
sulfomycin 6763
synergism with diethylstilbestrol 3693
therapy of abscess 8484
thiopeptin 3629
thiopeptin for cattle 3623
tiamulin 6575, 7239, 8048
tiamulin for swine 5395
tiamulin in swine 2664
tiamutin in hen 6825
tracheal administration 7727
use in aviary birds 2372
use in calf 7726
use in Europe 8486
use in fish 5223
use in horse 3073, 4397
**Antibodies**
carp 1593
soyabean proteins in calf 2907
**Antibodies** *contd.*
to gonadotropins 1517
**Antibody formation**
cattle genotype 6836
cow 5203
environmental temperature 7716
fowl 1592, 6038
gnotobiotic piglet 334
Harderian gland 3065
Hypoderma in cattle 5809
newborn goat 2353
testosterone effect in chick 3067, 3068
**Antibody-producing cells**
carp 5217
detection in fowl 6848
duck 7712
**Anticoagulants**
brodifacoum in rabbit 8574
bromadiolone 7876
coumarin derivatives 7824
poisoning in dog 3048
**Anticoccidials**
arprinocid 679, 4937
clopidol 6047
clopidol and robenidine 6578
cytogenetic damage 8494
dinitolmide, ethopabate and amprolium 2810
drug synergy 2080
evaluation 6860
growth promoters 7730
halofuginone 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497
immunity development in fowl 4937
ionophorous antibiotics 3492
lamb 2073
lasalocid 5765, 6572, 7403
lasalocid as feed additive 3105
lasalocid in cattle 5767
lasalocid in turkey 4104
method of testing 2071
methyl benzoquate 5764, 6047
mode of action in fowl 3493
monensin plus chlortetracycline 2811
narasin 6861
nicarbazin 5231
Pancoxin-plus in rabbit 3499
rabbit 682
resistance of Eimeria maxima 7394
resistant Eimeria 8210
robenidine in rabbit 681, 3501
salinomycin 2079, 2812, 6570, 6571
salinomycin and stenorol 2078
salinomycin in fowl 4939
salinomycin, mode of action 3695
sulfadimethoxine 8211
sulfadimethoxine plus ormetoprim 2075
sulfaquinoxaline with diaveridine 2379
tiamulin 6575
**Anticonvulsants**
benzodiazepines in fowl 5910
phenytoin in dog 1558
phenytoin toxicity 8436
**Antidiarrhoea agents**
bismuth subsalicylate 5514
nutmeg 6888
**Antidotes** (see Detoxicants)
**Antiemetics**
metoclopramide in dog 3712
promazine 949
**Antifungal agents**
broiler feed additive 3688, 3689, 5220
broiler fowl 3687
econazole 4915
effect on Candida 5727
griseofulvin 4068
miconazole 4436, 4914
mycotic keratitis 4063
natamycin 2780
natamycin in cattle 2781
tiabendazole 663
ticonozole 915
tolciclate and tolnaftate 664
**Antigen-antibody reactions**
bacterial cell surface 2529
Fasciola hepatica infection 5814
neutralization tests 3055
**Antigens**
avian oncovirus 5121
Fasciola hepatica 8250
pregnancy associated in ewe 6839
semen of rabbit 971
testis of goat 1577
**Antilocapra,** disease survey 6506

**Antimony**
therapy of Besnoitia infection 2822
trypanocidal drugs 7385
**Antineoplastic agents**
Corynebacterium 2965
cyclophosphamide 1480
mitotane 5069
nitrosourea derivative 365
trypanocidal properties 6859
use in cat 7603
vincristine 7599
**Antinuclear antibodies,** SPF fowl 8464
**Antioxidants,** ethoxyquin fed to chick 3632
**Antiparasitic agents**
Australian index 930
avermectins 931
bromocyclen 2844
carbophenothion poisoning 7680
chlorinated turpentine 7731
dinobuton 8431
etafos 695
index 929
juvenile hormones 5808
pesticide manual 4408
pyrethrins 2830
residues in birds 1553
residues in feed 322
**Antiprotozoal agents**
amicarbalide and imidocarb 4929
dog and cat 8497
drug residues 1055
halofuginone 5783
imidocarb 690, 5180, 5780, 7408
Leucocytozoon in fowl 1329
pharmacology 8493
robenidine analogue 6594
silver nitrate 6552
**Antiviral agents**
binary ethyleneimine 7232
bovine leukosis 813
dichlorophen 2378
disodium phosphonoacetate 2727
general account 8492
interferon-inducing IPV virus 5655
phosphonoformate 6858
ribavirin 4909
**Antivitamins,** tannins 4361
**Anus,** adenoma in dog 276
**Aorta**
dissecting aneurysm in poultry 5909
histomechanics in swine 5368
intimal plaque in turkey 3595
lesions in swine 4207
**Aphaniptera**
Ctenocephalides canis 7428
Ctenocephalides felis in Jordan 5028
Spilopsyllus cuniculi 4128
**Aplasia,** uterus in swine 7659
**Apparatus**
electromagnetic flow transducer 3816
hyperbaric chamber 6223
uterine fluid extractor 7910
**Appetite**
elfazepam stimulant 4438
selenium in chick 6770
sheep 3001
stimulation with elfazepam 3715
**Appetite disorders**
calf 288, 753
overeating in fowl 7556
**Application methods**
antibiotics for fish 4394
tetracyclines in sheep 923
**Aquarium fish**
diseases (Russian book) 5915
experimental Salmonella infections 6332
parasites 4234
tuberculosis 8039
ulcerative disease 5918
**Arab countries**
horse diseases 4945
Oman 8065
**Arbovirus**
Aino virus in cattle 8115
Dhori virus 3993
isolates from Culicoides 1964
**Arecoline,** rumen motility in buffalo 3100
**Argasidae**
Ethiopia 5807
juvenile hormone analogues 5808
testing acaricides 347
tick paralysis 2838
**Argentina**
Aujeszky's disease 3382
bovine leukosis 7568
cattle diseases 7419
leptospirosis 5573
Newcastle disease 5696
rabies 5622
**Arginase**
blood of sow 8418
liver function tests 1000
**Arrhythmia**
cattle 3565
dog 3583
horse 8530
**Arsanilic acid**
arsenic residues in swine 1763
fed to swine 3104
**Arsenic**
game animals 3221
pet food 1542
poisoning in cattle 6816, 6817
toxicity in swine 4021
**Arsenic compounds**
sodium cacodylate 6076
thiacetarsamide 326
tin arsenate 2338
toxicity in swine 6830
**Arteries**
anastomoses in dog 2496
anatomical techniques 1705
brain of buffalo 6976
comparative anatomy in mammals 3782
epididymis of ram 7847
foal 4539, 6971
hip of foal 1018
histomechanics in swine 5368
lesions in cattle 7506
lipids in goat 8302
testis of donkey 6972
testis of goat 1700
uterus of ewe 981
vasa vasorum in dog 7849
**Arteriosclerosis**
buffalo 7506
cattle 7505
goat 8302
horse 8284
induced in swine 5966
Marek's disease in fowl 2290
sheep 2180
swine 4207, 4208
turkey 3595
xanthine oxidase absorption 2144
**Arteritis**
Dirofilaria in dog 8274
Strongylus larvae in horse 4142
swine 8307
**Arthritis**
brucellosis in cattle 5492
calf 7238
dog 1446, 2201, 7548
elbow joint in dog 4595
Erysipelothrix in dog 5557
Erysipelothrix in rat 4738
Erysipelothrix in sheep 7196
Erysipelothrix in swine 3924, 3925, 4740, 6359, 6360
foal 8280, 8290
fowl 8164
goat 6477
horse 375, 1165, 6887, 8487
idiopathic in dog 8324
Mycoplasma mycoides in goat 3950
mycoplasmosis in calf 4774
piglet 5066
sheep 50
strain 19 in calf 7958
swine 764, 5539
viral in goat 2722, 7311
visna-maedi virus in sheep 4016
**Arthropods**
control 4962
mycobacteria in soil 59
pests and vectors 4961
**Artificial insemination**
bovine oncovirus 7588
cow 942
ewe 429
timing 6225
**Artificial rearing**
lamb 422, 7704
piglet 335
SPF piglet 7006
**Artificial respiration**
anaesthesia of cattle 8517
cattle 4450
**Ascaridia**
chlortetracycline 5856
fenbendazole in pigeon 2142
immunization of fowl 5857
numidae in guinea-fowl 6649
**Ascarididae,** Baylisascaris procyonis 8276
**Ascaris**
anthelmintics 2881, 7476
antigens 4157
egg development rate 1406
Erysipelothrix immunity 4739
experimental infection 8270
fenbendazole in swine 7477
immunosuppression in mouse 212
infection in swine 5019, 6635
laboratory diagnosis 1407
oesophagogastric ulcer in swine 2132
pneumonia in calf 204
protective antigen 1408
resistance of rat 4375
skin test 3547
weight gain of swine 761
**Ascorbic acid** (see Vitamin C)
**Aspartate aminotransferase**
blood and organs of cattle 2236
blood serum of dog 2459
serum of animals 6144
sheep 4991
**Aspartic acid**
body temperature regulation 1644
liver disease therapy 8283
**Aspergillus**
abortion in cow 660
bovine mastitis 4732
fumigatus hypersensitivity in horse 142, 143
infection in emu 2774
infection in penguin 6700
lungs of cattle 5724
ochraceus fed to swine 2783
ochraceus mycotoxins 2042
pneumonia in horse 7368
poultry feed 6537
respiratory tract of fowl 2770
spore survival in rabbit 2773
**Asphyxia**
calf at parturition 6135
piglet 1537
**Aspiculuris,** anthelmintics 8496
**Assay,** DNA repair 3228
**Ataxia**
bovine familial convulsions 3569
cyanofenphos in sheep 6820
horse 6653, 8286
leptophos in fowl 6821
red deer 4290
spinal in horse 7493
**Atrium,** electrode catheterization in dog 3817
**Atropine**
lacrimation in dog 2411
pulmonary disease in horse 5036
rumen motility in buffalo 3100
**Aujeszky's disease**
Argentina 3382
cat 85
cattle 87, 579
cattle in France 3975
clinical picture 3379
control measures 8074
diagnosis of latent infection 3974
diagnostic tests compared 6413
effect of radiation 2686
effect on semen in boar 6414
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 88, 7258
epidemiology 6415, 8072
fetal infection in swine 6418
France 3381, 8075
German Federal Republic 5620, 8078
guinea-pig immunization 4795
immune response in swine 6420
immune serum prophylaxis in piglet 8076
immunization of cattle 84
immunization of piglet 1573
immunization of swine 2687
immunoprecipitation test 7259
inactivated vaccines 6412
laboratory diagnosis 5619, 5621

**Aujeszky's disease** *contd.*
latent infection 8073
pathogenesis in cat 580, 7260
radioimmunoassay 8077
Singapore 7326
skin test 8071
species susceptibility 5618
vaccination of piglet 3380
vaccination of swine 1946
vaccine for swine 3973
vaccines for piglet 86
**Aujeszky's virus**
attenuated strain 581
attenuated strains in cattle 87
attenuation 6417
cell culture 4797
cross neutralization 1945
detection in IBR/IPV vaccine 89
differentiation of vaccine and field strains 4796
effect on response to IBR virus 6026
excretion in swine 6422
gamma ray inactivation 6416
genetic markers 8079
immunoperoxidase test 8584
inactivation in slurry 6993
indirect haemagglutination test 6421
live vaccines 7261
persistence in swine 7262
radioimmunoassay 6419
survival in pig carcass 4864
**Australia**
avian adenovirus 5713
avian infectious bursitis 5718
bluetongue 4012
Boophilus microplus control 704
bovine mastitis 6353
bovine parvovirus 605
Brucella ovis 493
brucellosis in cattle 7967
Bunyaviridae 8110
cattle diseases 17
CSIRO Division of Animal Health report 7933
Dirofilaria and Toxocara 735
Dirofilaria immitis 5848
disease in feral goat 3573
dog diseases 4028
drug resistant helminths 5811
feline syncytial virus 638
fish diseases 783
helminths of cattle 8261, 8262
Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science 8605
leptospirosis 5578
Meat Research Committee 3832
mycotoxins in feed 8187
neoplasms of dog 5936
Newcastle disease virus 1283
Northern Territory report 8606
parvovirus in dog 5690
quarantine station 1730
Queensland annual report 8607
Sarcocystis in wildlife 173
swine diseases 3439
Togaviridae 7300
tropical veterinary science report 1792
tuberculosis in cattle 4755
Veterinary Association annual conference 2148
**Austria**
bovine leukosis 814
calcinosis in cattle 890
coccidiosis in poultry 6568
listeriosis 1172
poultry diseases 71, 138
residues in cattle 3807
Sarcocystis in swine 3512
**Autoantibodies**
Aleutian disease in mink 2741
immunoconglutinin in calf 5749
myasthenia gravis in dog 8323
**Autoimmune thyroiditis,** fowl 3149, 8467
**Autonomic nervous system**
cat bronchi 7783
colon of fowl 4551
ganglia in buffalo 3790
heart and lung 1718
heart of goat 431
parotid salivary secretion in sheep 3115
**Auxiliary personnel**
career guide 1081
occupational risks 3810
**Avian adenovirus**
antibody response in chick 5711
Austria 138
CELO virus in eggs 2763
conference 4896
duck 1293, 7358
egg drop syndrome 648, 2760, 2761, 4897
egg drop syndrome vaccine 5712
egg transmission 8166
haemorrhagic enteritis virus 2024
immunization 650
immunofluorescent test 8168
inclusion body hepatitis 2026
Israel 8170
marble spleen disease virus 654, 6526
microtitre neutralization test 5717
poultry in German Federal Republic 647
poultry in Netherlands 4894
quail 8177
quail bronchitis virus 8180
S. Korea 4895
serological techniques 8172
serotype 8 5713
strains compared 8167
turkey haemorrhagic enteritis 5721
turkey haemorrhagic enteritis virus in fowl 6516
USA 4049
USA strain 5714
**Avian encephalomyelitis virus**
characteristics 7355
immune serum 4891
pigeon 6527
**Avian erythroblastosis, immunity** 5943, 6732
**Avian herpesvirus**
antigenic relationships 8373
cockatoo 6529
crane 7361
DNA replication 2031
hepatitis in cranes 4059
Pacheco's disease in UK 1296
Pacheco's parrot disease 2758
pigeon 657
pigeon virus 4060, 4901, 8179
Psittaciformes 5723
strains compared 8178
**Avian infectious bursitis**
Australia 5718
bibliography 2028
chick embryo 646
conference 4896
effect of mibolerone 6524
encephalitis in mouse 4227
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 8171
experimental in chick 4050
experimental infection 6517
histopathology 4888, 7351
immunization 139, 5715, 6520, 7352
immunosuppression 1288, 2746, 4054
immunosuppression in chick 6521, 6522
interaction with coccidiosis 4055
interferon 2762
interferon induction 2025
live vaccines 4052
pathogenesis 649
pheasant 5722
pigeon 3456
replication of attenuated strain 6519
role of bursa fabricii 7349
vaccines 2759, 4056, 6523
viral morphology 4231
viral protein 4051, 4893
virus replication 6515
virus replication in lymphocytes 2027
**Avian influenzavirus**
Anseriformes 3991, 7274, 7276, 8093
antigenic subtypes 2692
birds imported into UK 5098
budgerigar in Japan 8092
diagnostic tests 3401
duck 7278
genetic reassortment in duck 7275
Israel 4809
Japan 3400
Lariformes in USSR 1237
migratory and imported birds 8094
new haemagglutinin subtype 4810
pathogenicity 7277
poultry in Hong Kong 8090
replication in budgerigar 2694
**Avian influenzavirus** *contd.*
spread in CAM 8095
subtype 1 haemagglutinin strains 1962
subtypes in Hong Kong 589
surface antigens 4806
swine strain from duck 4811
tern 5636
transport of samples 6518
turkey 2693
turkeys in Israel 4058
turkeys in USA 2766, 3990
USA 6440, 8091
USSR 3988, 3989
wild duck in Israel 2695
**Avian laryngotracheitis virus**
Cuba 137
immunofluorescence 1287
laboratory diagnosis 645
live vaccines 8163
vaccine aerosol 4048
**Avian leukosis**
age-related resistance 8369
B-lymphocytes 2253
bone marrow cells 1488
diagnosis 7608
differential diagnosis 283
general account (Russian) 8343
induction by strain Mc-29 5120
lymphoid leukosis 2255
lymphoid neoplasms 822
myelocytomatosis 6732
needle transmission 8387
pathological classification 5127
research in Netherlands 5124
transplantable tumour cells 8370
**Avian myeloblastosis**
nephroblastoma virus 5953
with Marek's disease 4261
**Avian oncovirus**
antigen in bursa fabricii 2980
B-lymphocytes 2253
Bulgarian strains 5939
cell cultured OK 10 strain 5126
chicken fetal antigen 5122
defective strains 2984
DNA 8368
DNA polymerases 823
effect on immune response 7607
effect on lymphocytes 6835
endogenous viral genes in fowl 2260
endogenous virus 1487, 2255
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2257, 5716
eradication 2256
erythroblastosis mutant 3614
erythroblastosis virus 5943
erythrocyte antigens 5121
immune response 6733
influence on Marek's disease 5134
lymphocyte function 3455
lymphoid leukosis virus epidemiology 4256
lymphoproliferative disease virus 2258
Mill Hill strain 284
mixed infection 5129
myelocytomatosis virus 2259
nephroblastoma virus 5953
non-infective form 4254, 4255
nucleotide metabolism 5128
osteopetrosis virus 5940, 5941, 5942
pheasant virus 2029
production and transmission 8165
reticuloendotheliosis virus 2982, 2989, 5123, 7354
reticuloendotheliosis virus in turkeys 8371
reticuloendotheliosis virus strain T 824
Rous-associated virus recombinants 6742
storage and heat treatment of eggs 2981
turkeys 2991
Ukraine 5125
vaccine contamination 8388
virus shedding 8372
wild birds 2983
**Avian paramyxovirus**
Anseriformes 7276, 7359
finch strain 8176
pigeon 4902
poultry in Hong Kong 8090
strains compared 651
turkey respiratory disease 4889
turkeys 1294
wild birds 2032, 6530

**Avian paramyxovirus** *contd.*
Yucaipa virus 3466
Yucaipa virus in turkey 652
**Avian perosis,** nutritional factors 6699
**Avian reovirus**
arthritis 8164
Austria 138
duck 2764
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3449
inapparent infection 5710
incidence in Nova Scotia 3461
infection of CAM 8169
infectious bursitis virus 4051
serotypes 3450
synovitis and breast blister 4053
vaccination of broiler breeder 3460
**Avian reticuloendotheliosis**
Australia 3613
quail 3613
turkey 2991
turkeys 8371
viral immunosuppression 2254
**Aviary birds**
antibiotics 2372
avian influenzavirus 8094
bacterial flora 482
budgerigar 4232
budgerigar (German book) 6254
diseases 7560, 8341
parrots (book) 4624
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 7952
Sternostoma infestation 2837
viral diseases 656
**Avipoxvirus**
aerosol immunization 8086
aerosol vaccination 1258, 1289
atypical in Kenya 1957
Culicidae 1235
falcon and psittacine strains 3985, 8087
Falconiformes 1959
immunity 1234
immunization 1290
laboratory diagnosis 645
nonspecific immunostimulation 8279
pathogenesis 3396
pigeon 3395
pigeon poxvirus 95
pigeon vaccine 2691
quail passaged virus vaccine 1958
transmission by Culicoides 7271
vaccination in Cuba 4890
**Azaperone**
anaesthesia of swine 6894
cattle, sheep, swine 6082
effect in sheep 7747
sow 6893
swine 7757
**B-lymphocytes**
avian infectious bursitis 4054
avian leukosis 2253
bovine leukosis 2225
bovine mastitis 4734
bursa fabricii 5212
cattle and swine 7700
chick embryo 7715
development in chick 3067, 3068
foal 3056
horse 4527
identification 4385
lamb 4656
replication of infectious bursitis virus 2027
steroid receptors 8358
swine 5208
testosterone treated fowl 1590
thymus of fowl 1588
trypanosomiasis in dog 159
**Babesia**
animals in Mexico 688
antiprotozoal agents 8493
cattle and buffalo in India 4943
Colombia 1935
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4116
epidemiology 8217
Ghana 2792
immunity 7407
immunity in mouse 2082
immunization of cattle 5775
infection in dog 4942
microti in mouse 8215
radiation 1334
**Babesia** *contd.*
rodhaini antigens 4116
rodhaini infection 6585
separation of infected erythrocytes 3505
serological techniques 2816
vaccines 4985
**Babesia bigemina**
experimental infection 2086
experimental infection in buffalo 166
imidocarb in cattle 7408
infection in cattle 5777
pathogenesis 2084, 2085
resistance of Hariana calf 2083
Syncerus 5778
**Babesia bovis**
antigen-fibrinogen complex 4948
attenuated by irradiation 8216
attenuation 1338
buffalo in India 2818
cell culture 1332, 3503
complement activity in cattle 6584
continuous cultivation 6582
fibrinogen-like proteins in cattle 4112
immune response 1337
immunization of cattle 4944
isolation from blood cultures 3504
kidney and lung lesions 2817
kidney involvement by hypotension 1336
research in Australia 3832
ultrastructure 165
vaccination of cattle 1215
**Babesia caballi**
micro-CF test 4113
Oman 4945
USSR 4110
**Babesia canis**
immunofluorescence and ELISA 5774
India 8218
metabolic and electrolyte disorders in dog 1339
transmission 8219
ultrastructure 5772
ultrastructure in dog 4115
**Babesia divergens**
enzyme linked immunoabsorbent assay 5771
human strain in cattle 8220
immunization 4946, 5779, 6586
vaccine 687
**Babesia equi**
agglutination test 1335
immunofluorescence test 5776
mixed infection 5639
Oman 4945
skin test in donkey 4111
ultrastructure 5780
USSR 4110
**Babesia gibsoni**
immunofluorescence and ELISA 5774
immunosuppressive treatment of dog 4949
infection in dog 4114
ultrastructure in dog 4115
USA 1333
**Babesia motasi,** sheep in Netherlands 4117
**Babesia ovis**
antigens 7405
experimental infection 6583
immunofluorescence 7406
sheep in Turkey 4947
soluble antigen 4109
**Bacillus,** antigens 51
**Bacillus anthracis**
bacteriocins 2651
infection in swine 6362
infection in USSR 7198
sporulation 6361
**Bacillus larvae,** disinfectants 3197
**Bacillus piliformis**
disinfection 8025
infection in hamster 7554
mouse female genital system 8026
pathogenicity 3334
**Bacitracin**
effect on salmonella colonization in poultry 3314
fed to rabbit 7868
growth promoter 6879
residues 7721
**Back**
abnormality in calf 238
horse diseases 1424
myopathies in horse 3555
**Bacteria**
approved names 5476
heat production 3811
rumen of cattle 5477
sensitivity to antibiotics 2374
survival during sample transport 7084
**Bacterial antigens**
Bacillus 51
Brucella 485
Brucella abortus 11
Clostridium 1175
common antigen 7091
E. coli K88 3291
Escherichia 6311
Escherichia coli pili 519
Escherichia surface 1839
flagellar antigen 2591
Pasteurella multocida 7121
Salmonella dublin 4694
**Bacterial diseases**
book (German) 8611
cattle, poultry and swine 7488
immunity (book) 2545
plasma amino acids 6323
rat 5906
**Bacterial products**
endotoxins 7086
Mycoplasma mycoides 7233
**Bactericidal activity of serum**
bream 7563
calf 7701
cattle 30
lamb 904
**Bacteriocins,** Bacillus anthracis 2651
**Bacteriology**
bacterial count on eggs 6175
biochemical test card 7986
examination of feed 3226
meat inspection 1761
rapid identification 3882
staining methods 6217
**Bacteriophage**
Brucella abortus 2580
dog Staphylococcus aureus 1883
effect on Brucella abortus 6284
Escherichia infection in fox 517
horse Staphylococcus aureus 1884
Mycoplasma bovirhinis 5584
Streptococcus faecalis in fowl 8009
**Bacteroides,** species in animals 1105
**Bacteroides nodosus**
Russian strains 1140
serotypes in sheep 7130
vaccines 1835
**Badger**
disease in Gloucestershire 3590
rabies 8084
**Balantidium,** infection in swine 2793, 4923
**Bangladesh**
cattle diseases 496, 863
coccidiosis 684
Onchocerca 208
parasitoses 156
**Barbiturates,** sodium thiamylal in horse 7752
**Barley,** Fusarium mycotoxins 2049
**Basal metabolism,** sodium chloride deficient fowl 3014
**Basophils**
rabbit and fowl 1698
response to Dermacentor 2840
**Battery husbandry**
bone weight in fowl 7869
comparison with deep litter system 442
hen 1739, 3199, 3208, 6998
mortality 6177
piglet 1738, 7861
stress 1037
turkeys 4559
**Bees**
Bacillus larvae infection 3197
diseases (book) 8277
**Behaviour** (see Animal behaviour)
**Belgium**
bovine leukosis 2969
diseases of poultry and rabbits 7930
environmental pollution 8425
helminths of dog and cat 8272
infertility report 6771
parvovirus infection in dog 7330
poultry diseases 1278, 1285
rabies 7267
swine influenza 4808, 5635

**Belgium** *contd.*
toxoplasmosis 1354
tuberculosis in swine 558
West Flanders report 3247
**Benzimidazoles**
albendazole 193, 211, 2110, 2120, 3539, 4135, 4144, 5007
albendazole in sheep 2850
benacil 3698
flubendazole 349, 6636
flubendazole in swine 7475
oxfendazole 725, 1399, 1549, 2861, 3541
oxfendazole in calf 1391
oxfendazole in sheep 2878, 5016
oxibendazole 717
oxibendazole in elephant 6645
oxibendazole in horse 7463
pharmacodynamics 5238
pharmacokinetics in horse 6863
resistant Haemonchus 724, 7469, 8267
resistant strongyles in horse 5830
Russian derivative 1550
Taenia hydatigena 5825
use in mouse 8496
**Benzocaine,** methaemoglobinaemia in dog 5186
**Besnoitia**
cat cattle transmission 5760
drug therapy 2822
epidemiology 4934
globidian parasites in sheep 2089
infection in sheep 1345
laboratory animals 1356
Mozambique 4954
serological techniques 2821
**Beta-adrenergic receptors**
anaphylaxis in fowl 5214
cattle 8533
**Betamethasone,** parturition in cow 2390
**BHC** (see HCH)
**Bibliographies**
avian infectious bursitis 2028
brucellosis in dog 1121
bursa fabricii 2028
embryo transfer 6184
fish cell lines and viruses 6534
machine milking and bovine mastitis 3329
metabolic profile 8547
Mycoplasma 7228
pneumonia in sheep and goat 3575
puerperal disorders in sow 8419
rabies 4799
Theileria 167
veterinary medicine in Brazil 7929
wild animal diseases 1462
**Bicarbonates,** acidosis therapy 8514
**Bile**
function in sheep 4468
mercury excretion in chick 2326
**Bile acids,** hepatic clearance in sheep 2279
**Bile ducts**
cysts in cat 2205
hyperplasia 4993
ligation in dog 769
physiology in dog 2427
**Bile pigments,** urine of dog 2469
**Bilirubin**
blood of calf 6956
cattle 3625, 4473, 6959
cattle serum 1772
content in blood of rabbit 2458
excretion in horse 6095
hyperbilirubinaemia in sheep 2279
**Biochemical polymorphism**
cat 7813
enzymes of horse 6952
horse 7826
**Biography,** Arnold Theiler 5458
**Biological control,** Diptera in USSR 4966
**Biological immunosuppression**
avian bursitis virus 2746
avian infectious bursitis 6521, 6522
Eimeria tenella in fowl 7401
fowl 6845, 7713
neoplasms of sheep 1481
toxoplasmosis 692
Trypanosoma brucei in mouse 4091
trypanosomiasis in cattle 3490, 5757
**Biological rhythm,** prolactin in ewe 3755
**Biopsy**
bone tissue 8300
brain in dog 3232
**Biopsy** *contd.*
kidney in cat and dog 4593
large intestine of dog 6166
liver in dog 7027
lung of dog 7908
muscle in horse 1056
physiological response of cattle 3231
rib of cattle 1694
testis in bull 8586, 8587
thyroid carcinoma in dog 7598
uterus of cow 5172
**Biotin**
content in liver of chick 6908
deficiency in chick 4295
deficiency in swine 5968
growth of fowl 7635
supplement for chick 6768
**Biphenyl**
metabolism by poultry 5187
poisoning in Macaca 4355, 4356
polybrominated 3042
polychlorinated 2320
polychlorinated fed to cow 4357
polychlorinated fed to fowl 2333
**Birds**
avian oncovirus 2983
avian paramyxovirus 6530
avicide 6017
Chlamydia psittaci 3956
Clostridium botulinum antibodies 52
diseases (book) 5452
diseases (German conference) 5908
diseases in Italy 782
drug metabolism 2368
E. coli 5513
equine encephalomyelitis transmission 6443
fowl cholera 3876
functional anatomy (book) 6250
importation into UK 5098
microbial flora 7950
mortality after capture 5505
Mycoplasma 1199
oil pollution 889
organic chlorine residues 1553
reproductive disorders 8424
respiratory system 2501
thyroid diseases 781
Trypanosoma culture 3484
Yucaipa virus 3466
**Birth weight**
anthelmintic treatment of ewe 2128
piglet 6193
**Bismuth,** inhibition of enterotoxin 5514
**Bison,** exposure to cold 4461
**Bitch**
ovary dysplasia 4328
reproductive physiology 3129
vaginal cytology 3749
**Bithionol**
effect on liver 8433
pharmacology 7449
zebu 5832
**Bladder**
allograft in buffalo 8594
puncture in piglet 1058
**Bladder diseases**
carcinoma in dog 2976, 7542
helminthosis in rat 5853
malformation in dog 5074
rupture in cattle 1076
**Blastomyces**
dermatitidis in dog 5729
poultry houses in Georgia 2035
**Blindness**
dog 8325
fowl 537
horse 2154
**Blood**
acid-base equilibrium 6154, 6156
arterial blood samples from cattle 8588
collection from swine 6222
collection in piglet 5056
gas analysis in swine 1775
luminescence 2971, 6945
oxygenation in anaesthetized horse 1631
sampling from swine 8589
sampling in dog 1776
sampling stress in hen 2449
sampling stress in sheep 1011, 3177
specimen collection in goat 5418
specimen collection in swine 1060
water content 3172
**Blood** *contd.*
young animals 6079
**Blood cells**
antibody absorption 339
birds of prey 1703
effect of heat 3169
electrophoretic mobility 7571
foal 4524
gilt 5344
goat 2478
K cells in dog 4532
lymphocyte separation 5337
newborn buffalo 6147
pregnant mare 2473
salmon 426
swine 5345
zebu 6968
**Blood chemistry**
acid-base equilibrium of sheep 1012
amino acids in cow 2472
amylase in dog 1015
amyloidosis in duck 5972
anoxia in swine fetus 3579
antiproteases in horse 225
beef calf 6136
buffalo 3181, 3642, 7833
calcium and phosphorus in sheep 5175
calcium in cow 1052
calf 6956
cattle 3231, 5137, 5341, 5877, 6959, 6960, 7751
cattle in tropics 6944
cow 419, 996, 1690, 2269, 6148, 6149, 6150, 6962, 7811, 7812, 7828
cow and calf 838
dog 3237
effects on behaviour 2516
electrolytes in cattle 2906
enzymes in horse 1684
fatty acids in swine 5335
fluid therapy 6885
foal 1006
fowl 3633, 5944
gases in horse 6146
gilt 5344
goat 420, 6131
goat in Iran 5343
horse 421, 1005, 1699, 2151, 3773, 4477, 5339, 6657, 7766, 7822, 8555, 8556
iodine in calf and cow 5141
ketone bodies 7905
lamb 3778
lipids in dog 4522
Meriones 4534
metabolic disorders in cow 2270, 2274
metabolic profile 1496, 3176, 5166
metabolic profile (bibliography) 8547
metabolic profile in cow 7615
metabolic profile in sheep 3815
metabolic profile of sow 5346
minerals in horse 2466
miniature swine 994, 1004
newborn calf 6135
pancreatitis in dog and cat 5891
pepsinogen in cattle 2864
piglet 423
plasma lipids in horse 2474
pregnant cow and fetus 1696
pregnant sow 1701
pregnant sow and fetus 1697
puerperium of cow 6751
rabbit 2458
red deer 5327
selenium in swine 3779
serum amino acids in dog 2480
sheep 3007
sow 424, 995
sow during lactation 5331
swine 6153, 8519
water deprivation in sheep 3769
young rabbit 2209
zebu 6968, 8558
**Blood circulation**
birds 6103
fetus of sheep 3739
peripheral time in dog 3582
radioisotope technique 6100
**Blood coagulation**
activated coagulation time 3048
cryofibrinogen in calf 4148
fibrinogen in cattle 4112
fibrinogen in horse 3776
pregnant cow 2477

**Blood coagulation** *contd.*
reviews 7824
stored blood plasma 5349
**Blood coagulation disorders**
antithrombin activity 4216
coccidiosis in poultry 5769
dog 8317, 8318
haemophilia in dog 3180
laboratory diagnosis 1009
laminitis in horse 1427
trypanosomiasis 7384
turkeys 850
vitamin K antagonism in dog 6018
**Blood disorders**
hyperosmolaemia 3049
megathrombocytosis 8557
thrombocytopenia in calf 6659
trypanosomiasis in cattle 2060, 4088
**Blood flow**
caerulein in swine 2400
cold stress in piglet 5279
electromagnetic transducer 3816
horse 392
liver of sheep 6098
mammary gland 1678
mammary gland of sheep 7808
ovary of ewe 5311
portal vein of goat 965
stomach of goat 5285
uterus of ewe 5307
uterus of sow 3137
**Blood groups**
dog 7832
horse 7825
identification of horse 3803
**Blood plasma**
cortisol levels in ewes 3051
dextran substitute 374
storage 5349
**Blood platelets**
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 4528, 7836
count in cattle 1566
fowl 4392
function in dog 6684
megathrombocytes in cattle 8557
phagocytosis in fowl 1704
serotonin content and reserpine 4431
serotonin uptake in horse 372
thrombocytopenia in cat 7337
thrombocytopenia reduced with levamisole 6492
**Blood pressure**
anaesthesia of horse 7752
Babesia bovis infection 1336
brain of calf 6123
dietary salt in swine 5153
Dirofilaria in dog 5852
horse 392, 454
measurement in dog 1062
racehorse 1007
telemetry in cattle 8529
**Blood proteins**
abnormal in cattle 6713
alpha-fetoprotein in cow and fetus 1691
ammonium sulphate test 5207
Babesia bovis infection in cattle 4112
C-reactive protein 158
calf 1010, 6023
cattle 6959
cerebrospinal fluid of fetus 6125
cow 7811
dromedary 5753
effect of aflatoxin 6548
equine prealbumin proteins 2467
ewe and fetus 6124
fibrinogen in horse 3776
foal 4524
fowl 6949
guinea-pig 2468
haem binding in fish 425
hen 6948
horse 2461, 3172
Marek's disease 2987
polymorphism in horse 7826
pregnant sow 1014
quail 4536
racehorse 3171, 3777
sheep 1693, 4529
sow 1013
swine 3780, 6947
Theileria annulata in cattle 3506
trout 7838
trypanosomiasis in cattle 5756
**Blood proteins** *contd.*
turkeys 2293
**Blood sedimentation,** trout 5350
**Blood transfusion**
cow 2475
Sarcocystis transmission 6592
therapy in cattle 6886
**Blood vessels**
foot of birds 2429
lung of cat 6168
porcine oviduct 4544
pregnancy changes in hamster 4476
testis of buffalo 2500
**Blood volume**
sow 3179
trypanosomiasis in cattle 2061
**Bluetongue virus**
antibody reactions 1996
Australia 4012
Australian strain 614
cattle 5670
Culicoides vector 6470
Cyprus 3425
erythrocytes of sheep 6468
goat 5673
HI test 5674
immune response in fetus 5672
inactivated vaccine 8120
neutralization 3422
plaque inhibition test 6471
plaque neutralization test 5671
serotypes in Egypt 6469
sheep in Sudan 7306
soluble antigen 7305
Sudan 3424
temperature-sensitive mutant 6472
temperature-sensitive mutants 1995
transcriptase 8121
USA 3423
**Boar**
androgens 6139
effect of hypophysectomy 6122
effect of sex hormones 7786
effect on puberty in sow 3139
genital system development 432
hormonal castration 361, 983
prenatal stress 5997
spermatogenesis 6912
taint 468, 7864
**Body composition,** dog 4514
**Body fluids**
aqueous humour of dog 416
fetal fluid of ewe 5309
fetal membranes of ewe 1685
lochia 7910
zebu 6968
**Body heat loss**
dog and cat 1068
goat 2418
sheep 1645
swine 951, 6087
**Body parts,** surface area of piglet 1714
**Body temperature regulation**
aspartic acid 1644
bison and cattle 4461
cattle 2416, 6901, 6904, 6905, 8525
cattle at altitude 6906
cattle sweat glands 5358
chick 2419
cholinergic synapse 1646
cow 3731, 6089
duck 4457
effect of reserpine on sheep 3730
fowl 2421, 2423, 7774
goat 386, 2418, 3114
goat in desert 5282
hen 4466
inhibitory transmitters 1648
kitten 4464
lamb 2420
norepinephrine 1655
role of prostaglandin 4463
sheep and goat 3765
swine 951, 4460, 4465, 5283, 6087, 8524
swine after feeding 2422
testis in cock 397
**Body weight**
lactation in cow 993
piglet 6193
starvation in fowl 5385
**Bone**
calcium turnover in cattle 5398
effect of cholecalciferol 4429
**Bone** *contd.*
formation in chick 304
formation in hen 991
formation in rib of dog 1027
lead accumulation 2506
metacarpus failure stress in horse 4538
mineral metabolism in cow 8391
phosphorus content 1694
role of cholecalciferol in chick 7634
stress adaptation in swine 1677
surgery (book) 3835
toxic and essential elements 2519
transplantation 7037, 7038
**Bone diseases**
cattle 236, 2177, 4271, 6745, 8300
craniomandibular osteopathy in dog 3585
diabetic dog 7631
dog 251, 1450, 4286
dog and cat 5082, 7547
dyschondroplasia in fowl 7377
foal 8290
fowl 303, 8340
horse 227, 8289
jaw of sheep 5883
lamb 3002
neoplasms of dog 6717, 7592
osteoarthropathy in dog 7541
osteochondritis in dog 771
osteochondrosis in swine 5064
osteochondrosis of horse 4173
secondary tumour in dog 2239
swine 4215, 6678
**Bone marrow**
cell culture 3235, 4587
cytology in fowl 1488
nucleic acid and protein synthesis 1042
**Bone marrow disorders**
cat 8365
chloramphenicol toxicity 6826
erythremic myelosis in cat 8364
**Bone meal,** Salmonella contamination 3898
**Bone tissue**
density 5417
healing after graft 8601
physical properties 8300
**Boophilus**
acaricidal dip 182
acaricide resistance 704, 4974
acaricide resistance in South Africa 3525
acaricides 183
Brazil 4977
chloromethiuron 6049
control methods 7440
control with pyrethroids 2839
microplus on calf 2841
nimidane 2100
resistant cattle 7436
survival rate on cattle 6606
wild animal hosts 8244
**Boraginaceae,** Cynoglossum officinale 2343
**Bordetella**
agglutination test 1813
atrophic rhinitis 4646, 7955
atrophic rhinitis of swine 7953
bronchiseptica 9, 484, 7092, 7954, 7956
bronchiseptica in swine 4647
drug resistance 8
fate in trachea 4648
immunization of piglet 1111, 3849
immunization of swine 3848
immunofluorescence test 1114
isolation from swine 1112
isolation medium 1113
live vaccine in dog 2576
pneumonia in koala 2577
turkey 1814
turkey respiratory disease 483
weight gain of swine 761
**Borna disease virus**
cell culture 1967
eye lesions in rabbit 1244
pathogenesis 1968
**Borrelia**
anserina infection 7218
anserina strain variation 6371
drug therapy 7219
experimental infection 4758
Ghana 2792
immunization of fowl 5570
theileri in cattle 62
**Bothidae,** Scophthalmus maximus 5785

**Bothriocephalidae**, effect of disinfectants on eggs 7487
**Botswana**
African swine fever 626
foot and mouth disease 4792
**Bovine adenovirus**
cattle in USA 1251
complement fixation test 1986
cytopathology in cell culture 110
Egypt 3553
experimental infection of calf 5667
inactivation 6462
multicomponent inactivated vaccine 3996
Poland 1246
survival in aerosol 115
**Bovine diarrhoea virus**
Border disease 3428, 3431, 3432, 4841
calf 5658
caribou 1277
cerebellar hypoplasia in calf 6664
congenital infection 7296
experimental infection in calf 4833
fetus 2703
general account 3415
hydrodynamic properties 3962
immune response of fetus 1250
immune response of young cattle 3418
immunodiffusion test 1993
immunofluorescence 6460
inactivated vaccines 1985, 5653
Mexico 5860
persistent latent infection 606
relationship with swine fever virus 6484
sheep fetus 4832
vaccines 3996
wild animals 2710
**Bovine enterovirus**
cytoplasmic blebs 8104
New Zealand strains 3419
reproductive disorders 2709
survival in slurry 1731
**Bovine ephemeral fever virus**
Australia 7300
buffalo 1983
classification 2705
pulmonary emphysema 3421
vaccines 4010, 5656
**Bovine herpesvirus**
cross neutralization 1945
fetus 7646
immunization of heifer 113
in semen 6458
leukocyte inhibition test 3999
pathogenesis 1255
plaque size 601
purification 3430
strains compared 2711
**Bovine leukosis**
aminotransferase 2236
antibodies 268
antineoplastic factor 2965
Argentina 7568
Austria 814
blast transformation of lymphocytes 794
blood cell electrophoresis 7571
blood luminescence 2971
blood luminescence test 799
blood proteins 6713
book (Russian) 800
calf lymphocytes 2227
cell culture 5924
chromosome abnormalities 8357
clinical features 1477
conference proceedings 3602
conference proceedings (Russian) 7581
cytotoxic test 7575
Denmark 4242
diagnosis 6467, 6708
diagnostic techniques 2224
drug therapy 813
early stage 6706
effect of glucocorticoids 2225
effect of mitogens in lymphocytes 8356
electrosyneresis 8348
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 805, 3608
epidemiology in dairy herd 5925
eradication in Belgium 2969
eradication in Denmark 500
Estonian breeds 7573
experimental infection 7572, 7586
fertility of cattle 5929
Finland 5104
**Bovine leukosis** *contd.*
France 807, 808
gel diffusion test 7579, 7585
gel precipitation tests 796
general account (Russian) 8343
genetic factors 2230, 5930, 7580
Georgian SSR 8353
German Federal Republic 1474
Greece 4244
heart diseases 8352
histocompatibility antigens 2967
immune response 812
immunization 2968, 7578
immunodiffusion and immunofluorescence tests 271
immunodiffusion test 810, 3605
immunoperoxidase test 2233
immunoprecipitation tests 6712, 6714
inactivated vaccines 497
indirect haemagglutination test 803
influence on tuberculin test 8350
Italy 809
Japan 2226, 5928
laboratory diagnosis 6707
Latvian symposium 6711
leukocyte composition 7570
lymphocyte chromosome analysis 2972
lymphocyte count 5101
lymphocyte DNA 2970
lymphocyte DNA synthesis 798
lymphocyte nuclear pockets 5931
lymphocyte transformation 2228
lymphocyte ultrastructure 7587
lymphocytes 6715
lymphocytic RNA 1476
lymphosarcoma and lymphocytosis 3606
multiple case herd 797
Netherlands 3607, 5103, 5106
Nigeria 6716
pathogenesis 4243
pathology 7569
peripheral leukocytes 2231
Philippines 5926
preleukaemic lymphocyte counts 270
proviral genomic integration 8355
relationship to human leukaemia 5109
research in USSR 7583
role of Corynebacterium 1909
Russian symposium 7577
serological techniques 269, 804
serological tests 802
steroid receptors in lymphocytes 8358
Sudan black B staining of granulocytes 2973
Switzerland 3603
tests on offspring 8351
transferrin type 1475
transmission to calf 5107
transmission to sheep 795
twin calves 4241
UK survey 3604
USA 5105
USSR 2229, 2232, 2234, 3600, 6710
Venezuela 6367
virus DNA polymerase 5108
virus in semen 5102
virus-specific sequences in cattle plasma 5927
**Bovine mastitis**
Acholeplasma 1922, 5555
Acholeplasma and Mycoplasma 4728, 4729, 4730
Acholeplasma laidlawii 6350
aetiology and occurrence 3328
aetiology in Japan 1898
albumin in milk 543
amyloid bodies 5549
ancillary therapy 3918, 4735
antibiotic release into milk 3077
antibiotic therapy 343, 539, 542, 3076, 4396, 5552
antibiotics in dry period 7722
Aspergillus 4732
automatic detection 545
B-lymphocytes in blood 4734
Campylobacter 5547
Canada 1903
Candida 5551
cell counting 8016
cell counts 2645
cephacetrile therapy 48
chemoprophylaxis 3920
cloxacillin therapy 1899
**Bovine mastitis** *contd.*
control 3917
control methods in Australia 6353
Corynebacterium ovis 7184
Corynebacterium pyogenes 3339, 4727, 5550, 6351
diagnosis 3911, 3921, 7183
diagnosis by electrophoresis 4714
dimethyl sulphoxide 3330
disease control 1429
distribution of infection 7186
drug combinations 2373
drug residues 7897
drug resistance 1170
drug resistance in India 2641
drug resistance in Poland 3914
drug resistance of pathogens 2647
drug therapy 370, 8017
drug therapy in Kenya 3919
dry period therapy 2644, 5540, 5543, 5544
enzyme activities in milk 7182
Escherichia infection 4720
experimental in dry cow 3324
fly vector 1896, 1897
France 1891
genetic factors 2642, 4719
German Democratic Republic 7178
German Federal Republic 1762
Gram-negative bacilli 2649
immunoglobulins 8453
incidence in herd 1428
India 544
intramammary oil bases 1895
intramuscular drug therapy 4395
Klebsiella pneumoniae 2638
Listeria 7188, 7189, 7191
machine milking 47, 3329, 4726, 5553
microaerophilic cocci 3332
micrococcal nuclease 8013
milk cell count 4722, 4733
milk cholesterol 6342
milk composition 4731
milk lactose 4724, 4725
milk proteins 7190
milk pyruvate 1901
milking frequency 4736
milking machine 541, 1900, 4721, 5548, 5554
milking order of primiparae 2648
Mycoplasma 546, 547, 1168, 2643, 3331, 4723
Mycoplasma bovis 6349
Mycoplasmatales 6384
Nigeria 540
Nocardia asteroides 6539
Norway 3327
novobiocin 3323, 3324
penicillin therapy 7725
Peptococcus indolicus 6351, 6352
physical therapy 6045
precautions 5542
rates of infection 1892
recurrent Escherichia infection 1169
research 4604
Serratia 3315
staphylococcal nuclease 7180
Staphylococcus 1894, 2630, 6343, 7168, 8008, 8014
Staphylococcus aureus 44, 46, 2640, 3913, 4716, 4718, 5545, 5546, 6339, 6347, 7174, 8012
Staphylococcus aureus culture media 3325
Staphylococcus aureus location 1893
Staphylococcus aureus phage types 2639
Staphylococcus aureus var. hominis 4717
Staphylococcus epidermidis 7177
Staphylococcus in Spain 6345
Streptococcus agalactiae 1167
Streptococcus in France 5541
subclinical in Bulgaria 7179
subclinical infection 3916
summer mastitis 3915
survey of bulk milk herds 1171
susceptibility of cow 2646
Sweden 3326
Swedish research 6348
teat dip 3912, 7185
teat dipping 8015
teat disinfection 5379, 5380, 5381
therapy in dry period 43, 1902, 6346
udder susceptibility 4715

**Bovine mastitis** *contd.*
UK 7187
Yugoslavia 5540
**Bovine oncovirus**
artificial insemination 7588
assay 7576
bovine leukosis virus 8347
cell fusion activity 8354
cocultivation experiments 4834
counter-current immunoelectrophoresis 6708
direct detection 6707
DNA binding proteins 8066
DNA polymerase 5108
experimental infection 7574
experimental infection in sheep 7309
gel precipitation test 801
immunodiffusion test 3605
infectivity assay 806
isoelectric focusing 6709
leukosis virus 8355
lymphocyte culture 2235
major internal protein 2966
morphogenesis 7584
phenotypic mixing 7589
polykaryocytosis reaction 269
replication 4243
semen 5102
transmission in milk 811
transmission to sheep 8349
USSR 7582
virus-specific sequences in cattle plasma 5927
**Bovine orthopoxvirus**
antibody persistence 3392
buffalo 3391
serological relationships 587
**Bovine papillomavirus**
alimentary cancer 4240, 8346
cell culture assay 7304
Costa Rica 6704
histopathology 4238
neoplasms of horse 2960
types 1472
**Bovine papular stomatitis virus**
cell culture 2715
France 8106
Mexico 5662
nuclear changes in cell 4805
**Bovine parainfluenza virus**
bronchopneumonia 5655
calf pneumonia 3420
characters 4830
Chile 8116
goat 4014
immune serum 5649, 6660
infection in calf 3955
mutant vaccine strain 2708
pneumonia in calf 5663
Somalia 1218
survival in aerosol 114
vaccines 1970, 3996
**Bovine parvovirus**
cell culture 4831
Czechoslovakia 5666
type 1 in Australia 605
**Bovine respiratory syncytial virus**
Czechoslovakia 2713
experimental infection in lamb 2714
France 2706
immunization 4002
inhibition of replication 4004
laboratory diagnosis 600
**Bovine rhinotracheitis virus** (see IBR/IPV virus)
**Bovine rhinovirus,** immunization of calf 5654
**Bovine syncytial virus**
cocultivation experiments 4834
epidemiology 607
Poland 1246
testis of cattle 8107
**Brachygnathia,** cattle 237
**Brain**
amines in sheep 3153
anatomical techniques 1705
arteries in buffalo 6976
ATPase in swine 7815
biopsy in dog 3232
blood pressure in calf 6123
cerebral cortex of fowl 1030
Cowdria diagnosis 4778
development in fetal lamb 1673
**Brain** *contd.*
electrical self-stimulation 3152
haemorrhage in ageing dog 4218
neoplasms of cattle 1473
scintigraphy 5112
subcommissural organ 1674
trypanosomiasis in mouse 8199
tumour in dog 4251, 5113
venous sinuses in horse 1019
X-ray exposure of ewe third ventricle 7880
**Brassica**
goitrogenic in fowl 5159
rapeseed meal fed to chick 895
rapeseed meal in fowl 8439
**Brazil**
acaricide resistant Boophilus 4974
brucellosis in dog 7098
buffalo lice 8233
cattle diseases 8297
cattle tick 4977
chromosome abnormalities in cattle 8404
Clostridium perfringens 5562, 5563
Fasciola hepatica 4996
foot and mouth disease 5606
leptospirosis in cattle 1191, 8044
parasitoses of cattle 5451
poisonous plants 1567
veterinary bibliography 7929
**Bream,** bactericidal activity of serum 7563
**Breeds,** cattle diseases 7498
**Bromides,** blood of dog 5275
**Bronchi**
bronchoscopy in dog 1057
cytology in dog 2193
innervation in fowl 7853
mucosa histology 3186
pharmacology 4427
vagus nerve supply in cat 7783
**Bronchitis**
Dictyocaulus in horse 2860
dog 7541
viral in quail 8180
**Brucella**
allergen 6283
antigenic structure 485
differentiation by immunofluorescence 3850
identification 4651
immunogens 6283
live vaccine dose 1816
vaccines compared 6282
**Brucella abortus**
agglutinins 7095
antibody assay 3270
antigens 1824
biotype 2 in Argentina 5491
biotypes in cattle 4650
biotypes in Senegal 4649
cattle in New Zealand 5487
cell-wall-defective strain 7094
chlorhexidine 1116
coyote 1822
cross reaction with Yersinia 6287
culture media 6281
effect of bacteriophage 6284
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 486, 2583
ewe 1823
France 14
immune response 11
isolation from milk 6280
L forms 5481
lipopolysaccharides 10, 12
lytic phage 2580
man 4654
mitogenic lipopolysaccharide 3267
modified agglutination test 3852
radial immunodiffusion test 488
sheep in Nigeria 5485
soluble antigen 1817
strain 104-M 2578
strain 19 7965
strain 19 culture 3266
strain 19-induced arthritis 7958
strain 19 vaccination 1119
strain 45/20 antigens 5479
strain 45/20 vaccine 1125
strain 82 7097
toxic fractions 2582
ultrastructure 489
vaccination in cattle 7957
wild animals 3851
**Brucella abortus** *contd.*
Yersinia enterocolitica 5482
**Brucella melitensis**
antigens 13
immune response in goat 6562
immune response in mouse 2579
immunization of goat 1126
immunization of lamb 4656
mitogenic activity 6279
Rev. 1 501, 7965
Rev. 1 vaccine 1122
serological techniques 5486
**Brucella ovis**
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2581
diagnosis in ram 7968
haemagglutination tests 499
Hungary 1120
ram in Australia 493
**Brucella suis**
infection in cattle 3860
interferon 3268
strain 2 vaccine 2584, 2585
**Brucellosis**
abortion in goat 3856
B. canis infection in man 3272
camel in Nigeria 2590
diagnostic tests 1821
France 3858
goat 5486
goat immunization 2584
goat in Somalia 2589
horse in Brazil 4653
immunostimulation 1124
India 2586, 7100
Indonesia 2587
man in Italy 3537
nonspecific reactions 6288
palpebral allergic test 1818
role of interferon 5480
serological techniques 4655
Spain 7969, 7970, 7971
wild animals 7103
**Brucellosis in cattle**
agglutination test 490
antibodies in milk 3270
arthritis 5492
Australia, Northern Territory 8606
Bangladesh 496
Brucella suis 3860
Canada 4657
carrier state 6285
cell-mediated immune response 2588
Chad 5484
complement fixation test 1125
conjunctival immunization 1119
control in France 3857
diagnosis in Japan 7961
differentiation from vaccinated cattle 488
enzyme-labelled antiglobulin test 1824
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 7105
epidemiology 4650
eradication 7967
European communities 7101
France 3269, 3274, 4652
immune response 487, 5489, 7107
immunization 2585
immunization and tuberculin response 5569
immunization of bull 7096
immunization with strain 19 3855
immunofluorescence test 1115
immunosuppression 6291
indirect haemolysis test 7106
intravaginal infection 492
Ireland 8603
lymphocyte stimulation test 7102
microplate agglutination test 7960
milk ring test 498
New Zealand 5487
ring test 1820
rose bengal test 3859
Russian vaccines 1123, 2578
screening programmes 4657
serological tests 7099, 7959
serological tests compared 3273
strain 19 vaccine 7108, 7109
strain 45/20 vaccine 5479
UK 3271
USA 7962
vaccination 7957
vaccination failure 3854
vaccines compared 7965

**Brucellosis in dog**
bibliography 1121
Chile 494, 7966
epidemiology 7098
eradication 495
German Federal Republic 7963
Italy 6289
Japan 1117
Philippines 5483
semen changes 3853
transmission through urine 5490
transmission to man 7964
UK 4658
**Brucellosis in sheep**
blocking antibodies 6286
Brucella abortus 1823
Cyprus 1825
diagnostic techniques 1819
France 3274
immunization 1122, 2585
immunoglobulins 7104
Iraq 1118
laboratory diagnosis 499
New Zealand 5488
Nigeria 5485
vaccines 501
**Brucellosis in swine**
agglutination test 490
immunization 2584
India 6290
vaccines 491
**Buffalo**
Anaplasma marginale 75
anoestrus 1530, 3641, 4316
arteries of brain 6976
atrioventricular node 6163
autonomic ganglia 3790
Babesia bovis in India 2818
Babesia infection 166
blood Ca and P 3642
blood chemistry 3181, 7833
bovine ephemeral fever virus 1983
brucellosis 7097
cerebrospinal fluid 3762
chloral hydrate anaesthesia 947
complement 1584
coronary vessels 1029
diaphragmatic hernia 7511
Echinococcus 715
embryonic development 6170
endometrium hormones 7794
enterotoxaemia 1178
Escherichia infection 4682
exercise 3112
eyelid sebaceous glands 5372
female genital diseases 2302, 7367, 7651
female infertility 7799
fetal membrane morphology 3190
fungi in semen 3470
haematology of calf 6147
haemoglobinuria 2995
histamine 3165
histology of myocardium 5373
identification 7003
jugular veins 2487
keratoconjunctivitis 3905
leptophos poisoning 884
leptospirosis in Egypt 1193
lice 8233
lymphosarcoma 2221
malathion toxicity 3663
male genital system 2485
mastitis 544, 2640
moderator bands of heart 5374
muzzle glands 436
Neoascaris infection 5854
neuroanastomosis of radial nerve 4591
oestradiol in milk and blood 5336
oestrus induction 357
oestrus synchronization 1613
organic phosphorus toxicity 1552
ovarian cysts 7650
ovary 3136
patellar dislocation 756, 2996
placenta 6171
plasma 17-ketosteroid 3125
pox viruses 3391
Poxviridae 6438
pregnancy diagnosis 5984
progesterone in blood and milk 3158
progesterone in milk 8414
reproductive disorders 1531
rumen ciliates 4922
**Buffalo** *contd.*
rumen development 1023
Sarcocystis 1348, 3514, 4956
semen enzymes 4518
skin histology 435
sulfadimidine 4406, 6857
surgery of spine 1779
testis 2500
thyroid hormones 3772
toxoplasmosis 4122, 5794
Trypanosoma evansi 2799
trypanosomiasis 673, 3480
tuberculosis 557, 1189
urethra 437
uterine torsion 3026
xylazine 4456, 6897
**Buffaloes milk,** progesterone 6791, 8414
**Bufo,** Salmonella in India 6325
**Bulgaria**
bovine mastitis 7179
calf diseases 604
kidney diseases in dog 6683
**Bull**
anaplasmosis 1214
effect of cortisol on semen 5249
experimental chlamydiosis 6394
serum hormones 3147
spermiogenesis 7641
thyroxine 4505
vasectomy 7040
**Bunamidine**
effect on Hymenolepis 932
pharmacology 3699
**Bunyaviridae**
Aino virus in cattle 8115
Akabane virus 611, 1936, 1937, 1938, 3960, 4812, 6456
Culicoides 8236
horse in Canada 7287
review 3406
Rift Valley fever virus 592, 2000
Simbu group in Australia 8110
**Burns,** sheep 7520
**Bursa fabricii**
action of testosterone 1608
alymphoid bursal epithelium in culture 8466
avian oncovirus 2253
B-lymphocytes 5212
bibliography 2028
desoxycortone effect 2365
effect of atrazine in chick 5184
effect of cyclophosphamide 340
effect of spleen grafts 7717
Eimeria tenella 6566
Escherichia infection in turkey 1853
follicle associated epithelium 4388
histopathology 7351
humoral immunity in fowl 6037
immunological role 909, 1588, 1590
infectious bursitis in chick 4050
lymphoid cells 1591
lymphoma 8368
Marek's disease 2262
mycotoxins 4388
oncovirus antigen 2980
role in infectious bursitis 7349
surgical isolation 6235
T-lymphocytes 4552, 6036
viral infection 649
**Bursectomy**
aglobulinaemia 6845, 7713
turkeys 909
**Bursitis**
breast blisters 2214, 2953
cunean tendon in horse 4176, 4177
fowl 4053
**Cadmium**
cattle meat and organs 7017
contamination of cattle 5999
distribution in swine 6882
game animals 3221
horse kidney cortex 8284
horse meat 1758
in food chain 4576
injection into testis 1066
poisoning in bulls 4338
poisoning in sheep 6811
poisoning in teleost fish 4337
residues in meat 2520
residues in sheep 7018
residues in swine 7020
sewage contamination 7862
**Cadmium** *contd.*
Staphylococcus aureus 1886
tissues of horse 6004
toxicity 4339
toxicity in sheep 6002
toxicity in swine 8429
wild ruminants 6180
**Caecum**
anti-salmonella activity in fowl 3262
drug excretion in fowl 6851
flora in mouse 7087
function in horse 2426
microbial flora of horse 5
**Caesarean section**
dog and cat 3723
mare 1780, 6772
sow 5996, 6802, 6893, 7915
**Cage**
disinfection 2504
hen behaviour 1739
piglet 4561
shape and hen performance 3199
turkey rearing 4559
**Calcification,** tendon 997
**Calcinosis**
carbon tetrachloride poisoning in lamb 2339
cattle 890, 1563
Cestrum diurnum 5191
heart of sheep 759
kidney disease in dog 5894
skin of dog 252
trout 789
**Calcitonin**
content in blood of bull 8500
hypercalcaemia 7745
plasma of cow 7829
serum content in cattle 4504
therapy 5082
values in cattle 7803
**Calcium**
antagonists 6878
binding in muscle tissue 2456
chemical analysis 1052
content in blood of fowl 3633
content in blood of hen 4296
content in oviduct fluid 3746
deficiency in cattle 6745
deficiency in chick 6903
deficiency in hen 4296
deficiency in rat 2287
digestive absorption 2280
digestive absorption in hen 6094
ECG of cow 964
gluconate therapy in cow 1500
homeostasis in cow 7829
magnesium metabolism in sheep 848
mitochondria in swine 1692
mobilization in bone 4429
muscle cell 8527
plasma content of hen 3135
plasma gastrin in parturient cows 5958
plasma of calving heifer 1499
poisoning in fowl 6001
rapid test on blood 5342
serum content in sheep 5175
serum of buffalo 3642
turnover in cattle bone 5398
**Calf**
blood chemistry 6956
blood proteins 1010
colostrum 6024
fracture fixation 1070
germfree production 4567
hepatic enzymes 6096
housing requirements 7859
immunoglobulin absorption 4382
immunoglobulin synthesis 5200
immunoglobulin transfer 5201
immunoglobulins 8452
intensive husbandry 7870, 8568
iodine in blood 5141
ketamine/xylazine anaesthesia 3109
lymphocyte transformation test 897
management and health (book) 8616
muscle proteins 2186
postnatal metabolism 2271
response to cold 7768
serum proteins 6023
sucking behaviour 5392
**Calf diarrhoea rotavirus**
antibodies in various species 1984
Austria 8105

**Calf diarrhoea rotavirus** *contd.*
Belgium 230
Bulgaria 604
cell culture 1979, 1987
combined vaccine 6455
diagnostic antigen 7298
diagnostic techniques 4836
effect of enzymes 612
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4011
epidemiology 5664
fetal inoculation 3416
German Democratic Republic 4003
immunization 7301
Kenya 2681
laboratory diagnosis 116, 600, 608, 1254
meconium 8118
mixed infection 1144, 4005
Papua New Guinea 109
polypeptides 1980
research in USSR 6463
sensitivity to interferon 5669
South Africa 1989
structure 613
Sweden 2712
transmission 8113
USA 610
virological techniques 5661
**Calf diseases**
air microbiology 1733
anaemia 5954, 5955, 5956, 8559
anorexia 753
antibiotic therapy 7726
arthritis and synovitis 4774
bloat 2277
bronchopneumonia 5663
cerebellar hypoplasia 6664
congenital goitre 3620
congenital myodegeneration 4196
congenital spasm 5876
copper poisoning 7672
crowding disease 3562
Cryptosporidium diarrhoea 2077
diarrhoea 230, 755, 2909, 5042, 5043, 5658, 6150
diarrhoea and pneumonia 2163
digestive disorders 5044, 5870
digestive system diseases 2167
encephalitis 2174
enterotoxaemia 5561
Escherichia infection 513, 520, 521, 1860, 3060, 3889, 5517, 6315, 7147
France 3558, 4180, 4181
gastroenteritis (conference) 4183
gastrointestinal allergy 2907
German conference 5041
haemorrhagic syndrome 6659
heart abnormality 3567
housing design 2510
IBR/IPV virus 602
intensive rearing 4178
mixed infection 3955
mortality survey 752
mycoplasmosis 6387
myocardial fibrosis 5060
nutrient intake reduction 2162
Pasteurella multocida infection 7124
pneumonia 2168, 2673, 3568, 5046, 7509
protein and energy intake 2164
respiratory diseases 1432, 7508
respiratory viral diseases 3414
rhinotracheitis 4824
salmonellosis 1878
salt poisoning 7676
serum immunoglobulins 1054
sources of wastage 2165
susceptibility to disease 8293
veal calf in Netherlands 6658
viral diseases 1245
**Calicivirus**
mink 3847
sea lion 640, 4034, 4866
swine 4866
**Calliphora,** swine vesicular disease virus transmission 7318
**Calliphoridae,** Chrysomya bezziana 7431
**Callithricidae,** ureaplasmas in marmoset 2667
**Callitroga,** control in USA 2833
**Cambendazole**
cattle 723
Echinococcus in sheep 8255
horse 6863
**Cambendazole** *contd.*
sheep 4152
swine 2881, 5022
use in lamb 4155
wild sheep 728
**Campylobacter**
abortion in cow and sow 1128
bovine mastitis 5547
cattle and swine fetuses 5494
dog 1826
enteritis in man and cat 7112
enteritis in primates 1130
haemorrhagic enteropathy in swine 2927
identification 7114
immunofluorescence technique 1827
jejuni in man and cat 5500
poultry meat 3275
Primates 6292
sputorum subspecies mucosalis 4659, 5495
**Campylobacter fetus**
abortion in cow 5499
abortion in ewe 5493
bull in New South Wales 17
cattle in Jamaica 5497
cow in Germany 7110
diagnosis 1129
fatty acids 7113
flagellar antigen 2591
intestinal flora 1127
intestinal flora of fowl 7111
man and pets 7972
pathogenicity in cow 6294
swine 3276
**Canada**
Alberta veterinary services report 6244
arbovirus 7287
bacterial kidney disease 4751
bovine mastitis 1903
brucellosis in cattle 4657
cattle diseases 1428, 6298, 7497
Dirofilaria 7481
feed additives 8472
fish parasites 6702
fluorosis in cattle 321
helminths of cattle 1395
helminths of swine 213
influenzavirus in birds 7276
insecticides 7732
leptospirosis 6377
mycotoxins 144
Onchocerca 207
rabies 1224, 4801
sheep diseases 1999
**Candida**
antifungal agents 5727
bovine mastitis 5551
buffalo semen 3470
guillermondii in bull 2034
guilliermondii infection in cattle 1301
infection in carp 4064
infection in emu 2774
intestines of dog, fowl and swine 659
**Canidae**
erythrocyte metabolism in dingo 1702
Trichinella infection 7478
**Canine adenovirus**
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3445
immunization 7328
kennel cough 1267
neoplasms of dog 1269
serotypes 635
**Canine hepatitis virus**
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3445
immunization 5685
immunization with type 2 virus 7328
India 4026
**Canine herpesvirus**
infection in puppy 5688
intrauterine infection 2017
pathology 4874
puppy mortality 5686
transplacental transmission 4875
**Cannibalism**
Esocidae 6186
feather picking 4560
hen 3199
pheasant 5390
**Cannula**
ear of dog 7907
oviduct and uterus of ewe 5989
**Capillaria**
fenbendazole in pigeon 2142
granuloma in Mastomys natalensis 6643
Mastomys natalensis 8275
plica in dog 7482
**Capillaries,** pleura of goat 3786
**Capreolus**
Eimeria 8207
meat inspection 3806
**Capripoxvirus**
goats in Iraq 2690
Sersenk strain 5010
strains compared 4802
**Carbachol**
emetic 8316
rumen motility in buffalo 3100
**Carbadox**
and pyrantel in swine 4160
cytogenetic damage 8494
residues in calf 7750
swine dysentery 5580
use in lamb 6569
**Carbamates**
fly control on cattle 1896, 1897
toxicity for fowl 885
**Carbaryl**
action on fowl 6819
anthelmintic for dog 3548
excretion through fowl caeca 6851
Ornithonyssus on fowl 7437
**Carbohydrate metabolism**
calf 2271, 6135
cattle 3717
pregnant sow and fetus 1697
racehorse 7820
swine 1505
**Carbohydrate metabolism disorders**
cattle 294
mannosidosis in cattle 1503, 6774
mucopolysaccharidosis in cat 1512
**Carbohydrates**
digestive absorption in lamb 4470
fed to slaughter pigs 3206, 3207
**Carbon,** fibre sutures 7921
**Carbon dioxide**
blood of fowl 7781
blood of swine 1775, 8519
excretion in cattle 1642
lung receptors 6104
nephrocalcinosis of trout 789
stunning of swine 5408
tension in horse blood 421
**Carbon monoxide**
euthanasia 8582
fetal death in swine 3670
**Carbon tetrachloride**
liver damage in rabbit 2401
poisoning in lamb 2339
sheep 5239
**Carboxylic ester hydrolases,** Trichinella in swine 4159
**Carcass condemnation,** poultry 6212
**Carcass disposal**
hygiene (conference) 6992
Salmonella contamination 3898
**Carcinogens**
Corynebacterium 1909
Gossypium 6831
p-chloroaniline 6823
Pteridium 8444
**Carcinoma**
dog 6724
ocular in cattle 3824
thyroid of dog 7595
**Cardiac glycosides**
Digitalis 4439
digoxin 2395
digoxin in dog 8469
lanatocide C 7686
**Cardiac insufficiency,** dog 5071
**Cardiac output,** piglet 6100
**Cardiac rhythm**
body size 963
heat production in cattle 3113
isoprenaline in cattle 8533
racehorse 8531
**Cardiovascular agents**
amiodarone 2399
dihydroxyacetone 4435
**Cardiovascular system, radiography in dog** 1045
**Cardiovirus,** swine 2733

**Carotenoids**
fertility of cattle 3643
horse 5136
placental retention 6784
**Carotid body,** fowl 7854
**Carpus**
arthrodesis in dog 8601
enlargement in racehorse 6655
fracture in racehorse 4175
joint volume in horse 4540
pathology in cattle 8298
**Carrier state**
Anaplasma in Cervus 1934
brucellosis in cattle 6285
duck plague virus 4057
Pasteurella 6305
**Cartilage**
chondrocyte ultrastructure 6169
epiphysis of lamb 3002
healing and regeneration 6128
injury in horse 4174
joint lesions in swine 4213
Mn deficient lamb 3006
**Cartilaginous tissue,** chondroitin sulphate in swine 2492
**Cassia,** occidentalis seed toxicity 3053
**Castration**
cadmium chloride in dog 1066
calf 1038
chemical castration 5435
cryptorchid stallion 7918
dromedary 3742
effect in cock 3743
formaldehyde in ram 1065
goat vesicular gland 6165
immunological in cattle 4381
neoplastic anal glands in dog 1482
piglet 5056
pituitary gland of rat 7800
17-ketosteroid in buffalo 3125
**Cat**
behaviour (book) 2555
biochemical polymorphism 7813
bird capture 5505
body temperature regulation 4464
hearing development 7805
hypnosis 1635
megestrol as contraceptive 5248
retina development 4512
welfare (book) 2557
**Cat diseases**
amyloidosis 5903
Aujeszky's disease 85, 7260
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 2149
cryptococcosis 2776
Cystoisospora infection 7402
Cytauxzoon infection 1344, 5773
diagnosis by haematology 8560
diagnostic radiography 2546
feline herpesvirus 7339
feline urological syndrome 1459
German conference 5068
hip dysplasia 778
infectious peritonitis 3446, 7338, 8149
leprosy in New Zealand 3938
leptospirosis in New Zealand 4760
mucopolysaccharidosis 1512
polioencephalomyelitis 777
tuberculosis 1186, 6370
viral peritonitis 2019, 5691
**Cataract**
dog 1453, 5088, 6691
parrot 3596
**Catecholamines**
brain of dove 6013
brain of sheep 3153
dopamine stability 6873
enterotoxaemia 1907
metabolic and physiological effects in horse 3155
**Catheterization**
electrode in heart of dog 3817
fetus 460
horse 1059
renal vein in dog 2534
**Cattle,** identification 7003
**Cattle diseases**
beef cattle (book) 3834
breed factors 7498
Canada 7497
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 2149
Chlamydia infection 6395
conference proceedings 6240, 8609
**Cattle diseases** *contd.*
copper poisoning 6813
dairy herd in Canada 1428, 1429
dermatitis syndrome 7496
diagnosis (book) 1795
economics 4182
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 2917
environmental factors 751
ergotism 5737
faecal studies in diagnosis 3563
farcy 7212
fly worry 1358
France 5869
haemorrhagic syndrome 4188
hyena disease in Germany 3570
imported herd 3639
lead poisoning 4331
Listeria infection 1904
Norway 7499
poisoning 7667
reasons for culling 3557
research in UK 463, 7044
Rift Valley fever 5665
Sierra Leone 2161
sweating sickness 7435
tail tip necrosis 7516
tickborne diseases 6551
viral diseases in Scotland 7246
viral diseases symposium 7288
**Cautery,** cruciate ligament rupture 3818
**Cebidae,** Erythrocebus patas 60
**Cell counting**
erythrocytes 6143
mastitis diagnosis 4722
milk 2645, 4733, 8016
phase-contrast microscopy 5101
response to ACTH 3225
SAMBA computerized system 5415
**Cell culture**
Babesia canis 5772
bone marrow 4587
calf testis 4831
conference proceedings 6216
culture media 7903
diagnostic techniques 2725
fish cells 2033
FMD virus 1221, 1768, 1769, 5617, 6407, 8069
intestinal epithelium 4582
kidney cells of horse 455
ocular epithelium 267
production method 5423
Russian symposium 2528
swine kidney cells 1770
swine melanoma 272
virus detection 2530
**Cell culture vaccines**
FMD 7254
microcarrier technique 6403
Newcastle disease virus 8156
rabies 8080
**Cell line**
avian 5119
fish bibliography 6534
hamster kidney 6406, 6408
peritoneal macrophages 5594
**Cell-mediated immunity**
antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity 7697
calf 899, 5199
coccidiosis in poultry 6567
DEAE dextran test 2355
deficient to Demodex 4978
dog 2359
Ehrlichia in dog 5595
equine infectious anaemia 1241
fowl 8160
leukocyte migration test in fowl 3342
Marek's disease 5132, 5945, 8380
monocytes in dog 4114
Mycobacterium avium in swine 8032
Odocoileus 336
porcine enterovirus 4865
rabies virus 5630
review 2348
sarcoid in horse 3599
sheep 3063
Theileria parva 1341
**Cell membrane**
coccidiosis in fowl 686
spermatozoa 430
**Cell nucleus,** inclusions in dog liver 2936
**Cell ultrastructure,** Clostridium 4741
**Cells,** tuft cell 4537
**CELO virus** (see Avian adenovirus)
**Central African Republic**
cattle diseases 5759
contagious bovine pleuropneumonia 2670
**Central nervous system** (see CNS)
**Cephalosporins**
bovine mastitis 48
cefalexin 920
cefalonium 43
cefamandole 7720
pharmacology 8480
**Cercopithecidae**
Mycobacterium africanum 7216
oncovirus type C 4033
**Cerebellar ataxia,** calf 6664
**Cerebellum**
clinical signs of lesions 5861
nuclei of dromedary 2499
**Cerebral cortex**
electrophysiology 4509
ultrastructure in fowl 1030
**Cerebral ventricles,** CSF-brain barrier 1648
**Cerebrocortical necrosis**
electron microscopy 2171
experimental in swine 7535
goat 847
histopathology 2266
Kochia scoparia poisoning 1569
range cattle 1568
thiaminase producing Clostridium sporogenes 1908
**Cerebrospinal fluid**
buffalo 3762
cells in sheep 2003
copper poisoning in sheep 3039
enzymes 4517
goat at high and low altitude 5280
minerals in sheep 6759
newborn foal 748
protein content 3229
proteins in ewe and lamb 6124
proteins in fetus 6125
visna in sheep 4015
**Cerebrospinal tracts,** morphology in cattle 7843
**Ceruloplasmin**
bacterial diseases 4686
blood of fowl 6949
**Cervidae**
cadmium status 6180
chlorinated pesticide residues 4353
diseases 2549
influenzavirus antibodies 8089
residues 3221
tuberculosis 2659
use of fenbendazole 2139
**Cervix**
anatomy of ewe 429
histology and histochemistry 4541
histology in ewe 871
mucus in cow 6951
mucus in ewe 5304
mucus of cow 3753
**Cervus**
Anaplasma carrier state 1934
antler nerves and blood supply 3194
blood chemistry 5327
Chlamydia psittaci pneumonia 3367
Dictyocaulus viviparus 5855
enzootic ataxia 4290
liver copper 5328
malignant catarrhal fever virus 5668
meat inspection 3806
Sarcocystis infection 176
use of fenbendazole 2140
**Cestoda,** immunology 2112
**Cetacea,** stranded on beaches 7001
**Chabertia,** ovina 5842
**Chad**
annual report 5450
brucellosis in cattle 5484
cattle diseases 5660
goat diseases 4779
**Chediak-Higashi syndrome**
cattle 4528
eye lesions 2149
mink 7836
**Chelating agents**
EDTA 5419
effect of serological tests 490
penicillamine and copper 319

**Chemical analysis**
anabolics 1774
drug residues 1055
methylmalonic acid 1771
plasma progesterone in horse 452
**Chemical immunosuppression,** organic tin compounds 6015
**Chemosterilants,** vertebrate pests 5798
**Cheyletiella**
cat 186
dog in Argentina 185
**Chick**
adrenal cortex hormones 6928
exposure to cold 1649
immune competence 4390
mortality 1466
mortality factors 2955
myogenesis 6127
resistance to disease 8569
sudden death 6768
**Chick embryo**
avian leukosis virus 7608
effect of malathion 5181
glyconeogenic enzymes 2462
heart development 6987
incubation temperature and respiratory rate 3133
iodine metabolism 8543
mortality 6
sulfadimidine 926
thyroid hormones 4507
toxicity of fuel oils 889
toxicity testing 325
virological techniques 8158
vitamin deficiency 4292
**Chile**
animal diseases 1086
avipoxvirus 3395
bovine parainfluenza virus 8116
brucellosis in dog 494, 7966
calf diseases 8457
parasitic zoonoses 2104
Yersinia enterocolitica 1138
**Chilomastix**
culture in vitro 4098
infection in fowl 2802
**Chimpanzee** (see Pan)
**China,** animal diseases 7490
**Chinchilla**
anaesthesia 8522
fetal death 7553
**Chiroptera**
Desmodus rotundus 1555
rabies 1225, 4801
rabies in vampire 6430
viral antibodies 97
**Chlamydia ovis**
abortion in ewe 5493
abortion in goat 4779, 5598
abortion in sheep and goat 8062
cell culture 4781
enzootic abortion 1933
inactivation 7241
laboratory diagnosis 1211
man 4780
Mexico 572
sheep and goat 6396
sheep faeces 5596
vaccine 1212
vaccines 5599
**Chlamydia psittaci**
biotypes 73
bovine strains 8061
chick embryo passage 3363
chlortetracycline in aviary birds 3366
doxycycline in cockatoo 2371
immunofluorescence 2677
infection in goat 8060
infection in horse 7240
mite vector 7242
pneumonia in deer 3367
Psittaciformes 1106
serological techniques 3365
serotypes 1 and 2 5600
turkeys 3956
**Chlamydiales**
arthritis in swine 764
cattle diseases 6395
Egypt 3553
experimental infection in bull 6394
fluorochrome staining 3364
infection in calf 3955
infection in cattle 5597
**Chlamydiales** *contd.*
keratoconjunctivitis in sheep 1210
strains compared 1932
**Chloral hydrate**
anaesthesia of buffalo 947
anaesthesia of calf 8518
anaesthesia of horse 6084
swine 7757
**Chloralose**
effect on fowl 373
piglet 5292
**Chloramphenicol**
absorption in calf 5228
bioavailability in cat 2376, 2377
hepatotoxicity in goat 4360
intestinal flora of chick 1809
pharmacokinetics in calf 8479
pharmacokinetics in cat 8488
resistant bovine Salmonella 7155
toxicity in cat 6826
**Chlorfenvinphos**
immunostimulant in fowl 6819
resistance in Boophilus 3525
sarcoptic mange of sheep 2845
**Chlorine**
drinking water 6875
teat dip 7185
**Chlormadinone**
desexualization of boar 361
effect on CNS 6867
effect on ewe ovary 7738
oestrous synchronization in heifer 4481
oestrus synchronization in heifer 5303
use in mare 856
**Chloroform,** methane production 5286
**Chlortetracycline**
Ascaridia galli 5856
Chlamydia psittaci control 3366
coccidiosis in lamb 2811
feed additive for swine 3691
resistant bacteria in swine 345
**Cholecalciferol**
bone resorption 4429
content in blood of cow 4273
deficiency in fowl 303, 4294
effect in chick 7634
effect on Ca binding protein in hen 5242
effect on calcium absorption 2280
metabolism in hen 991
parturient paresis 838
parturient paresis in cow 8411
parturient paresis prevention 839
pharmacokinetics in sheep 849
supply to broiler fowl 3015
1α-hydroxycholecalciferol in calf 3046
**Cholesterol**
blood of cow 4278
buffalo and horse 3772
content in blood of cattle 6959
content in blood of fowl 3633
content in milk 6342
cow 1683
dog 6958
induced arteriosclerosis in swine 5966
**Choline,** interaction with Mn in sheep 2278
**Cholinesterase**
dichlorvos toxicity 4347
malathion in buffalo 3663
muscle of chick 4291
muscular hypertrophy in cattle 2915
**Chondrodystrophy**
dog 6688
turkeys 780
**Chondroitin sulphate,** cartilage of swine 2492
**Chorioptes,** effect of phoxim 6609
**Chromatin,** spermatozoa 8405
**Chromatography**
anabolics 1774
horse urine 2532
**Chromium,** residues in meat 2520
**Chromosome abnormalities**
book 2550
bovine leukosis 2972, 8357
cattle 305, 1524
cattle in Brazil 8404
dog 246, 1538
fowl 3035, 6810
mare 1520, 5161
Podolian cow 6790
Robertsonian translocations in sheep 2310
sheep embryo 3028
**Chromosome abnormalities** *contd.*
swine 7656
**Chromosomes,** bull testis 8586, 8587
**Chymotrypsin**
lymph nodes of swine 1260
swine fever virus replication 1259
**Ciliophora**
buffalo 4922
Trichodina 2791
**Circadian rhythm**
fowl T-lymphocytes 3070
heat production in swine 6087
prolactin in sheep 5318
**Circulatory disorders,** shock 745
**Citric acid,** chemical castration 5435
**Citrobacter**
freundii infection in mouse 1162
infection in mouse 8005
murine colonic hyperplasia 3316
**Claviceps** (see Clavicipitales)
**Clavicipitales**
ergotism 1307
poisoning in cattle 5737
**Clethrionomys,** Absidia infection 3471
**Climate,** cattle diseases 751
**Climatic factors**
colic of horse 8282
parasitic animal disease 2103
**Clinical examination**
book (Russian) 1090
cattle (book) 1795
CNS 5861
horse spine 1426
mare 3635
respiratory system 4584
sow 6802
spine of dog 7546
**Clioxanide,** drug metabolism 933
**Cloaca,** inflammation in goose 40
**Clopidol**
anticoccidial 1327
fowl 4939
rabbit 5764
residues in lamb 3694
**Clostridium**
bacterial antigens 1180
carrier state in farm animals 8029
multicomponent vaccines 3929
species in aniamls 1105
sporogenes and cerebrocortical necrosis 1908
vaccine assay 8027
villosum in cat 1179
**Clostridium botulinum**
action of toxin 7200
antibodies in wild animals 52
cattle 3926
fish infections 53
fowl 1177
fox farm 7199
horse 5560
intoxication in cattle 1176
spore antigens 1175
survival on farm 2652
toxin formation 549, 7201
toxin formation in grass 4742
ultrastructure 4741
water fowl 2653
**Clostridium chauvoei**
laboratory diagnosis 3336
vaccination of calf 1181
**Clostridium novyi**
infectious necrotic hepatitis in horse 4745
sheep in Iran 3931
**Clostridium perfringens**
antibiotic resistance 55
antibody in zebu 5562
carrier state in zebu 5563
dog and cat 3
enterotoxaemia in calf 5561
enterotoxaemia in horse 5564, 7203
enterotoxaemia in piglet 4743
enterotoxaemia in sheep 3927
enterotoxins 2654, 7204
epsilon toxin 3335
feed contamination 5401
food poisoning 2655
immunosuppression 7205
infection in buffalo calf 1178
infection in fowl 1465, 2809
isolation from poultry meat 3813
multicomponent vaccines 3929

**Clostridium perfringens** *contd.*
necrotic enteritis in fowl 3930
necrotic enteritis in piglet 4744
neutralization test 3928
serotypes 2655
sheep 6364
stomach of primates 8028
toxoids 7710
type D pathogenesis 1907
**Clostridium septicum**
immunogenicity 3337
laboratory diagnosis 3336
**Clostridium tetani**
combined vaccine for horse 4807
immunization of horse 1960, 6363, 7202
Saimiri scireus 54
toxin 551
ultrastructure 4741
vaccine for horse 550
**CNS**
abnormalities in cattle 2173
congenital abnormalities in calf 6665
cytoplasmic inclusions in dog 2493
higher nervous activity in horse 3760
Marek's disease 4259
neurotoxicity 1551
**Cobalt**
deficiency in sheep 4280, 4281
supplement for sheep 3627
uptake by fowl 7010
**Coccidioides**
infection in cattle 5730
infection in dog 661
**Coccidiosis**
calf 6576
cattle 1324, 4143, 5759
dog and cat 4941
goat 4940, 6579, 8205
horse 685
lamb 1328, 2072, 2073, 2811, 5770, 6569
piglet 680
rabbit 681, 682, 2076, 2806, 3499, 4106, 4938, 5764, 6047, 8211
racehorse 2074
robenidine in rabbit 3501
salinomycin for calf 2812
sheep 927, 6573, 6574, 7396
sheep in UK 8212
susceptibility of mouse 3502
swine in Norway 7398
**Coccidiosis in poultry**
anticoccidial combinations 3496
anticoccidial mode of action 3493
anticoccidials 2078, 5765, 6571, 6572, 7403
anticoccidials compared 2079
arprinocid 679
Austria 6568
avian infectious bursitis 4055
bursa fabricii 6566
caecal lesions 4107
cell-mediated immunity 6567
clopidol therapy 1327
dietary carbohydrate 4105
digestive absorption 7397
disease surveillance 8213
drug resistance 2075, 8210
drug therapy and immunity 4937
Eimeria mivati 2813
environmental factors 678
fly vector 677
halofuginone 3495, 3497
halofuginone therapy 3494
host specificity 5768
immunity 683
immunosuppression 7714
India 1466
Japan 1326
lasalocid in turkey 4104
mast cells 8214
mixed infection 7401
nutritional factors 7400
pathogenesis 5769
plasma membrane 686
salinomycin 6570
tiamulin 6575
tracheal infection 5763
turkeys 1325, 4108
vitamin C depletion 163
Western Germany 3500
**Cock**
fertility 3035
LH in blood 3743
**Cod**
epidermal hyperplasia 6535
skin diseases 265, 787
**Coelomycetes,** Phomopsis leptostromiformis 155
**Cold**
body temperature regulation in swine 4460
duck metabolic rate 4457
effect of reserpine on sheep 3730
effect on calf 7768
effect on cattle 385, 4461
effect on chick 1649
effect on fowl 4463
effect on lamb 7770
effect on swine 6900
energy metabolism in calf 2424
glucocorticoids in heifer 4496
hypothermia in lamb 7773
magnesium metabolism in sheep 7625
mammary gland of sheep 7808
mammary glucose metabolism 4458
salmonellosis in poultry 2626
stress in Angora goat 3114
stress in piglet 5279
thyroid hormones in cattle 5321
thyroxine in chick 3759
**Coleoptera**
Alphitobius diaperinus 3196
Dermestes maculatus 1930
dung beetles 720
intermediate host 1381
**Colic of horse**
climatic factors 8282
clinical study and prognosis 4166
colon displacement 4169
concretions 2898
enterotoxaemia 7203
French symposium 5866
internal injuries 1422
shock 4167
strangulation and volvulus 4168
Strongylus 3554
therapy 4444
USA 2900
**Colitis,** horse 1421
**Collagen**
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in cattle 2917
metabolism in skin of ewe 6869
tendon scar in horse 7494
**Collapse**
dog 2190
experimental volvulus in horse 4167
postoperative in sow 5996
sow after parturition 6802
**Colombia**
cattle diseases 1215
vesicular stomatitis 1991, 6436
**Colon**
biopsy in dog 6166
colectomy in rabbit 957
dorsal displacement in horse 4169
hyperplasia in mouse 1162, 3316
innervation in fowl 4551
ion transport in swine 6092
microbial flora of horse 5
motility in swine 4472
myoelectrical activity 6093
obstruction in horse 2899
prolapse in mare 6651
**Colostomy,** guinea-pig 3823
**Colostral immunity**
calf 902, 903, 3700, 4382, 5198, 5201, 6313, 8455, 8456
cow 6027, 8454
equine herpesvirus 599
Escherichia in calf 4682
Escherichia in piglet 1854, 7994
Escherichia infection in calf 520, 521
Escherichia infection in lamb 7150
fur seal (Callorhinus) 1586
goat 2353
influence of iron 5264
lamb 3061, 4383
piglet 1578, 6840
role of trypsin inhibitor 5197
Salmonella in swine 526
sow 6032
Taenia ovis in lamb 1383
thyroxine in goat 6872
**Colostrum**
antitrypsin content 5197
cell populations 5202
**Colostrum** *contd.*
cells in cattle 3677
deoxyribonucleases 2465
fed to calf 6023, 6024
gamma globulin in cow 7699
IgG and IgM content 6027
immunoglobulins in sheep 1576, 3062
inhibition of Escherichia 7137
production by sheep 3061
protease inhibitors 6028
**Columbiformes,** Columba fasciata 2067
**Comb and wattles,** hypersensitivity reaction 6846
**Combined immunodeficiency syndrome**
foal 5865
horse 329, 7491
role of thymus 3674
**Combined vaccines**
Clostridium 7710
developing countries 5411
equine influenzavirus and tetanus 4807
multicomponent clostridial vaccines 3929
rabies and FMD 5489
rabies in cat 5629
rabies in dog 6426
respiratory diseases of dog 2194
synergic type 744
viral diseases of cattle 5653
**Communication between animals,** ewe and lamb 8572
**Complement**
activation by antibodies 2347
Babesia bovis infection in cattle 6584
Babesia infection 6585
blood of cat 277
buffalo 1584
content in blood of cow and calf 1575
development in rabbit 908
neoplasms of dog 6722
neutrophil mediated cytotoxicity 6397
receptors in swine respiratory tract 1924
receptors on swine macrophage 7708
single radial haemolysis system 3058
titration 8593
trypanosomiasis in cattle 2056, 5756, 7389
**Complement fixation tests**
Brucella melitensis 5486
fish diseases 5916
leptospirosis 63
malignant catarrhal fever virus 4835
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 8057
**Compositae**
Hymenoxys odorata 7694
Ixiolaena brevicompta 6021
**Compound feed,** Salmonella contamination 38
**Computers**
tomography 7013
UK diagnostic recording system 6241
vectorial analysis of ECG 6102
**Concentrates**
bloat in cattle 5145
glucoregulatory hormones in ruminants 3626
**Concretions**
intestines of horse 2898
phytobezoar 2179
**Conduction anaesthesia**
cattle 378, 3721
penis of bull 4449
**Conference proceedings**
American Association of Bovine Practitioners 6240
American Association of Zoo Veterinarians 1793, 2211
American Equine Practitioners 4610
American Society of Entomology 694
animal effluents 1035
animal health data banks 4600
animal models of immunity 469
animal products bacteria 6207
animal welfare 5457
Australian Veterinary Association 2148
avian immunology 5211
bird diseases 5908
bovine leukosis 3602
British Cattle Vet. Assoc. 8609
Bundesverband Praktischer Tierärzte 6650
carcass and slaughter waste disposal 6992
cell culture 6216

**Conference proceedings** *contd.*
circulatory shock 745
comparative oncology (USSR) 7566
Danish Veterinary Association 462
diarrhoea of newborn animals 259
Dirofilaria 464
embryo transplantation 7028
enzymes in diagnosis 418
equine pharmacology 4617
Escherichia infection 1856
European Meat Research 6185
European Meat Research Workers 6995, 6996
fate or pesticides in animals 4343
food hygiene 7887
French Society for Buiatrics 4183
German Federal Republic 5439
German Veterinary Association 5035
German Veterinary Medical Society 5862
goat production and breeding 5878
hygiene of food production 3796
immunity to blood parasites 4079
injuries due to floor surfaces 1735
Italian horse conference 2150
laboratory animals 8570
Listeria 6354
live vaccines 6850
Marek's disease 8378
meat research 1756
milk hygiene 6214
muscle tissue of swine 2457
muscular dystrophy 2895
mycotoxins in animal disease 4070
nutrition of dog and cat 5970
ovulation 3132
Parasitology, 4th International Congress 2847
parasitoses in Brazil 5451
parturition physiology 4614
Pig Veterinary Society 1092
poultry diseases in USA 2952
poultry nutrition and infection 262
reproduction in horse 1796
reproductive physiology 1664
ruminant physiology 1654
sheep 5879
small animal practice 3653, 5092
swine diseases 5058
swine (France) 465
trypanosomiasis 2052
veterinary public health 3795
veterinary research in Brazil 3833
World Association of Veterinary Food Hygienists 7057
World Veterinary Association 470
zoo animal diseases 466
**Conferences**
fur animal production 5905
German Society for Parasitology 6611
Mycobacterium 5566
OIE Commission for Europe 2542
OIE Commission on FMD 6401
**Congenital abnormalities**
Akabane virus in sheep 1936
beta-glucosidase deficiency in dog 7538
bladder of dog 5074
book 2550
Border disease virus in sheep 4841
bovine heart 2911
calf 238, 8445
cattle in Poland 229
CNS of calf 6665
CNS of cattle 2173
dog 3586
dog, cat, horse (book) 4612
elbow dislocation in dog 4220
entropion in dog 5899
eye of dog 1456
female genital system 7659
flavivirus in calf 3405
genital system of cow 5047
heart of calf 3567
heart of kitten 4224
heart of swine 8308
hereditary diseases 2147
horse 4168
hypospadias in lambs 2182
hypotrichia in cattle 3572
lymphoedema of dog 1447
Manx syndrome in cat 5091
mitral incompetence in dog 1444
myodegeneration in calf 4196
**Congenital abnormalities** *contd.*
myopathy in calf 2914
oesophageal achalasia in cat 5090
Pelger-Huët anomaly in dog 767
protoporphyria in cattle 6753
pseudohermaphroditism in dog 1538
pulmonary stenosis in dog 4217
strabismus in cattle 757
toxoplasmosis in calf 691
turkeys 780
urogenital defects in sheep 1436
vestibular disease in dog 2949
**Congenital cysts**
cattle 4201
dog 8319
eye of dog 5087
kidney and bile duct of cat 2205
pharynx of horse 4172
**Congenital fissures,** hypospadias in lambs 2182
**Congenital functional anomalies,** splayleg in piglet 1443, 2188, 4212
**Congenital infection**
bovine diarrhoea virus 7296
toxoplasmosis 2826
**Congenital metabolic anomalies,** ceroid lipofuscinosis in sheep 7525
**Congenital spasm,** calf 5876
**Congenital tremor,** piglet 882, 8312
**Conjunctiva,** Harderian gland antibody formation 3065
**Conjunctivitis**
calf 41
cattle 5536, 6337, 7519
cattle in New Zealand 7518
dog 8328
goat and sheep in Nigeria 760
infections in cattle 1882
mycoplasma in sheep 1210
sheep 3949
swine 3952
**Connective tissue**
disease in cattle 7512
effect of Mycoplasma mycoides 7233
**Contagious agalactia agent** (see Mycoplasma agalactiae)
**Contagious ecthyma virus**
immunization 4837
man 1956
nuclear changes in cell 4805
pathology in sheep 5675
vaccines 4013
**Contraceptives,** megestrol in cat 5248
**Contrast media**
digestive system 6200
effects on dog urine 8577
meglumine iocarmate and metrizamide 8434
metrizamide 1754, 6205
metrizamide in horse 6203
**Controlled environment,** poultry house 7858
**Contusions**
cattle before transport 2513
microbiology of bruised tissue 3808
slaughter cattle 4578
**Coombs test**
copper poisoning 880
haemolytic anaemia 2362
salmonellosis 5521
**Cooperia**
anthelmintics for cattle 1391
cattle in Nigeria 2122
infection in cattle 1389, 7464
larvae in housing 2862
pathogenicity in calf 200
thiophanate 1393
**Copper**
administration to calf 4270
blood luminescence 6945
blood of cattle 4179
border disease of sheep 625
cerebrospinal fluid in sheep 3039
chronic poisoning in sheep 880
chronic toxicity in sheep 4336
content in erythrocytes 8396
content in liver of sheep 4078
deficiency and poisoning in sheep 5147
deficiency in calf 7678
deficiency in cattle 5957, 6747
deficiency in fowl 5909
deficiency in rat 2288
deficiency in red deer 4290
**Copper** *contd.*
distribution in sheep liver 7626
effect on eel 6701
fed to fowl 1545
fed to hen 7636
influence of chelating agent on sheep 319
liver accumulation in dog 2191
liver content in sheep 3476
liver of cattle 7619, 7778
liver of Cervus 5328
liver of goat 3040
liver of sheep 7777
metabolism in piglet 6155
poisoning in calf 7672
poisoning in cattle 4334, 6813
poisoning in sheep 320, 6003, 6814, 7671, 7673, 7674, 8425
tissues of dog 6946
toxicity in rat 2328
**Cornea**
epithelium microscopy in dog 3789
opacities in dog 2948
ulcer in dog 1109, 3588, 5086, 5900
**Coronary vessels**
buffalo 1029
function in dog 6909
lesions in swine 4207
**Coronaviridae**
abortion in sow 3440
bovine coronavirus 1982, 8111, 8119
calf diarrhoea 5659, 6461, 7293
calf diarrhoea coronavirus 609, 1981, 2704, 8159
calf diarrhoea virus 604, 5664
calf enteritis 4006
canine coronavirus 8144
canine virus 4876
cell culture of cattle strain 8109
combined vaccine for calf 6455
cross protection 2010
diarrhoea in cattle 6464
faeces of cat 3447
feline peritonitis virus 2019, 3446, 5691
haemagglutinating encephalitis virus 3439
haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus 5683
isolation from faeces 4008
mouse hepatitis virus 130, 6844
parrot virus 655
swine diarrhoea virus 5684
**Corpus luteum**
action of oestradiol 3703
atresia in dromedary 404
blood progesterone in mare 853
effect of chlormadinone in sheep 7738
effect of cycloheximide in ewe 1623
effect of prostaglandin in cat 5255
effect of prostaglandin in sow 2443
ewe 4486
function in mare 401
function in pseudopregnant cat 5305
granule secretion 1662
hormone receptors 979
induction in cow 398
lactating ewe 8502
persistent in mare 5162
progesterone granules 1706
progesterone synthesis in cow 3751
rabbit 1660
regression in ewe 6917
**Corpus luteum hormones,** relaxin in sow 2437
**Corticotrophin**
action on quail 6927
adrenal response of heifer 4496
bovine ketosis 2276
cell count in milk 3225
effect in lamb 1669
effect on chick growth 5316
effect on fowl 6068
effect on plasma testosterone 358
energy metabolism in calf 5139
immature fowl 3145
parturition in sow 4420
pharmacodynamics in swine 3709
receptors in fetal and newborn lamb adrenal 986
stress in calf 8571
**Corynebacterium**
bacterial kidney disease 4751
infection in animals 8031
kidney disease of trout 4747

**Corynebacterium** *contd.*
lymphadenitis in goat 3338
Phocidae 7555
role in bovine leukosis 1909
salmoninus 6366
toxic ryegrass 2341
**Corynebacterium equi**
adult horse 7207
cattle and swine 3936
epidemiology in horse 4748
horse respiratory disease 5640
immune response of foal 4746
**Corynebacterium ovis**
abscess in horse 552
blood changes in sheep 2656
bovine mastitis 7184
double immunodiffusion test 4750
Egypt 3932
exotoxin 3937
haemolysis inhibition test 4749
haemolytic exosubstance 2635
infection in sheep 6365
sheep in France 3934
**Corynebacterium pyogenes**
abscess in swine 7949
bovine mastitis 1898, 3326, 4727, 5550, 6348
cow genital diseases 5169
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3339
haemolysin 3935
infection in cattle 6351
sensitivity to antibiotics 7718
summer mastitis 3915
swine 7206
**Corynebacterium renale**
antibody coating in cattle urine 1182
pyelonephritis in rat 3340
virulence 8030
**Cost benefit analysis**
culling of cows 3560
infertility in cow 858
mannosidosis screening of cattle 6774
parasitoses 5033
**Costa Rica,** poultry diseases 7609
**Cough,** horse 4170
**Coumaphos**
cattle dip 182
control of Haematobia on cattle 1360
Haematobia and Stomoxys 4971
Psoroptes in sheep 706
**Coumarins,** blood coagulation 7824
**Cow**
culling economics 3560
exercise 4562
fat cow syndrome 7616
feeding (book) 467
health and selection 6182, 6994
losses in large herds 3557
metabolic profile 6148, 6149
reasons for culling 3639
suckling behaviour 1744
**Cowdria,** diagnosis 4778
**Cowshed**
helminths 8259
housing effect on oestrus hebaviour 5394
illumination 7865
**Coxiella**
domestic animals in India 1209
India 1931, 6390
Indian isolates 2676
latent infection 72
man from sheep 6392
persistence in beetles 1930
survey in USA 6391
**Coxsackie virus** (see Enterovirus)
**Coyote,** Brucella abortus 1822
**Creatine,** muscle of swine 7536
**Creatine kinase**
blood of swine 6153
blood of turkeys 6954
copper poisoning in sheep 7673
horse 4515
stress susceptibility in swine 2931
swine 4511
**Crocodylia,** anaesthesia 6898
**Crop**
bacterial flora 2
potential difference 3735
**Crossbreeding,** tropical sheep 7655
**Cryptococcus**
cat 2790, 8184
epidemiology 4077
**Cryptococcus** *contd.*
infection in cat 2776
poultry houses in Georgia 2035
**Cryptorchidism**
horse 1516, 5921
ram 870
stallion 7918
swine 872
testicular neoplasms of dog 2977
**Cryptosporidium**
Amazona autumnalis 2088
calf diarrhoea 755, 2077
**Cuba**
fowl pox 1234, 1235
pneumonia in calf 7507
poultry diseases 137, 286, 826
**Culex**
flavivirus vector 7281
myxoma virus vector 4879
**Culicidae**
avipoxvirus vector 1235
biological control 4966
carbon dioxide sensitivity 6601
control on cow 5801
milk production losses 1357
South Africa 8238
vector of myxoma virus 2744
**Culicoides**
avipoxvirus transmission 7271
bluetongue virus 6470
brevitarsis 8110
brevitarsis on cattle 2831
Onchocerca vector 2868
virus isolates 8236
virus isolates in Kenya 1964
virus vector 5670
**Culture in vitro,** Trichostrongylus 197
**Culture media**
anaerobes 1767
Brucella abortus 3266
cell culture 7903
Clostridium perfringens 3813
effect of Mycoplasma bovis antigens 4767
Haemophilus equigenitalis 6300
heat production 3811
Mycobacterium 1185
rumen bacteria 4581
Salmonella 1869
Salmonella dublin 5524
Yersinia enterocolitica 1139
**Cutaneous application**
Dermatophilus in sheep 145
fenthion 323
**Cyanides**
poisoning 6019
poisoning in sheep 881
**Cyanocobalamin**
antagonism by tannins 4361
content in blood and liver of sheep 8398
deficiency in calf 3619
deficiency in sheep 4280
**Cyclic AMP,** content in follicular fluid of sow 2444
**Cyclophosphamide**
antigenic competition 8447
antineoplastic agent 1480
bladder carcinoma in dog 7542
effect on bursa fabricii 340
effect on IBR virus 7289
immunosuppression in calf 5199
immunosuppressive agent 72
sheep blood cells 943
use in dog 2974
**Cyprinidae**
Aeromonas hydrophila-punctata 4660
Aeromonas salmonicida 19
antibodies 1593
Carassius auratus 5918, 6295
Ctenopharyngodon 1299
diseases in Bavaria 788
erythrodermatitis 7561
helminthoses 4139
immunology 5217, 6039
mycoses 4064
Myxobolus pavlovskii infection 668
red pest of carp 2216
resistance to disease 7562
rhabdovirus infection 6532
salmonellosis 6332
Sphaerospora angulata infection 4960
Trypanosoma infection 2796
**Cyprus**
bluetongue virus 3425
brucellosis in sheep and goat 1825
**Cysteine,** eye drops 3588
**Cystic degeneration**
eye of dog 5087
iris of dog 255
spinal ataxia in horse 6653
**Cysticercosis**
cattle 5826, 5828
cattle in Iraq 2858
cattle in Kenya 2854
Chile 2104
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5003
heart of cattle 2114
immune response in cattle 2855
immunization of calf 2113
immunoelectrophoresis diagnosis 3535
immunology 3536
lung of cattle 2115
meat inspection 8254
Nigeria 6623
praziquantel in calf 5827
praziquantel in cattle 4140
rabbit 2856
sheep 1385
swine and sheep 7459
tissue reaction in cattle 5001
**Cytauxzoon**
cat 1344
infection in cat 5773
**Cytoecetes** (see Ehrlichia)
**Cytology**
bronchopulmonary lavage in dog 7908
Russian book 6159
**Cytomegalovirus**
infection in lamb 621
swine 2012, 5682
swine strains 1263
**Cytopathogenicity**
bovine oncovirus 269
porcine enterovirus 6489
**Cytoplasm,** treatment of skin diseases 7552
**Cytoplasmic inclusions**
bovine enterovirus 8104
CNS of dog 2493
dog distemper 3442
Lafora bodies 2207, 5075
**Cytotoxicity**
antibody-dependent 7697
bovine K cells 332
complement dependent neutrophil mediated 6397
equine infectious anaemia virus 1965
Marek's disease 8381
test 8467
**Czechoslovakia**
cattle diseases 5666
Salmonellosis 1881
**Dama**
Herpetoviridae in Canada 131
influenzavirus antibodies 8089
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis infection 3289
**Dapsone,** adverse effects 887
**Data bank**
animal health and diseases 4600
Streptococcus 3319
**Data processing,** clinical data 7041
**DDT**
egg shell quality 7681
residues in Falconiformes 3664
ultrastructural changes in fowl 4352
**Deafness,** dog 5901
**Death,** sudden death in chick 6768
**Decontamination**
cattle slurry 1036
liquid wastes 6988
meat products 120
mycotoxins 6545
swine slurry 6993
**Defaecation,** drug-induced 3716
**Deglutition**
dog 7775
horse 388, 389
**Dehydration**
dromedary 3159
electrolyte therapy 3895
helminthosis in buffalo calf 5854
hen 4459
piglet 3178

**Delayed type hypersensitivity**
Mycobacterium bovis PPD 1913
Trichinella in mouse 8271
**Demodex**
amitraz in dog 2842
canis infection 4130
caprae 6607
caprae in goat 7445
cati 705
cattle 5810
deficient cutaneous response 4978
dog 2843
goat in India 8246
hamster 1368
**Demyelination**
distemper 4025
Marek's disease 829
optic nerve of cat 1460
progressive myelopathy in dog 7544, 7545
**Denmark**
abomasal displacement in cattle 3564
bovine leukosis 500, 4242
disease statistics 5449
Erysipelothrix in poultry 8022
Fasciola hepatica 189
IBR/IPV virus 4001
sheep diseases 620
veterinary conference 462
veterinary profession 7928
Yersinia enterocolitica in swine 7983
**Dentistry**
dog 1457, 6237
prosthesis in dog 7920
**Deoxyribonuclease,** milk and blood serum 2465
**Dermacentor**
acquired resistance 2840
Anaplasma 7243
immunity 701
immunization of cattle 1364
immunological reaction 2099
Rickettsia rickettsii vector 1207
**Dermatitis**
cattle 7496, 7517
dog 5089
piglet 766
swine 6669
**Dermatological agents,** benzoyl peroxide 254
**Dermatophilus** 7370
cattle in Mexico 5735
congolensis antigen 7376
congolensis in cattle 5734
effect of dipping in sheep 145
goat 1303
necrotizing factors 2775
oxytetracycline 2772
oxytetracycline therapy in sheep 5733
prednisolone enhanced pathogenicity 150
**Detoxicants**
cyanides in sheep 881
nitrite poisoning 4341
orphenadrine 1556
**Dexamethasone**
anti-inflammatory effect 3708
defleecing sheep 2388
effect on IBR/IPV virus 5652
glycosuria in cattle 1501
infusion in ewe 6869
muscular dystrophy 7627
parturition in cow 2390, 4419
parturition in heifer 1620, 6067
parturition induction 3700, 3711, 5252, 8503
pharmacodynamics in swine 3709
**Dextran**
adjuvant in FMD vaccine 6409
adsorption onto lymphocyte 6030
DEAE dextran 2355
parenteral administration 374
**Diabetes**
cow 2905
dog 2286, 7631, 7746
experimental in dog 7630
mellitus in young dog 1511
pancreatectomy in dog 1510
rabbit 8401
**Diagnosis**
book (Russian) 1090
cattle diseases (book) 1795
computerized recording system 6241
faeces of cattle 3563
**Diagnostic antiserum,** Encephalitozoon antibodies 7424
**Diagnostic techniques**
blood calcium 5342
false-positive reactors 1420
hypomagnesaemia in cattle 7624
immunocytochemistry 2531
rapid urine tests in sheep 7904
ultrasonography 7029
**Diamfenetide**
Fasciola hepatica 1377, 4994, 5819
Russian analogue 1378
use in fish 4139
**Diaphragm**
attachment in cattle 6162
hernia in buffalo 4185, 7511
radiography in dog and cat 1048
regurgitation in sheep 387
**Diarrhoea**
adult cattle 8111
astrovirus in lamb 118
calf 230, 523, 754, 755, 1863, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2271, 2909, 3293, 3880, 4178, 4181, 5042, 5043, 5044, 5140, 5658, 5870, 5873, 6950, 7146, 8457
calf (conference) 4183
Campylobacter fetus 7972
Campylobacter in cat 7112
Campylobacter in primates 1130
Campylobacter jejuni in cat 5500
Chlamydia in calf 5597
chlorpromazine therapy in piglet 3891
conference proceedings 259
coronavirus in calf 609, 1981, 2704, 5659, 6461, 7293
coronavirus in cattle 6464
coronavirus in swine 5684
Cryptosporidium in calf 2077
dog 1826
E. coli in calf 1145
equine rotavirus 3995
Escherichia and rotavirus in calf 1144
Escherichia in calf 3294
Escherichia in rabbit 3508
Escherichia strains in piglet 1841
lamb 758, 6569
lamb rotavirus 1990
parvovirus in dog 4027, 6498, 7331
pathogenesis 988, 4680
piglet 522, 680, 1146, 1852, 1864, 3178, 7140, 7989, 7994, 8137
puppy 8144
rabbit 3011
rabbit adenovirus 127
rotavirus in calf 8105
rotavirus in dog 125
rotavirus in piglet 2732, 4022
rotavirus in poultry 2757
swine 2793, 3895, 4858
trace elements in calf 4179
viral in calf 604, 610, 5664, 6455, 7301, 8119, 8159
viral in dog 4876, 6495
viral in monkey 4881
viral in piglet 1264
viral in swine 630
WHO Working Group 7142
**Diaveridine,** combination with sulfaquinoxaline 2379
**Diazinon**
resistant Lucilia 5803
sheep dipping 145
**Dichapetalaceae,** Dichapetalum ruhlandii 894
**Dichlorophen,** antiviral agents 2378
**Dichlorvos**
acaricide 3524
action on swine 4347
horse 5829
insecticide 5804
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 3520
strips on cattle legs 6605
toxicity for fish 7817
**Dicrocoeliidae,** Eurytrema cladorchis 7454
**Dicrocoelium**
fenbendazole 187
infection in sheep 7455
migration route 5821
Nigeria 7448
Spain 1380
**Dictionaries**
Russian-English helminthological 4132
Russian veterinary 7939
**Dictyocaulidae**
horse and donkey 2860
laboratory diagnosis 2131
**Dictyocaulus filaria**
albendazole 211
anthelmintics 725
immunization of lamb 2871
irradiation of larvae 4153
pneumonia in sheep and goat 5846
**Dictyocaulus viviparus**
aftermath grazing 5833
antibody detection 1396
fenbendazole and levamisole 205
guinea-pig 2891
immune response 4150
irradiated vaccine keeping quality 5013
larval migration 5837
red deer 5855
serological techniques 4149
vaccines 4985
Zaire 2866
**Didelphidae,** Didelphis marsupialis 3851
**Dieldrin,** residues in swine 1050
**Dietary carbohydrate**
coccidiosis in poultry 4105
overfeeding in cattle 845
**Dietary fat,** resistance to disease 4375
**Dietary minerals,** copper and zinc in sheep 7626
**Dietary protein**
behaviour in cattle 2517
castor bean meal 5151
intake by calf 2164
pregnant cow 2267
sheep 4513
turkeys 2293
**Diethylcarbamazine**
combination with morantel 7733
toxicity 327
**Digestion**
caecum in horse 2426
dog 2425
horse 6090
ruminants (conference) 1654
**Digestive absorption**
calcium 6094
chloramphenicol 5228
coccidiosis in poultry 7397
colon in swine 6092
colostrum in calf 903
dog 3116
endotoxin in sheep 28
gamma-globulins in calf 3059
immunoglobulins in calf 4382, 5198, 6837, 8455, 8456
iron in fowl 4073
iron in piglet 5156
nitrogen in piglet 6142
sugar uptake in lamb 4470
thyroxine in newborn goat 6872
xanthine oxidase 2144
**Digestive disorders**
abomasal displacement 4596
blood chemistry in cattle 5137
broiler fowl 7556
calf 2277
calf and sheep 7776
cattle 2166, 2272, 7501, 8295
fowl 7632
horse 194
hypersensitivity in calf 833
swine 7532
**Digestive system**
lymphatic tissue 896
lysozyme in swine 8459
milk in piglets 2606
myenteric nerve plexus in fowl 1727
radiography 6200
**Digestive system diseases**
calf 2167
cat and dog (book) 4611
cattle 4184
dog 8315
horse and cattle symposium 5034
neoplasms of cattle 8346
swine 5058
traumatic reticulitis 7500
**Digestive system mechanics**
general account 1651
regurgitation in sheep 387
**Digitalis,** glycoside detection 4439
**Dilepididae,** Choanotaenia infundibulum 1381

**Dimethyl sulphoxide**
bovine mastitis 3330
spinal cord trauma 1624
**Dimetridazole**
cytogenetic damage 8494
Tritrichomonas foetus 1319
**Diminazene**
Babesia canis 8218
cattle 4086
complement in trypanosomiasis 7389
dog 4942
Theileria annulata 4952
trypanosomiasis 4931
trypanosomiasis in cattle 3490
**Dinitolmide**
ethopabate combination 2810
immunity development in fowl 4937
**Dipetalonema**
Canada 7481
infection in dog 1415
**Diptera**
azidotriazin larvicides 2096
losses in milk production 1357
pests of cattle 6603
**Dipylidium,** anthelmintics 713
**Dirofilaria**
American symposium 464
angiography in dog 738
arterial disease in dog 8274
Australia 735, 5848
avermectin therapy 2887
Canada 7481
ECG 6642
effect on blood flow 5852
effect on cardiovascular system 5024
epidemiological survey 5025
immitis allergen 218
immune response 1417
levamisole 1413, 4162
pulmonary lesions 5849
pulmonary perfusion in dog 2889
skin disease in dog 736
therapy and control 7483
USA 216, 3549
zoonosis 2846
**Disasters,** bush fires 7520
**Disease control**
brucellosis 3858
economics 5031, 5032
helminthoses 4984
large-scale husbandry 6174
Russian book 2541
tuberculosis in cattle 4756
**Disease prevention**
herd health program 4601
swine 5437, 5884
**Disease statistics**
Denmark 5449
Diseases of Animals Act 7043
UK veterinary investigation diagnosis analysis 4605
**Disease transmission,** by vaccination 8387
**Disinfectants**
Aldosan 363
calcium hydroxide 1731
chemical aerosols 1032
chlorhexidine 918, 1116, 3912
chlorine teat dip 7185
evaluation 2503
iodine 5379, 5380, 5381
iodophor teat dip 8564
iodophors 4335
lactic acid aerosol 6176
peracetic acid 7856
sodium hypochlorite 6875
temperature effect 4554
triethylene glycol 484
**Disinfection**
aeration of slurry 7857
Bacillus larvae 3197
Bacillus piliformis 8025
book (Russian) 1031
Bothriocephalus eggs 7487
cages 2504
calf house and piggery 6989
cattle carcass 1729
eggs 1728
Encephalitozoon cuniculi 181
FMD virus in milk 2685
hatchery 6990
liquid wastes 4787
poultry house 1033
rabbit house 1834
**Disinfection** *contd.*
sewage sludge 6194
viruses 3797, 7879
**Dislocations**
coxofemoral in dog and cat 7550
dog 5896
dog patella 3241
elbow in dog 4220
jaw of dog 8334
patella in calf 457
patella in cattle 3571
patella in dog 1437
sesamoid bones in horse 6239
stifle of dog 5434
**Disophenol**
effects in dog 4344
Fasciola gigantica in cattle 348
use in fur seal 7486
**Distemper virus**
demyelination 4025
effect on lymphoid tissues 6491
encephalomalacia in dog 2943
heterotypic immunity 1265
immune mechanisms 4023
immunity 4024
immunosuppression 3444
inclusion bodies in dog 3442
laboratory animals 1266
multiple sclerosis 2735, 8138
neutralization test 4868
otter 2734
panda 2736
plaque formation 633
polypeptides 3443, 7327
synthesis in brain 3441
thrombocytopenia after vaccination 6492
viraemia 4867
**Diuresis**
cattle 5293, 5294
effect of dopamine 7784
fowl 8526
**Diuretics**
acetazolamide acidosis 5261
chlorthalidone 7746
mannitol 4442
**DNA**
assay in bovine lymphocytes 3228
avian herpesvirus 1494
avian leukosis virus 8368
lymphocytes of swine 1002
Marek's disease virus 5951, 7356
nucleotidyltransferases 7818
Pasteurella 510
polymerase 823
synthesis in bovine lymphocyte 798
**Documentation**
animal production 7871
veterinary thesaurus 4609
**Dog**
ammonia values 8561
auriculotherapy 4443
body composition 4514
genetics (book) 2551
haematology 5347, 6970
multiple sclerosis 8138, 8314
population control 448
public health 1158
saliva 7816
welfare (book) 2557
**Dog diseases**
achalasia 2940
book 2547, 8610
book (German) 7055
collapse in Clumber spaniels 1451
congenital cysts 8319
coronavirus infection 8144
cranio-mandibular osteopathy 251
craniomandibular osteopathy 3585
diabetes mellitus 1511
diagnostic radiography 2546
digestive system diseases (book) 4611
elbow 773
Encephalitozoon infection 1310, 5796, 5797
enteritis due to parvovirus 6496
fluorosis 3038
German conference 5068
hepatic intranuclear inclusions 2936
hypothyroidism 6766
kidney diseases 5892
leishmaniasis 4100
lupus erythematosus 4386
lysosomal storage disease 7538
**Dog diseases** *contd.*
muscle denervation 3584
muscular dystrophy 5898
myocarditis in puppy 4872
myoglobinuria 6764
myositis 6689
narcolepsy 2942
Niemann-Pick disease 2285
Nigeria 247
pancreatic diseases 7539
pancreatic insufficiency 3581
paraneoplastic syndromes 4248
parodontal disease 3580
parvovirus enteritis 5689, 6499, 6500
parvovirus gastroenteritis 6493
parvovirus infection 636, 637, 4028, 4873, 5687, 5690, 6494, 6498, 7331, 7332, 8139, 8140, 8143, 8145, 8146, 8148
poisoning 5185
polyneuropathy 8321
polyuria 7746
Prototheca infection 7371
pyloric stenosis 2189
renal dysplasia 5893
Rickettsia infection 1929, 8058
Scotty cramp 6684
spinal muscular atrophy 2941
stomach diseases 6681
systemic lupus erythematosus 2933, 8313
viral myocarditis 1270
von Willebrand's disease 8318
Wesselsbron disease 3404
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome 6725
**Dolphin**
diseases in captivity 1463
pox 2689
**Domestic animals**
behaviour (book) 4625
housing (book) 439
wall charts 2556
water turnover 1641
**Donkey**
Babesia equi infection 4111
blood vessels of testis 6972
coccidiosis 685
fenbendazole 6627
induced parturition 6865
leptospirosis 7192
neuroleptics 5269
uterine myofibroma 2963
**Doping**
acepromazine in horse 4423
chlorbutol 2398
horse 2532
**Dosage,** calculation 7719
**Doxapram,** xylazine antagonist 5276
**Drinking**
excessive in calf 6743
hen 4459, 4566
**Drinking water**
cardiovascular disease in horse 8284
molybdenum contamination 7678
nitrate poisoning in calf 878
temperature and intake in hen 4566
**Dromedary**
absence of patella ligament 3193
antidiuretic hormone 3159
brucellosis in Nigeria 2590
camelpox 1955
castration 3742
cerebellum nuclei 2499
corpus luteum atresia 404
Echinococcus 5005, 6624, 6625
elements in tissues 1681
eosinophils and blood glucose 3742
epididymis 1722
erythrocytes 4533
glucose metabolism 3164
haematology 4535
helminthoses 5813
ketone body metabolism 3163
kidney 5375
mating behaviour 3216
ovary 3191
oxfendazole 5029
parainfluenza virus 1218
salmonellosis 7154
Sarcocystis cameli 7417
thyroid hormones 3772
tiabendazole 741
Trypanosoma evansi in Egypt 4093
trypanosomiasis 5753, 7387

**Drug combinations**
amoxycillin and probenecid 5227
ampicillin and probenecid 5226
antibiotics and enzymes 2373
arthritis in piglet 5066
cefalexin, neomycin and prednisolone 920
interactions 1595
phenylbutazone and dexamethasone 370
**Drug excretion**
flugestone in goat 937
horse 7729
sodium cacodylate 6076
sulfonamides in milk 3078
**Drug formulations**
intramammary preparations 1895
penicillins 7725
**Drug metabolism**
anthelmintics 933
birds 2368
**Drug residues**
amprolium 7891
amprolium in hen 3696
antibiotics in cow 4398
antibiotics in kidney 2522
antibiotics in milk 2523, 3690, 6854, 7897
assay system 7723
bacitracin 7721
carbadox in calf 7750
chemical analysis 1055
clopidol 3694
diethylstilbestrol in calf 7021
eggs 922
febantel in goat 5240
furazolidone in swine 917
hexestrol in fowl 7735
kitasamycin in swine 3072
milk 7898
morantel in sheep 4410
nitroxynil 6864
nitroxynil in milk 6213
oestrogens in calf 8579
oestrogens in cattle 8580
penicillin in milk 4399
streptomycin in milk 3809
sulfadimidine in swine 8491
sulfonamides 3080
tetracyclines 7886
tiabendazole in milk 2384
trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole 1599
waiting time 8510
**Drug resistance**
Aeromonas from carp 4660
Aeromonas hydrophila 7116
anthelmintics 1604, 5811
antibiotics in UK 6856
bacteria 3075
bacteria from cattle, swine, dog 2374
bacteria in goat 7718
bacteria in raw milk 7083
bacteria on meat 1049
benzimidazoles in Haemonchus 724
beta-lactamase 18
Boophilus in Australia 704
Bordetella 8
Bordetella bronchiseptica 7954
bovine mastitis 1170, 2641, 2647, 3914
Clostridium perfringens 55
Eimeria 8210
Eimeria maxima 7394
Enterobacteriaceae in dog 2603, 7138
Enterobacteriaceae in Korea 3292
Escherichia 524, 1142, 1152, 1840, 1843, 1844, 1851, 1855, 2605, 2614, 3879, 3885, 4681, 5509, 7148
Escherichia coli 29, 31, 3887, 3892, 4683, 6307, 7987
faecal bacteria in swine 345
genital pathogens in sow 5993
Haemonchus contortus 8267
Haemonchus to oxfendazole 1399
Haemonchus to tiabendazole 2873
Haemophilus gallinarum 3864
helminths 6050
helminths of horse 5830
inhibition by bambermycin 344
Klebsiella 5519
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 7239
Pasteurella haemolytica 7122
Pasteurella multocida 20
Proteus vulgaris 535, 1163
Salmonella 3301, 3303, 3897, 5520, 7155
**Drug resistance** *contd.*
Salmonella dublin 37, 7152
Salmonella from calf 1868
Salmonella in swine 4696
Salmonella typhimurium 1154, 5522, 7156
spread of R plasmids 7135
Staphylococcus aureus 42, 3887, 5546
ticks in Kenya 703
Treponema hyodysenteriae 1198
Trichonema to fenbendazole 8258
**Drug therapy**
eye diseases 1088
fish 5266
horse 3073, 4397
pollen extract for teat diseases 3102
**Drug toxicity**
adriamycin 4359
ampicillin in rabbit 8477
antibiotics in gerbil 6827
bithionol 8433
broxyquinoline 8473
chick embryo test 325
chloramphenicol 6826
chloramphenicol in goat 4360
dapsone 887
furazolidone 888
gentamicin in dog 7687
granulocyte reaction in dog 1016
haloperidol 1556
hexachlorophene 2337
imidocarb diproprionate 5180
methimazole in fowl 7559
oxytetracycline 7689, 8435
penicillins 6016
phenytoin 1558, 8436
tetracyclines 6829
tiamutin-monensin in hen 6825
**Drugs**
approved in Europe 8486
calcium antagonists 6878
piromidic acid for fish 3071
probenecid 6044
Russian book 6041
storage life in practice 6042
veterinary (book) 4618
**Drying-off**
antibiotics 7722
bovine mastitis 4715
Staphylococcus survival 6347
**Duck**
amyloidosis 5972
avian adenovirus 1293, 7358
avian reovirus 2764
bacterial diseases 8475
cold exposure 4457
diseases in India 779
endocrine cells 8563
Erysipelothrix immunization 7194
fowl plague virus 3462
furazolidone toxicity 1559
haematology 3781
influenza 7278
lead poisoning 3656
mycoplasmosis survey 4776
Orthomyxoviridae 3399
Pasteurella anatipestifer 2598, 3282, 7120
viral hepatitis 4899
**Duck hepatitis virus**
immunization 1292
live vaccines 1291
type III 2030
**Duck plague virus**
German Democratic Republic 2765
India 3464, 7357
waterfowl 4057
**Ductus arteriosus,** closure in dog 2497
**Duodenum**
alkalinization in sheep 4468
Brünner's glands in cattle 6161
endocrine cells in duck 8563
motor and electrical activity in fowl 3737
**Dust**
sheep lung 8437
turkey house 2505
**Dwarfism,** chondrodystrophy in dog 6688
**Dysgammaglobulinaemia,** fowl 4391
**Dystocia**
cow 1529, 4317, 4325, 6785, 7652
ewe 3646, 5882, 7655
heifer 3023
**Dystocia** *contd.*
mare 6651, 6772
prediction 4317, 6975
**Ear**
anatomy of dog 6982
cannulation in dog 7907
Demodex cati 705
Pityrosporum in cat 146
stimulation of auricle in dog 4443
**Ear cropping,** dog 7926
**Ear diseases**
congenital vestibular disease in dog 2949
dog 2204, 4436, 5901
dog and cat 4223
necrosis in swine 707
otitis in cat 8335
Sarcoptes in swine 6610
**Earthworm,** vector of Ostertagia larvae 5835
**ECG**
blood calcium in horse 5288
bovine leukosis 8352
bundle of His 3817
cat 4451, 4475, 8532
cattle 3565
computer analysis 6102
cow 964
dog 4451, 6642
embryonic development 393
heart score in racehorse 6910
horse 961, 4423, 6101, 8530
isoprenaline in cattle 8533
lead poisoning in dog 1544
muscular dystrophy in sheep 8394
P-wave in horse 2428
piglet and swine 4474
promazine in horse 8515
reindeer 394
sheep 7779
vector loops in horse 3740
**Echinococcus**
allergic diagnostic test 192
animals in Siberia 2859
anthelmintics 5823, 6051, 8253
anthelmintics for sheep 8255
antigens 1370
buffalo 715
chemical composition 7460
cysts in cattle and goat 7461
dog in UK 2888
Egypt 5005
granulosus in dog 716
hydatid disease in Nigeria 6623
Iraq 6624
man in Italy 3537
New Zealand report 5004
nitroscanate in dog 1416
Portugal 8256
praziquantel in dog 191, 3538
resistance in sheep 1384
serological techniques 2116, 6626
Sudan 6625
**Echinuria,** experimental infection in mallard 5859
**Economics**
anaplasmosis in cattle 574
culling of cows 3560
dairy cattle diseases 4182
Diptera induced milk losses 1357
disease control 5031, 5032
IBR/IPV 3413
parasitoses 5033
veterinary practice 1786
**Ectoparasites**
biological control 4966
book 7049
cattle 1367, 6604, 8239
cattle ticks 1366
control 4962
Culicoides on cattle 2831
disease vectors 4961
feral sheep 3519
fowl 695, 2830
fowl in Venezuela 8242
livestock in Nigeria 693
sheep 3521
swine 8248
**Ectoparasitoses**
buffalo 8233
cattle 662, 4980, 8237, 8249
fowl 1363, 5805
lice on cattle 5800
mites on pets and man 2836

**Ectoparasitoses** *contd.*
myiasis in cattle 7431
myiasis in sheep 2832
psoroptic mange 6608
sheep 698, 706, 4973, 5988, 7528, 8240
sheep and goat 7428
swine 707, 2844
**Ectromelia virus**
haemagglutinin 3393
immunization 4803
**Eczema,** dog 1454
**Egg production**
air ionization 3204
beryllium effect on hen 1543
egg drop syndrome 648, 2760, 2761, 4894, 5712, 8167, 8170
heat stress in fowl 1736
hexestrol in pullet 3088
ionized air 5387
sodium depletion in hen 446
**Egg shell**
bacterial contamination 4553, 6175
calcification 3134
changes in Falconiformes 1539
effect of DDT 7681
Pseudomonas 5384
**Egg yolk,** yolksac stones 3593
**Eggs**
amprolium residues 3696, 7891
antibiotic injection 6388, 6389
antibiotics residue 922
avian leukosis virus 7608
bacterial flora 6
bacterial penetration 6179
butonate residues 7022
disinfection 1728
gamma ray effect 449
oestrogens and hatchability in quail 3704
pesticide residues 3805
radiation effect 1044
Salmonella contamination 1155, 7153
SPF 1041
testosterone dip 1608
transmission of viruses 2763
virus transmission 8166
washing and bacteria 4553
**Egypt**
buffalo diseases 1178
leptospirosis 1193
rabies 2688
Rift Valley fever 592
Rift Valley fever virus 101
sheep diseases 3932
toxoplasmosis 4125
tuberculosis in buffalo 557
**Ehrlichia**
canis cell culture 4777
cell culture 5594
dog 6393
dog and wolf 3362
immune response of dog 5595
ovary of Ixodes 3954
phagocytophilia in cattle 8059
**Eimeria**
biological research 4933
Capreolus in Czechoslovakia 8207
cell culture 2069
dispersa from quail 2069
dispersa in turkey 2814
epidemiology 4934
flavescens 1323
goat lymph nodes 6577
irresidua 1323
leuckarti in donkey 685
magna 2808
meleagrimitis 4108, 5768
mivati pathogenicity 2813
Myocastor 4936
ninakohlyakimovae 6574
ovinoidalis 6573
prevalence in broiler flocks 8213
rabbit species 2076, 2806, 4106
solipedum 2074
species in Bangladesh 684
species in grouse 1321
species in sheep 5770
swine in USSR 1322
**Eimeria acervulina**
experimental infection 163
related species 4935
**Eimeria adeneoides,** turkeys 4107
**Eimeria arloingi**
Angora goat 8205
**Eimeria arloingi** *contd.*
different from Eimeria ovina 7396
goat 1320, 6579
infection in goat 4940
**Eimeria bovis**
infection in calf 6576
salinomycin for calf 2812
schizogony 4102
sporulation in manure 3498
**Eimeria maxima**
drug resistance 7394
immunization of fowl 4101
**Eimeria necatrix,** isolation of second generation schizonts 5761
**Eimeria perforans**
characterization 2070
endogenous cycle in rabbit 2807
**Eimeria stiedai**
graded infections 4932
hare 7399
**Eimeria tenella**
anticoccidial ionophores 3492
asexual reproduction 7395
drug resistance 2075
drug synergy 2080
effect of salinomycin 3695
fly vector 677
host range 5766
immunity 683
immunosuppression in fowl 7401
isolation of second generation schizonts 5761
localization in bursa fabricii 6566
phagocytosis in poultry 8208
susceptibility to infection 678
test for anticoccidials 2071
thiamine uptake by schizonts 5762
thromboplastin activity 5769
tracheal infection 5763
**Eimeria zuerni,** cattle 1324
**Eimerida**
cat 7414
Cystoisospora felis 7402
dog and cat 4941
Frenkelia 7395
Hammondia 1351
Hammondia hammondi 5760
Hammondia in dog 1346
**Elastin,** aorta of turkey 3595
**Elbow**
arthrosis in dog 4595
arthrosis in dog and cat 2200
congenital dislocation in dog 4220
dysplasia in dog 773
sesamoid bone 6985
surgery of dog 8598
**Electric charges,** colon 6093
**Electric potential,** crop of bird 3735
**Electric resistance,** vagina 6225
**Electricity**
electric shock in swine 6955
electrostatic field 338
intracervical electrical stimulation 853
**Electrocardiography** (see ECG)
**Electrocution**
electrical stunning of sheep 450
stunning of swine 2524
**Electroencephalography,** sheep 4509
**Electrolytes**
dog 8315
fluid therapy 6885, 8514
horse plasma and sweat 6137
infusion in cattle 3717
infusion in sheep 4441
infusion of diarrhoeic calf 2909
metabolism in cow 6962
miniature swine 994
muscle of dystrophic fowl 2292
oral fluid replacement in swine 3895
rumen fluid of cattle 2906
**Electromagnetic waves**
effect on milking 6942
mastitis therapy 6045
**Electromyography**
digestive disorders 7776
dog 770
duodenum of fowl 3737
experimental hypocalcaemia in goat 4272
gall bladder 390
limb muscles of dog 445
myometrium of cow 973
uterus 402
uterus of mare 403
**Electron microscopy**
book (German) 3254
diagnostic value 3814
immunological techniques 4860
use in laboratory diagnosis 2894
**Electronarcosis,** cat 380
**Electrophoresis**
bovine leukosis 8348
counter current technique 569
counterimmunological technique 1254
immuno-electro-osmophoresis 7291
immunoglobulins in fetus 2356
**Elements,** beryllium 1543
**Elephant**
helminthoses 6646, 6647
helminths 6645
leptospirosis 6376
pox 1953
xylazine sedation 4455
**Embolism,** after trauma in cat 8332
**Embryo**
chromosome abnormalities in sheep 3028
hatching of blastocysts (film) 5361
non-surgical collection in cattle 6224
recovery from cow 4489, 7877
respiration in birds 7782
transfer (bibliography) 6184
transfer in cow 2537, 3168, 6183, 7911
transfer in goat 7030
transfer in mare 5425
transplantation 7866
transplantation (conference proceedings) 7028
**Embryonic development**
adrenal gland 1020, 2491
bovine ovary 6913
buffalo stomach 6170
cattle 6183
fever and hyperthermia 383
forestomach of goat 1712
fowl pineal body 1725, 1726
haemostasis in cattle 3175
heart in chick 6987
immunocompetent cells 1580
liver and muscle 834
lymphocytes 1581
lymphoid stem cells in fowl 5213
muscle in cattle 6974
muscle tissue 433
ovary in swine 3187
prolactin secretion by lamb 412
rumen 1023, 5356
sheep adrenal gland 986
vagina in sheep 7846
**Embryonic resorption**
cattle 4300
horse 2296
mare 856, 3018
**Emetics**
carbachol 8316
cat 4434
prostaglandins 3716
**Encephalitis**
Banzi virus in mouse 8097
calf 2174, 2176, 6663
cattle 505, 1904, 2175, 7117
equine encephalomyelitis lesions 597
fowl 8276
lipid oil oxidation products 3013
Listeria in sheep 1905
mycotic in turkeys 6542
pigeon 8179
sheep 2176
Tetraonidae 7362
toxoplasmosis in sheep 6599
viral in cat 777
viral in goat 7311
viral in swine 3439, 5683
visna in sheep 4016
young goat 241
**Encephalitozoon**
antibodies in reagents 7424
antibody detection in rabbit 1355
cuniculi 181, 669
cuniculi assay 179
cuniculi in wild rabbit 7426
dog 5796, 5797
immune response in rabbit 2094
india-ink immunoreaction 7423
infection in dog 1310
infection in rabbit 670
laboratory animals 2091
laboratory animals in UK 7425

**Encephalitozoon** *contd.*
laboratory diagnosis 180
macrophages in rabbits 7427
transmission in rabbit 3518
**Endocarditis**
dog 1446
Erysipelothrix in dog 6357
Erysipelothrix in rat 4738
swine 3321, 7534
**Endocardium**
abnormalities in swine 7534
defects in swine 5061
fibroelastosis in cat 5904
**Endocrine diseases,** immunodeficient dog 3064
**Endocrine glands**
cadmium in swine 6882
control of parturition 3131
**Endometritis**
bitch 2317, 7663
cow 310, 860, 2301, 3021, 3025, 4306, 4407, 5169, 5170, 5961, 6780, 6781, 6794, 8412, 8485
ewe 3645
mare 507, 508, 854, 1132, 1518, 1832, 3279, 3862, 3863, 4663, 6299, 7118, 7119, 7637, 7975, 7976
mare (symposium) 855
**Endometrium**
biopsy 3635
biopsy in cow 4488, 5172
biopsy in mare 938, 5162
blood flow in ewe 5307
changes during oestrous cycle 6071
hormones in buffalo 7794
melengestrol effects on heifer 6059
pathology in buffalo 7651
prostaglandin secretion in ewe 4486
scanning electron microscopy 1708
**Endoscopy**
bronchoscopy in dog 1057
deglutition in horse 388
female genital system 5171
fetus in sheep 3233
fibre-optic technique 1521
laryngeal adductory reflex in horse 8286
larynx of horse 4584
ovulation in cow 3091
stomach of horse 700
**Endotoxins**
absorption in sheep 28
biological effects 7086
effect on bovine mastitis 1167
effect on drug metabolism 346
Escherichia 34, 4435
Escherichia coli in fowl 4691
Escherichia coli in horse 3296, 7992
Escherichia in fowl 3896, 4688
intestinal immune response 2360
mode of action 7984
plasma amino acids 6323
rumen 4269
rumen flora 4
shock 1846
shock in calf 3844
shock in dog 2190
**Energy,** requirement of ewe 5962
**Energy expenditure**
cow and calf 1642
heart rate in cattle 3113
horse and ostrich 6130
**Energy metabolism**
bison and cattle 4461
calf 5139
cattle 6963
cow 4495, 6751
fascioliasis in sheep 5816
free fatty acids in calf 2424
piglet 5150
swine after feeding 2422
**Energy of the ration,** pregnant cow 834, 835
**Entamoeba**
infection in reptiles 6565
sheep and goat 6564
**Enteritis**
calf 4006
Campylobacter in primates 1130
Campylobacter jejuni 7112
canine parvovirus 8139, 8141, 8142
cattle 2906
fowl 2809
haemorrhagic in goose 8173
**Enteritis** *contd.*
horse 685, 3554
mouse hepatitis virus 130
necrotic in fowl 1465
necrotic in piglet 4743, 4744
parvovirus in dog 634, 6496, 6497, 6499, 6500, 7329
pathogenesis 4680
piglet 5885
prevention in rabbit 5516
puppy 4870
turkeys 8174
viral in dog 636, 637, 2016, 2935, 5689, 8143
viral in turkeys 2024
**Enterobacteriaceae**
drug resistance 1049
drug resistance in dog 7138
Edwardsiella tarda in fish and human diarrhoea 6335
identification 1143
identification techniques 7986
intestinal flora of dog 2603
minced meat 2521
plasmid transfer 7985
poultry carcass 7892
rapid identification 3882
trout bacterium 5534
**Enterotoxins**
absorbents 1862
Clostridium perfringens 2654, 5561, 6364, 7203, 7204
Escherichia 26, 32, 7145
Escherichia coli 1838, 1855, 2607, 7139, 7988, 7994
Escherichia in piglet 1858
Escherichia infection 519
inhibition by bismuth 5514
mode of action 4680
mouse test 3812
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2575
rabbit assay 515
Staphylococcus aureus 7175
**Enterovirus**
coxsackie virus B5 6487
Sciuridae 7344
**Entomology**
book 7049, 7051
conference in Mexico 694
**Entomophthorales,** review of mycoses 2037
**Environment**
cattle diseases 751
operant conditioning techniques 3215
**Environmental pollution**
Belgium 8425
cadmium 6180
disease resistance 8566
fish in Australia 2993
fluorine 6815
fungi from nuclear reactors 6538
lead in feed 2506
metals 7018
metals in cattle 5999
milk hygiene 6214, 7899
Norway 3654
UK 8426
**Environmental temperature**
antibody formation 7716
Ascaris egg development 1406
bactericidal effect of disinfectants 4554
bull scrotum 8523
calf house 7859
cattle 5278, 6901, 7769
cow in tropics 5277
effect on cattle 385
effect on horse 832
effect on swine 6900
female reproduction 1643
fowl physiology 2423
mammary gland of sheep 7808
swine growth 4558
urine flow in fowl 8526
**Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay**
African swine fever 2726
anaplasmosis 7245
Aujeszky's disease 88, 7258
avian adenovirus 8172
avian infectious bursitis 8171
avian oncovirus 2257
Babesia divergens 5771
Babesia in dog 5774
Babesia infection 4116
Besnoitia 2821
**Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay** *contd.*
bovine leukosis 805, 3608
Brucella abortus 486
calf diarrhoea coronavirus 2704
calf diarrhoea rotavirus 4836
Corynebacterium pyogenes 3339
Dictyocaulus viviparus 1396
equine infectious anaemia 4815
equine infectious anaemia virus 104
Escherichia 3295, 3884
Fasciola 7451
Fasciola hepatica 6614
FMD virus 81, 5616
Haemophilus equigenitalis 7975
interpretation of absorbance values 7105
Mycoplasma mycoides 570
rotavirus 5661
rotavirus in faeces 4011
Sarcocystis 174
thyroxine in dog 7802
use of staphylococcal protein-A 5412
viral diseases 116
visna-maedi virus 616
**Enzymes**
birds of prey 1703
blood of calf 6956
blood of cow 419
blood of horse 1684
blood of newborn piglet 8549
blood of racehorse 4516
blood serum of cow 1683
cattle 2915
diagnostic applications 418
digestive, binding to intestine epithelium 2464
fascioliasis in sheep 709
fatty tissue of swine 3166
fowl 3896
glutamate dehydrogenase in cow 1687
glycolysis in erythrocyte of horse 4523
glyconeogenic in fowl 2462
halothane response of swine 3771
horse 4515
leukocytes of horse 6952
lipogenic in quail 3016
liver function tests 1000
liver in cattle, sheep, swine 998
liver of calf 6096
Marek's disease in fowl 2261
miniature swine 994
muscle of fowl 414
muscle of swine 3692
nomenclature (book) 4619
polymorphism in cat 7813
protease inhibitors 6028
racehorse 6145
semen of buffalo 4518
Senecio poisoning 8438
serum antiproteases in horse 225
serum of rabbit 2458
small animals 417
subclinical fascioliasis in sheep 4991
synovial fluid of horse 4521
tissues of goose 6133
Trypanosoma evansi in dromedary 7387
urocanate hydratase 1001
uterus of ewe 5300
**Eosinophilia**
bronchitis in dog 7541
fowl 1467
Toxocara infection 5026
**Eosinophils**
dromedary 3742
effect of protein on Trichinella 2135
**Eperythrozoon**
Ghana 2792
sheep 2678
suis infection 573
**Epidemiological surveys,** bovine mastitis in UK 7187
**Epidemiology**
Aujeszky's disease 8072
book (Russian) 1091
coccidia 4934
disease control (Russian book) 2541
helminthoses 4982
population biology 1418, 1419
veterinary education 3825
weather and parasitism 2103
**Epididymis**
acetylhexosaminidase 1682
aplasia in bull 6777
arteries in ram 7847

**Epididymis** *contd.*
bilateral partial removal in bull 6233
blood vessels in buffalo 2485
camel 1722
hydrolases in dog 7850
oxidoreductases in dog 1688
phosphatases 971
postnatal development 5377
tumours in dog 5111
ultra structure in ram 3785
**Epididymitis,** ram 499, 2581, 4676
**Epileptiform attacks**
dog 5895
fowl 5910
**Epinephrine**
cattle 6963
energy metabolism in calf 5139
milking in sheep 3144
muscle metabolism of swine 3764
**Epiphyses,** lipids in bovine fetus 3763
**Epistaxis,** horse 7916
**Epitheliogenesis imperfecta,** cattle 4200
**Epithelium**
cell turnover in rumen 8528
cervix 4541
ciliated 1448
pharynx 6160
tuft cell 4537
ultrastructure 2495
**Equine adenovirus,** inactivated vaccines 5641
**Equine arteritis virus,** Poland 3417
**Equine encephalomyelitis virus**
birds and bats in Haiti 97
cattle 1238
cell culture 98
CNS lesions 597
double diffusion test 5642
epidemiology in Peru 3402
glycoproteins 7280
immune response 1239
laboratory diagnosis 7279
Panama 6442
snake globulin precipitation test 5637
strains compared 5644
surface structure 3403
susceptibility of guinea-pig 1966
virulent versus avirulent clones 1963
wild bird transmission 6443
**Equine herpesvirus**
cell culture 2698
enzyme induction 7285
respiratory disease 5640
type 3 in New South Wales 3409
**Equine infectious anaemia virus**
Brazil 4814
cell culture 8099
cell culture virus 3994
cell-mediated immunity 1241
DNA binding proteins 8066
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 104
immunodiffusion test 103
immunology 8100
immunoprecipitation tests 8098
leukocyte cytotoxicity 1965
negative reactions in infected mare 7283
occurrence with Babesia 5639
serological techniques 4815
**Equine influenzavirus**
combined vaccines 1960
France 96, 7272, 7273
Netherlands 594
nonspecific immunostimulation 8279
surface antigens 4806
Sweden 7284
vaccines 4807
**Equine rhinopneumonitis virus**
aborted fetus 596
Canada 598
Chile 595
CNS infection 3408
complement fixation test 6448
diagnosis by electron microscopy 4817
fetal and respiratory strains 2698
foal mortality 4816
immunity in foal 599
Netherlands 594
neutralization test 3410
oncogenicity 5643
paresis 6447
passive haemagglutination test 105
role in paresis 5868
Russian strains 1243
**Equine rhinopneumonitis virus** *contd.*
swine kidney cell culture 3410
vaccine adjuvants compared 3412
**Equine rhinovirus**
immunohaemolysis test 2697
serological techniques 7286
serotype 1 in Japanese horses 3411
**Ergot alkaloids**
action on uterus 6782
ergocryptine 3140
**Erinaceidae,** injection technique 2536
**Erysipelothrix**
aerosol immunization of duck 7194
aerosol immunization of swine 7197
agglutination tests 548
arthritis in dog 5557
arthritis in sheep 7196
arthritis in swine 3924, 3925, 4740, 6359, 6360
endocarditis in dog 6357
experimental infection in rat 4738
general account 8023
immunity and helminths 4739
immunization of swine 5558
infection in pheasant 6358
piggery effluent 8021
poultry in Denmark 8022
sensitivity to antibiotics 1866
swine in USSR 8024
turkeys 7195
two new serotypes 3923
vaccine and immune serum 1173
vaccine for sheep 50
vaccine induced abortion 1174
vaccines compared 5559
**Erythrocytes**
Babesia bovis in calf 165
bluetongue virus in sheep 6468
count in piglet 3178
counting 6143
cryopreservation, sheep 6152
effect in lymphocyte stimulation test 8465
effect of heat 3169
fragility in trout 5350
fusiform in goat 4530
glycolysis in horse 4523
haematological techniques 5348
haemolysis by staphylococcal toxin 2632
haemolysis in sheep 7990
half life in cattle 674
lipid peroxidation in swine 300
membrane composition 5053
membrane lipids 2476
metabolism in dog and dingo 1702
mineral metabolism 8396
newborn buffalo 6147
osmotic fragility 6965
preservation 8593
reduced glutathione in sheep 1003
resistance to haemolysis in dromedary 4533
sodium and potassium in swine 4531
superoxide dismutase in sheep 5147
**Erythromycin**
bovine mastitis 3920
Theileria annulata infection 8223
**Escherichia**
adherence structures 5518
adhesion to epithelial cells 7136
adhesive antigens 6310
antibiotic resistance 3879, 6856
antidiarrhoea agents 5514
avian strains 5513
bactericidal activity of sow milk 2606
bovine strains 7141
calf strains 513, 1147, 5517, 6312, 7993
citrate-positive strains 3883
conjugation experiments 5512
drug resistance 29, 1142, 1152, 1840, 1843, 1855, 3885, 3892, 4681, 5509, 5993, 6307, 7083, 7148, 7987
drug resistance in Japan 524
drug resistance in Korea 3292
drug resistance of calf strains 2605
effect of tannins 4361
endotoxin 1167, 7086
endotoxin in fowl 4688
endotoxin in horse 3296, 7992
endotoxin shock 1846, 2612
endotoxins in fowl 3896
enteritis in piglet 1854
enterotoxigenic strain 7988
**Escherichia** *contd.*
enterotoxigenicity of porcine strains 7134
enterotoxin 26, 515, 3812
enterotoxin absorbents 1862
enterotoxin-forming strains 514
enterotoxins 1838, 7139, 7145
food inspection 3226
goat 7144
haemolysin and sheep erythrocytes 7990
heat stable toxins 2607
immunization of swine 8459
immunogenic fraction 5510
influenzavirus antigen production 3398
inhibition by colostrum 7137
inhibition of antibiotic resistance 344
intestinal immune response 2360
K88 antigen 27, 3291
K88 negative strains in swine 5511
K99 antigen 3884, 5788, 7143
live vaccines 3880
lysozyme 30
neurotoxin 1857
oral immunization 1842
phagocytosis in swine intestine 906
porcine strains 4684, 7140
protective antigens 6311
relationship to Bifidobacterium 516
resistance to antibiotics 3887, 4683
sensitivity of swine strains 31
sensitivity to antibiotics 1149, 1850, 2374, 4685, 7147
sheep strains 1148, 7149
sow 1844
strains in piglet diarrhoea 1841
surface antigens 1839
survival in soil 1732
swine serotypes in Poland 3894
swine strains 1845
turkey strains 6309
typing technique 3881
virulence in calf 3294
virulence of invasive strains 3886
virulence plasmids 6308
**Escherichia infection**
abortion in cow 5173
agglutinins in cow and calf 4682
ampicillin therapy in swine 4401
antitoxin titres in swine 6317
bovine mastitis 1169, 2373, 4720
caeruloplasmin in fowl 4691
calf 523, 903, 1144, 3060, 3294, 4005, 4435, 6315, 7146
calf diarrhoea 1863, 3293
cattle 7107
chick 6043
chlorpromazine therapy in piglet 3891
combined vaccines for swine 8131
diarrhoea 988
diarrhoea in rabbit 3508
disease model in rat 32
dog 248
domestic animals 1856
duck 8475
early weaning of piglet 5209
enteritis 4680
experimental in calf 2611
experimental in fowl 4686
fowl 68, 1849, 4035, 7714
fox 517
horse 34
immunization of calf 1151
immunization of cow 520, 521, 6313
immunization of ewe 7150
immunization of fetus 35
immunization of fowl 2609
immunization of piglet and calf 1860
immunization of pregant cow 1145
immunization of sow 33
K88 antigen receptor 4692
K99 vaccine for pregnant cow 4689
lamb 1859, 3893
lamb and kid 1851
medicated feed for swine 1848
mixtures of strains 3890
neurotoxin immunization 518
newborn calf 1847
newborn piglet 7989
oedema disease and neurotoxin 1857
oral immunization of swine 1861
piglet 1855, 1858, 1864, 3888, 7991, 7994
piglet diarrhoea 1146, 1852
piglet vaccination 6314

**Escherichia infection** *contd.*
poultry 512, 3297, 3885
puerperal disorders in sow 2614
puppy 5688
pyelonephritis in cat 2206
rabbit 5516
resistance in chick 1150
septicaemia in piglet 2615
serological techniques 3295
sheep 1161
sow 1844, 5515
susceptibility to disease 1743
swine 522, 525, 3895, 4690, 6032
turkey 1853
vaccination of piglet 2610
vaccination of pregnant cow 3889
vaccination of sow 2613
vaccination of swine 4687
vaccine for piglet 2608
vaccine for swine 6316
vaccines 519
WHO Working Group 7142
**Esocidae**
cannibalism 6186
Egtved virus in pike 4062
fish rhabdovirus 7365, 8181
**Esterases,** blood of horse 2461
**Ethacridine,** salmonellosis in poultry 6334
**Ethiopia**
cattle diseases 5588
helminthoses 5813
nutritional deficiency 7621
ticks 5807
**Ethopabate,** dinitolmide combination 2810
**Euphorbiaceae**
Jatropha curcas 891
Ricinus communis 5151
**Europe**
drugs 8486
rabies 7263
rabies directory 1948
spread of Salmonella typhimurium 3300
veterinary profession 1784
**European Communities**
bovine brucellosis 7101
ovulation seminar 3132
swine diseases 3249
**Eurotiales,** Thermoascus in poultry feed 6537
**Euthanasia**
carbon monoxide 8582
Cetacea 7001
horse 1740
**Ewe**
lamb losses 6189
maternal behaviour 3213
**Excipients,** intramammary antibiotics 8476
**Exercise**
aflatoxin toxicity in fowl 2045
blood chemistry of horse 7822
buffalo 3112
effect on cow 3201, 4562
evaporative heat loss in goat 2418
heart function of horse 6099
horse 1657, 6137, 7766
horse blood chemistry 8555, 8556
pregnant ewe 7796
racehorse 4516, 6925, 8531
somatostatin in sheep 5334
**Exostoses**
horse 8289
limb bones of horse 227
**Exotoxin,** Corynebacterium ovis 3937
**Extrauterine pregnancy,** bitch 313
**Exudative meat**
Denmark 5407
influence of lairage 7014
swine 3804, 6208
**Eye**
aqueous humour of dog 416
enucleation in dog 1777
radiography of dog 1047
**Eye diseases**
book 1088
bovine squamous cell carcinoma 3824
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 2149
Cryptococcus neoformans 8184
goat keratoconjunctivitis 1208
keratoconjunctivitis in goat 3905
Mycoplasma hyorhinis in piglet 3952
neoplasms of cattle 6705
retinal degeneration in cat 3631
scrapie in hamster 6473
**Eye diseases** *contd.*
symposium 8327
**Eye diseases of cattle**
associated with encephalitis 2176
carcinoma 3601
caused by Musca autumnalis 1359
infectious keratitis 7518
keratoconjunctivitis 41, 1882, 5536, 6337
Moraxella bovis 536, 7167
squamous cell carcinoma 2222, 4237
strabismus 757
tumours 2223
**Eye diseases of dog**
cataract 1453, 5088, 6691
ceroid lipofuscinosis 8330, 8331
changes in fundus 3589
Cocker Spaniel 2946
Collie eye anomaly 1456
conjunctivitis 8328
corneal opacities 2948
corneal ulcer 3588, 5086, 5900
cryotherapy 5432
entropion 5899
iris cysts 255
lacrimal apparatus 3586
lens and vitreous removal 3240
orbit 7914
progressive retinal atrophy 775
retinal degeneration 8326
sudden blindess 8325
symposium 8327
uveal cyst 5087
uveitis and retinal detachment 7551
**Eye diseases of horse**
blindness 2154
keratomycosis 2771
melanoma 2218
mycotic keratitis 4063
**Eye diseases of poultry**
ammonia irritation 6005
retinal atrophy 1464
Staphylococcus infection 537
**Eye diseases of sheep**
associated with encephalitis 2176
keratoconjunctivitis 760
**Eye drops,** cysteine 3588
**Eyelid diseases**
entropion in dog 5899
papillomatosis in dog 5934
**Eyelids,** buffalo 5372
**Faeces**
cattle 3563
Chlamydia ovis 5596
collection from fowl 5427
coprological diagnosis 6246
dog and public health 3305
production in rabbit 957
Salmonella 3302
Salmonella dublin 5524
Salmonella in dog 3306
Strongylus and dung beetles 720
**Fagaceae,** tannin toxicity 4364, 4365
**Falconiformes**
animal welfare 5914
avipoxvirus 3985, 8087
blood cells 1703
egg shell changes 1539
Falco cherrug 1959
lead shot 2321
Newcastle disease 2023
organochlorine residues 3664
resistance to fluoroacetamide 1560
respiratory system 2501
**Fasciola gigantica**
albendazole 211
anthelmintics 1375
bromophenophos in goat 2851
disophenol in cattle 348
immunofluorescence 1372
Iraq 1371
Nigeria 710, 7448
rafoxanide 3531
research in Kenya 3831
**Fasciola hepatica**
albendazole 211, 4135
albendazole in cattle 2110
albendazole in sheep 2850, 8252
aminotrichloroethenyl benzenedisulfonamide 6619
anthelmintics 712, 1378, 4413, 4992, 5817, 6613
antigen detection 7451
antigens 1370, 2107
**Fasciola hepatica** *contd.*
Australia 1376
biochemical effects 5815
Brazil 4996
bromfenofos 2109
cattle immunology 2849
cattle in Puerto Rico 6618
Chile 2104
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 6617
culture in vitro 2106
diamfenetide 1377, 5819
effect of monensin 3528
effect on salmonellosis 4703
energy metabolism 4989
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6614
epidemiology 189
experimental infection in mouse 8251
fenbendazole 187
hexachloroethane in cattle 5820
immune response in sheep 5814
immunity in rat 6612
immunization 6615
infection in cattle 3529
life cycle model 6616
losses in cattle and sheep 1374
metabolic antigens 8250
Netherlands 3530, 3574
New Zealand 6620
niclofolan 4995
nitrogen balance and proline excretion 711
oxyclozanide and bromofenofos 6621
pathogenesis 4993
pathology 708
proline induced anaemia 5818
radiation 3527
rafoxanide 3531
rat and rabbit 7452
research in Netherlands 4994
resistance in rat 2852
resistance in sheep 1373
salicylanilide anthelmintic 4990
serological tests 1369
serotonin receptors 3083
serum antibodies in sheep 7450
serum immunoglobulins 7453
sheep 709
spring infection 2108
subclinical infection in sheep 4991, 5816
Ukraine 2105
vaccination or rat 4134
**Fasciolidae**
Fasciola of cattle in Taiwan 4988
Fascioloides magna 188
**Fatty acids**
blood and muscle of swine 5335, 6955
blood of goat 6131
blood of horse 3773
metabolism in cattle 3717
metabolism in muscle of calf 2424
stress in swine 3754
Zn deficient chick 5974
**Feathers**
loss in hen 6998
Marek's disease virus survival 1489
monograph 4560
**Feed**
Acarus siro in swine feed 5399
aerobes in mink feed 7089
bacterial contamination 5401
contamination by mycotoxins 144
pesticide residues 1755
poultry, fungal flora 6537
**Feed additives**
antifungal agents 3687, 3688, 3689, 5220
Canada 8472
chlortetracycline in swine 3691
gentian violet 6078, 6874
insecticides 2096
salinomycin for piglet 2375
thiopeptin 3629
thiopeptin for cattle 3623
tiamulin in swine 2664
virginiamycin 1871
**Feed pelleting**
compound feed for hen 2289
poultry 7632
**Feed supplements**
iodine 2283
selenium 1495
**Feeding** (see Animal feeding)

**Feeding behaviour**
automatic analysis in sheep 1064
broiler fowl 7556
horse 3773
monitoring system 3236
sheep 8505
turkey poult 5389
**Felidae,** diseases and restraint (review) 2951
**Feline calicivirus**
live vaccines 4878
vaccine 1274
vaccines 126, 2738
**Feline oncovirus**
anaemia 4877
antibody specificity 1486
associated diseases 6729
blood of cat 277
complement dependent antibody 8366
control in cattery 819
DNA 3448
endogenous virus 278
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 7602
immunity in cat 6728
immunofluorescence 5937, 6502
leukaemia and lymphoma 2245
lymphocyte transformation 7601
myeloid leukaemia 2242
pathogenesis 4253
relationships between viruses 279
reverse transcriptase 2247
review 280
soluble tumour cell vaccine 6730
susceptibility to infection 3611
Switzerland 4252
vaccines 1272, 2248
viral DNA in tissues 2246
**Feline panleukopenia virus**
immunization 2018
immunization of dog 7332, 7336
plaque assay 4029
relationship to canine parvovirus 8142
thrombocytopenia in cat 7337
**Feline rhinotracheitis virus**
inactivated vaccines 6501
live vaccines 4878
replication site 1273
review 2737
vaccines 126, 1274, 2738
**Feline syncytial virus**
Australia 638
cell cultures 1275
Japan 1275
**Female genital diseases**
bitch 2017
buffalo 2302, 7651
congenital in sheep 1436
cow 863, 1429, 4320, 5171
ewe 528, 7653
mare 2616, 3909, 7119, 7638
mare (symposium) 855
mycoplasmosis in bitch 5591
Russian book 2295
sheep and goat 8415
sow 2314, 6801, 7661
swab sample in mare 7637
tuberculosis in cow 8041
**Female genital system**
arginase activity 8418
congenital abnormalities 5047
cytology in mare 7638
local anaesthesia in cow 8516
measurements in swine 5367
microbial flora in cow 1529
Mycoplasma in mare 6383
oviduct fluid 3746
oxytetracycline 8485
postnatal development 1664
progesterone distribution 409
sow 978
stilboestrol in fowl 7736
swab sample in mare 7637
uterine biopsy in cow 5172
**Female infertility**
antibody to sperm acrosin 1534
Belgium 6771
bitch 2017
buffalo 867, 3641, 3642, 7799
Campylobacter fetus in cow 6294
cattle 4320
clover disease in ewe 3030
**Female infertility** *contd.*
cow 858, 861, 2307, 3639, 3640, 3644, 4645, 5164, 5166, 5929, 7639, 7642, 7643, 7649, 7877, 8412
domestic animals (book) 4615
ewe 311, 1535, 1536, 5987
hen 3036
IBR/IPV virus 1976
immunization against oestrogen 4491
immunological 5986
mare 1522, 2298, 5161, 5976, 5977
mare uterine bacteria 3019
milk progesterone 4311, 4312, 4313, 4314
milk progesterone in cow 5167
mycoses 7367
oestrogens in lucerne 4326
porcine parvovirus 1262, 2729
sheep 2312
sow 874, 875, 3033, 3034, 3648, 3649, 5994, 6801, 6805, 7176, 7660, 7662
starch grain and phenolsulphonphthalein tests 4309
trace element deficiencies 2294
turkey 2319, 4330
uterine biopsy in cow 5172
uterine flora of cow 4303
vitamin A 3636
**Female reproduction**
American symposium 4613
effect of anticoccidials 5231
effect of hexachlorobenzene 3043
environmental temperature 1643
mare (book) 1796
**Femur**
arteries in foal 4539
fracture in cat 8333
fractures in dog 5428
morphology in dog 6984
**Fenbendazole**
against Trematoda and Cestoda 187
cattle 2120, 2865
Dictyocaulus viviparus 205
goat 1402
horse 6863
increased milk production 6054
Ostertagia 5007, 5237
Ostertagia in cattle 2123
ovicidal and larvicidal effect 3085
Paragonimus kellicotti in dog 190
resistant Trichonema 8258
safety in poultry 8499
sheep 5844
use in cattle 1392, 1394, 1606, 4146, 8260
use in Cervidae 2139
use in dog 4411
use in game animals 2140
use in goat 2876
use in horse 6627, 6628
use in sheep 1606, 2877, 2880, 7471
use in swine 7477
wild sheep 728
**Fenchlorphos,** growth promoting effect 3082
**Fenitrothion,** toxicity in buffalo 1552
**Fentanyl**
anaesthesia of dog 3724
horse 5259
use in horse 2404
**Fenthion**
Hypoderma bovis 7432
lipid metabolism of fowl 6010
pregnant cow 323
toxicity in fowl 4348
**Ferret**
abnormalities and diseases 4228
halothane anaesthesia 2414
immune response in newborn 337
ovarian neoplasms 5938
urolithiasis 260
**Fertility**
domestic animals (book) 4615
goat 6941
laboratory primates 2210
rabbit fed bacitracin 7868
**Fertility of cattle**
blood chemistry 7811
blood composition 7828
cloprostenol in cow 8408
control in dairy cows 7649
effect of ketosis 846
embryo transfer 2537
**Fertility of cattle** *contd.*
endometritis treatment 4306
freemartin bull 1523
heifer 4417, 6067
imported herd 3639
influence of bull 4300
insemination on milk progesterone content 2309
intra-uterine antibiotics 861
metabolic disorders 5961
metabolic profile 7615
milk progesterone 4311, 4312, 4313, 4314, 4324, 6789
nutrition 7639
oestrus synchronization 364, 1615, 4428
ovarian cysts 1528
phenolsulphonphthalein and starch grain tests 4307
placental expulsion time 6107
placental retention 1526
releasing hormone treatment 4437
role of carotene 3643
scrotum temperature 8523
spermiograms of bull 6778
starch grain and phenolsulphonphthalein tests 4309
twin birth effect 5985
viral diseases 606
**Fertility of horse**
carotenoids 5136
early pregnancy losses 2296
effect of restricted suckling 2297
embryo transfer 5425
fluprostenol 362
oestrus synchronization 3706, 6069
oviduct function 1665
removal of vesicular gland 852
seasonal anoestrus 8403
**Fertility of poultry**
disorders 4329
heat stress 1736
ochratoxin 2043
vitamin deficiency 4292
**Fertility of sheep**
antibody to sperm acrosin 1534
bromocriptine 6796
effect of cannula in ewe 5989
haemoglobin types 3031, 6798
induced oestrus 3647, 4483
investigation techniques 5987
lamb mortality 7522
low rearing percentages 2312
oestrus synchronization 8508, 8509
ovarian steroids 5246
ovary seasonal change 5315
PMSG treated ewe 4327
progestagen-PMS treatment 5257
reduced by sodium chloride 7654
role of prolactin 3148
spermatogenesis and light 968
testosterone levels in ram 7787
**Fertility of swine**
blood testosterone in boar 873, 2315
cloprostenol 6070
culling of sows 7661
housing of sow 4565
intensive husbandry 874, 2316
oestrus synchronization 351, 360, 3748, 5247
oestrus synchronization in gilt 3714
ovulation induction in gilt 4430
plasma progesterone 7660
puberty induction 3097
reasons for culling 7662
semen characteristics 3032
steroid treatment 5244
synthetic prostaglandins 6877
tropics 7771
**Fertilization,** anti-semen immunization of turkey 2319
**Fertilizers**
nitrogenous 1547
toxicology 2320
**Festuca**
poisoning in calf 2346
toxicity in cattle 4369
**Fetal death**
anaplasmosis in cattle 74
chinchilla 7553
cow 1533, 7647
diagnosis on milk progesterone 4313
embryonic mortality in cattle 4300
gestation period in sow 7658

**Fetal death** *contd.*
horse 2296
hyperthermia 383
piglet 1537
porcine parvovirus 7322
rosette inhibition test in ewe 2313
sow 6805
swine 632, 3670, 5176, 6016, 6799, 7325
swine fever virus 8126
toxoplasmosis in goat 2827
triiodothyronines in sheep 5319
**Fetal membranes**
avian reovirus infection 8169
buffalo 3190
glycosidases in ewe 1685
weight in horse 2482
**Fetus**
adrenal gland in sheep 6117
adrenal gland receptors in sheep 986
alpha-fetoprotein in cattle 1691
amino acid uptake in sheep 1666
anoxia in swine 3579
blood chemistry of swine 1697
blood circulation in sheep 3739
blood minerals 1696
bluetongue virus infection 5672
breathing movements in lamb 7780
cholinergic reactivity of cattle 1653
cortisol in sheep 8539
development in cow 835
development in piglet 6193
digestive system physiology 952
ECG 393
endoscopy in sheep 3233
energy uptake 6111
Escherichia infection 5173
exercise in pregnant ewe 7796
experimental surgery 460
fetal fluids in goat 3138
glucocorticoids in guinea-pig 6116
gonadal growth in foal 8537
immune response in sheep 3679
immunization 35, 609
immunoglobulins 1582
immunoglobulins in swine 2356, 8126
liver and muscle development 834
Mg in blood of lamb 3005
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis infection 553
parasympathomimetics 371
placental lactogen in lamb 6113
placental lactogen in sheep 3128
prolactin secretion 2452
prostaglandin infusion in lamb 2389
proteins in cerebrospinal fluid 6125
proteins in lamb 6124
sheep adrenal cortex 5366
somatomedin-A 6121
somatomedin in lamb 2471
swine fever virus 6482, 6483
testosterone secretion in swine 4478
thyroidectomy in lamb 1673
**Fever**
defence mechanism 2893
effect on drug metabolism 5221
embryonic development 383
endotoxin induced in swine 346
influence on drug metabolism 2369
**Fibroblasts**
idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis 2252
tendon scar in horse 7494
**Fiji,** psoroptic mange in goat 4981
**Filaroidinae**
dog 2886
Filaroides hirthi 215
**Finland**
cattle diseases 5104
veterinary history 1785
veterinary service report 7932
**First aid,** birds (book) 5452
**Fish**
acetylcholinesterase 7817
anaesthesia 1630, 7765
anatomy 8613
antibiotic therapy 4394, 5223
blood proteins 425
drug therapy 5266
heavy metal poisoning 5998
immune response 3685
immunosuppression 6039
radiostrontium 8576
resistance to disease 5099
**Fish** *contd.*
tricaine methanesulphonate anaesthesia 3727, 3728, 3729
**Fish as food,** Vibrio parahaemolyticus toxin 5400
**Fish diseases**
Aeromonas hydrophila infection 504
Aeromonas hydrophila-punctata 4660
Aeromonas in carp 19
Aeromonas punctata 1829
Aeromonas salmonicida infection 6295
aquarium fish 5915
Australia 783
bacterial diseases 4235, 7208, 7562
bacterial kidney disease 4751
Bavaria 788
cadmium poisoning 4337, 4339
Candida infection 4064
carp erythrodermatitis 7561
cell culture of viruses 4910
channel catfish virus 8182
Clostridium botulinum infection 53
complement fixation test 5916
Corynebacterium 4747
Edwardsiella 5535, 6335
epidermal ulceration in perch 264
erythropoietic necrosis 7363
Flexibacter infection 1815
following water pollution 4233
furunculosis in trout 3861
haematopoietic necrosis 785
Haemogregarina infection 5785
haemorrhage in grass carp 1299
helminthoses 4139
herbicide poisoning 7684
herpesvirus infection 7364
Ichtyobodo necator 2805
infectious pancreatitis 1297, 1298, 4903, 4908
iron storage 438
kidney diseases 4236
kidney tumours and mycobacteria 8033
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 3520
metabolic disorders 5157
Microsporida 8232
Myxobolus drjagini 2093
Myxobolus pavlovskii infection 668
neoplasms 2993
nephrocalcinosis of trout 789
parasites in Canada 6702
piromidic acid 342
poisoning 1540
proliferative kidney disease 2068
protozoa in USA 2795
protozoal infections 2791
Pseudomonas anguilliseptica 1812
rainbow trout 3469
red pest of carp 2216
renal calculi 3012
reovirus infection 6533
skin diseases 265, 787, 6535
Sphaerospora angulata 4960
spray immunization 1594
Streptococcus in Seriola 2634
trout 5919
Trypanosoma infection 2796
ulcerative dermal necrosis 784
ulcerative disease in cod 2767
Vibrio anguillarum infection 16, 502, 503, 1828
Vibrio haemolyticus 6293
vibriosis in eel 6701
viral diseases 2033, 6534
viral haemorrhagic septicaemia of trout 141
Yersinia infection 6040
Yersinia ruckeri 3288
**Fish farming**
regulations in UK 2958
water hygiene 5383
**Fish meal**
irradiation 4572
Salmonella contamination 3299
**Fish rhabdovirus**
carp 788, 6532
cell culture 4905
cod virus 2767
Egtved virus 141
Egtved virus in pike 4062
haematopoietic necrosis 4061
haematopoietic necrosis virus 2768
haemorrhagic septicaemia in trout 140
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 4907
**Fish rhabdovirus** *contd.*
infectious haematopoietic necrosis 3468
pike 7365
trout 785, 4906
trout haemorrhagic septicaemia 3469
trout, pike and grayling 8181
**Fistula,** premolar in horse 8281
**Fistulation**
intestine of horse 458
intestines in fowl 5427
rumen ciliates in cattle 2095
vagino-ureteral in bitch 7543
**Flavivirus**
Banzi virus in mouse 8097
louping ill virus 4813, 7343, 7362
Wesselsbron disease in calf 3405
Wesselsbron virus 4846
**Fleas** (see Aphaniptera)
**Flexibacter,** new species from fish 1815
**Flooring**
breast blisters in fowl 2953
claw growth in swine 7848
farrowing pen 1737
injuries in animals 3249
injuries in farm animals 1735
piggery 765
slatted floors 5067
**Flumetasone**
induced parturition in cow 6868
parturition in cow 4419
parturition induction in cow 8503
**Fluorides,** fluorosis in cattle 321
**Fluorine**
fed to lamb 7670
fluorosis in dog 3038
poisoning in cattle 6815
poisoning in cow 7677
poisoning in goat 6758, 7669
poisoning in sheep 328, 3660
sodium monofluoroacetate 1093
**FMD** (see Foot and mouth disease)
**FMD virus**
antibodies to polypeptides 3377
Argentinian strains 1942
atypical type O strains 7253
BHK cell cultures 3378
biochemical variation 3972
blastogenic test 4786
book (German) 7936
capsid structure 2682
cell culture 1768, 1769, 1770, 5617, 6404, 6405, 6407, 6408, 8069
cell culture passage 576
cell culture vaccine 6403, 7254
effect of salts at various temperatures 2684
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 81, 3375, 7255
genome-linked proteins 8070
heat inactivation in milk 5610
heat-sensitive mutants 1944
herbivores in Kenya 76
identification 4789
immunogenic capsid protein 3971
immunological relationships 3969
inactivation in milk 2685
inactivation in slurry 4787
inhibition by zinc 83
isolation from swine 1222
Middle East strains 4791
Moroccan strain 4790
Oman 8065
persistent infection of cell culture 578
plaque formation 1221
properties of a clone 6410
protein biosynthesis 4794
RNA from cell culture 2683
RNA polymerase 3970
Russian strains 4793
serotype A 3376
strain differentiation 4784
structure and infectivity 1223
Sudan strain 6411
temperature sensitive mutants 7256, 7257
type SAT 2 4792
vaccine efficacy after storage 4788
viral interference 82
virion RNA 577
virological techniques 5616
**Foal**
B and T lymphocytes 3056
blood chemistry 1006

**Foal** *contd.*
degenerative myopathy 6656
diseases 8280
fractures 7923
gonadotropins 407
immunological deficiency 7698
salmonellosis 3310
**Foetus** (see Fetus)
**Food deprivation**
aggression in swine 6192
bilirubin excretion 6095
cattle before transport 4578
fatty liver in cow 1502
fowl 5385
heat tolerance in chick 4462
heat tolerance of chick 6902
horse 832
lactating goat 7767
lipogenic enzymes in quail 3016
sheep 5963
**Food hygiene**
animal products 6207
cadmium residues 4576
conference 7887
international symposium 7057
Yugoslav conference 3796
**Food inspection,** bacteriological technique 3226
**Food intake**
effect of insulin in fowl 3087
5-hydroxytryptamine 4508
monitoring system 3236
nervous system control in sheep 3119
sheep 3001
stimulation with elfazepam 3715
**Food microbiology,** animal feed 5401
**Food poisoning**
Clostridium perfringens type A 2655
Salmonella hadar 6328
**Food pollution,** lead and arsenic 1542
**Foot**
anaesthesia in cattle 5271
blood circulation in birds 2429
diseases in cattle 5646, 7053
diseases in swine 765
interdigital hyperplasia 1433
lameness in cattle 5050
local anaesthesia in cattle 6892
swine on slatted floors 5067
**Foot and mouth disease**
adjuvant vaccine 1219
adjuvants compared 3965
Africa 4792
antibodies in milk 5609
antiserum from rabbit 1943
atypical in USSR 7253
book (German) 7936
carriers in Colombia 5604
conference proceedings 4784
France 79, 6400
immune response 1220
immune response of vaccinated cattle 80
immunization and tuberculin response 5569
immunization of cattle 4785, 7248
immunoglobulin 3968
inactivated vaccines 5605, 5606, 7252
India 78
milk yield after vaccination 7249
OIE conference 6401
plaque reduction test in cattle 3374
purified inactivated vaccine 5615
single radial haemolysis 5611
Syncerus caffer 1940
USSR 1941
vaccine adjuvant 5612
vaccine emulsifiers 7251
vaccine for cattle 7250
vaccine for swine 5613, 5614, 6409
vaccine potency test 3964
vaccine testing 77
vaccines 3966, 6402
vaccines for swine 5607, 5608
viraemia in sheep 3967
**Foot and mouth disease virus** (see FMD virus)
**Foot diseases** (see Hoof and claw diseases)
**Foot rot**
cattle 7131
Netherlands 3574, 5052
sheep 1141, 1837, 7130
vaccine therapy 1835
vaccines for sheep 25
**Foreign bodies**
buffalo 3566
cattle 4186
colon of horse 2899
foot of cattle 5050
oesophagus of dog 8316
pericarditis in cattle 233
reticulum of cattle 7500, 7502
traumatic reticulitis 8599
**Forensic medicine,** Russian book 6206
**Forestomach**
blood flow in goat 5285
development in buffalo 6170
embryonic development in goat 1712
function in sheep 1710
hamster 4546
mucosa in Lama 6986
papillary body 1713
**Formaldehyde**
castration of ram 1065
chemical aerosols 1032
**Fowl**
adaptation to handling 2508
inbred strains 6256
plumage 4560
stress 1668
**Fowl plague virus,** pathogenicity in poultry 3462
**Fox**
anatomy 3192
bait acceptance 3217
botulism 7199
Escherichia infection 517
helminths 739
plasma oestradiol 7835
rabies 582, 1228, 3385, 3982, 5624, 6424, 6434, 7264
rabies immunization 6431
ringworm 2039
Sarcocystis 1347
treatment of anoestrus 8421
Trichinella in Sweden 5021
vaccination against rabies 3387
**Fracture fixation**
biochemical response in dog 1075
bone plating 3245
calf 1070
compression plating in foal 7923
diaphyseal in dog 5080
faulty technique 461
femur of dog 5428
**Fractures**
carpus of racehorse 4175
cervical spine in dog 774
compound in cattle 8597
detachment of ischial tuberosity in sow 2932
dog and cat 2202
failure stress in horse 4538
femur in cat 8333
femur in dog 6687
first carpal bone in horse 1073
foot of dog 4594
forelimb of cat 6692
hock of horse 8287
malunion 3820
navicular bone 5038
pelvis of dog 4222
phalanges of horse 750
scapula of dog 5078
serum zinc 6690
sesamoid bones in dog 5079
spine in calf 2306
tibial tuberosity in dog 4589
turkeys in cages 4559
**France**
abortion in cow 6792
annual report 3830
Aujeszky's disease 579, 3381, 3975, 8075
bovine leukosis 807, 808
bovine mastitis 1891
brucellosis 3274
brucellosis in cattle 14, 3269, 4652
calf diseases 4180, 4181
cattle diseases 2706, 5869, 8103
conference on swine 465
dog diseases 5687, 8145
equine influenza 7272, 7273
foot and mouth disease 79, 6400
goat diseases 5590
helminths of cattle 6622
helminths of sheep 5840
influenza 96
**France** *contd.*
leptospirosis in horse 3349
natural radioactivity 1043
porcine rotavirus 6490
poultry diseases 648
rabies 3384, 3389, 7264
sheep diseases 3934, 4127
swine diseases 1264, 3278
swine influenzavirus 8088
tropical diseases research 1082
tuberculosis in cattle 5568
visna-maedi virus 8122
**Freemartinism**
bull fertility 1523
sex hormones therapy 2299
**Freezing**
cryosurgery 7039
helminthological technique 6220
leukocytes 5340
survival of Taenia saginata 3534
**Fringillidae**
bacterial flora 482
Estrilda amandava 8176
**Fructose,** content in blood of cattle 6884
**FSH**
bull seminal plasma 3744
content in blood of bull 1607
content in blood of cow 7737, 7789
content in blood of ewe 1661, 3757
content in blood of foal 6920
content in blood of lamb 6118
content in blood of mare 3752, 6106, 8538
content in blood of mare and foal 8537
effect on cow 1625
immune serum 4502
male pigmy goat 4498
**Fungal spores,** Eragrostis pasture in South Africa 151
**Fungi**
buffalo semen 3470
colour atlas 6536
dissemination by nuclear reactor effluent 6538
respiratory tract of fowl 2770
rumen 2769
**Fungicides**
4-butyl-4H-1,2,4-triazole 2380
gentian violet 6078
hexachlorobenzene 3665
hexachlorobenzene fed to sow 2335
hexachlorobenzene toxicity 6012
metabolism in animals 4343
metiram toxicity 8430
polycarbacin toxicity 7685
quintozene 2336
zineb 2381, 4333
**Furaltadone,** pharmacokinetics 916
**Furazolidone**
cardiomyopathy in turkeys 6828
poisoning in swine 888
residues in swine 917
round heart disease in turkey 5097
toxicity 325
toxicity to duck 1559
**Furbearing animals**
botulism 7199
diseases 5092
international conference 5905
ringworm 2039
**Furosemide**
interaction with digoxin 8469
isolation of Leptospira from urine 2660
**Furs,** methandienone in mink 3705
**Furunculosis,** model in trout 7564
**Fusarium**
moniliforme toxicosis 2786
mycotoxins 2049, 2050, 7380, 7381
T-2 toxin 8194
T-2 toxin in milk 154
T-2 toxin in swine 4920
toxicosis in swine 4919, 5741
tricinctum and haemorrhagic syndromes 1308
zearalenone 8191
zearalenone in milk 7382, 8192
**Fusobacterium**
biotypes in mouse caecum 7087
haemagglutination 4678
immune serum 1141
infection in cat 7133
infection in reindeer 1836, 7132
infection in sheep 1837

**Fusobacterium** *contd.*
necrophorum in cattle rumen 4679
necrophorum mutation 5508
necrophorum precipitins 24
vaccines for sheep 25
**Gadiformes,** ulcerative disease 2767
**Gait**
fatigue in racehorse 3156
horse 6231
trotting horse 6937, 6938, 6939, 7804
**GAL virus** (see Avian adenovirus)
**Galactose**
infusion into sheep 6964
plasma of piglet 7823
**Gall bladder**
morphology in cattle 3183
physiology in sheep 390
**Gallamine,** slaughter of sheep 2526
**Gamma rays**
Dictyocaulus filaria 4153
effect on aflatoxin toxicity 4072
effect on fowl 1044
effect on hen 449
irradiation of piglet 6197
Plasmodium attenuation 6581
virus inactivation 6416
virus sensitivity 6194, 7879
**Ganglia**
autonomic in buffalo 3790
intranuclear inclusions in swine 242
**Gasterophilidae**
horse 700
horse in USA 1388
**Gastrin**
effects in cow 7829
parturient cow blood and calcium metabolism 5958
**Gastroenteritis**
dog 5687, 6493, 8143
swine 7532
**Gastrointestinal agents,** metoclopramide 3712
**Gastrointestinal diseases** (see Digestive system diseases)
**Gastrointestinal system** (see Digestive system)
**Gastrolobium,** toxicity 4367
**Gel precipitation tests**
bovine leukosis 796, 801
Corynebacterium ovis 4750
Fusobacterium necrophorum 24
infectious bronchitis virus 8162
louping ill 4813
Sarcocystis 3509
**Gene mutation,** white-wing in fowl 6809
**Genetics**
cytogenetics (book) 2550
dog (book) 2551
resistance to mycotoxins 8189
**Gerbillinae**
neoplasms 282
rabies 2688
**German Democratic Republic**
duck plague 2765
infectious bronchitis 5704
poultry diseases 3591
rabies in sheep 3976
salmonellosis in cattle 1878
toxoplasmosis 6596
**German Federal Republic**
annual conference 5439
Aujeszky's disease 5620, 8078
avian adenovirus 647
bovine coronavirus 8119
bovine leukosis 810
Brucella canis 7963
calf diseases 1245
cattle diseases 7290
coccidia in cats 7414
coccidian parasites in cat 2081
equine metritis 7118
food hygiene conference 7887
helminths of cat 219
horse diseases 1132
hyena disease of cattle 3570
mycoplasmosis in poultry 8056
Parasitology conference 6611
parvovirus in dog 6496
Q fever 6392
rabies 6424, 8084
rabies in W. Berlin 3386
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 4129
rotavirus in swine 2732
**German Federal Republic** *contd.*
Salmonella 3298
salmonellosis in dog and cat 4702
Sarcocystis in sheep 4955
Streptococcus isolates 3319
swine diseases 3577
tail tip necrosis in cattle 7516
tetracyclines in animals 7886
Yersinia enterocolitica 3287
**Germfree husbandry**
piglet 1580, 1748, 6197
technique for lamb and calf 4567
**Gestation period,** fetal death in swine 7658
**Ghana**
blood parasites 2792
horse and donkey diseases 2897
**Giardia**
cat 676
dog and cat 3491
Psittaciformes 1106
**Gibberella,** mycotoxins in maize feed 667
**Gizzard**
endocrine cells in duck 8563
erosion 7378, 7632
**Globulins**
content in blood of calf 2351
deficiency in calf 3060
gamma globulin in calf 7699
glutaraldehyde test 901
glycinin in soyabean products 2908
quail 4536
uptake in calf 3059
zebu 1650
**Glomerulonephritis**
cat 256, 6729
cattle 8296
dog 2195
lamb 6668
swine 2185
**Glossinidae**
control by drugs 6602
effect of drugs 4967
feeding behaviour and Trypanosoma infection 4084
Nigeria 696
Trypanosoma congolense 4925
Zambia 7047, 7048
**Glossitis,** piglet 766
**Glucagon**
bovine ketosis 3626
fowl 7772
receptors in ewe 5287
somatostatin in sheep 5334
status in sheep 1675
**Glucocorticoids**
adrenal function test 985
blood of cow 6755
blood sampling in hen 2449
content in blood and semen of bull 5249
content in blood of cattle 4496
content in blood of dog 987
corticosterone in blood of hen 6919
cortisol concentration in ewe 3775
cortisol in blood of horse 6132
cortisol in fetus 8539
cortisol in horse 358
cortisol levels in stress 3754
fed to fowl 7714
fetus of guinea-pig 6116
in sheep fed oestrogenic clover 3051
milk 6926
newborn calf 5873
plasma cortisol in calf diarrhoea 1863
plasma of fowl 4688
racehorse 6925
resistance to Ornithonyssus in fowl 1363
sheep fetal adrenal 6115
susceptibility to oncovirus 3611
testosterone production 8541
tissue receptors 2392
**Glucosamine,** inhibition of virus growth 4004
**Glucose**
blood level in dromedary 3742
blood of horse 3773
content in blood of calf 6135, 6136
content in blood of cattle 6884, 6959
content in blood of cow 7811
content in blood of sheep 6964
mammary metabolism 4458
metabolism by lactating goat 5325
metabolism in calf 5139
**Glucose** *contd.*
metabolism in dromedary and sheep 3164
metabolism in heat-exposed sheep 3732
somatostatin in sheep 5334
tolerance in dog 2286
tolerance in swine 1505, 1506
turnover in piglet 5150
**Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,** bull 2460
**Glutathione,** erythrocytes of sheep 1003
**Glutathione peroxidase**
and haemoglobin oxidation 5416
blood of buffalo 7834
cattle 291
muscular dystrophy in cattle 1497
piglet 4285
Se deficiency in sheep 3004
Se deficiency in swine 5155
Se pellets for sheep 3003
selenium in calf 7620
sheep 295, 837
swine 300
swine diseases 5055
**Glycerol,** interaction with iodophor teat dip 8564
**Glycine,** effect on plasma amino acids 4513
**Glycogen**
glycogenosis of cattle 294
uterus wall of sow 1680
**Glycogenolysis**
cattle 6963
muscle of cattle 5323
muscle of swine post mortem 3764
**Glycols**
ethylene glycol poisoning 2340, 3049
poisoning in Panthera 4363
**Glycolysis,** erythrocytes in horse 4523
**Glyconeogenesis**
cow 5284
enzymes in fowl 2462
sheep 1675
**Glycoproteins**
alpha fetoprotein of swine 1053
content in blood of swine 4209
equine encephalomyelitis virus 7280
Newcastle disease virus 3453
Rous sarcoma virus 830
turkey herpesvirus induced 1491
virus 6398
**Glycosuria**
cattle 1501
sheep 3927
**Gnathostoma,** spinigerum 737
**Gnotobiotic husbandry**
antibody formation 334
intestinal flora of chick 1809
medicated early weaning of swine 5395
porcine parvovirus isolation 4862
**Goat**
abomasal ulceration 1434
abortion 5598
adrenal cortex structure 1711
Anaplasma 3368
anatomy of spine 3185
arid regions 967
arteries of testis 1700
arteriosclerosis 8302
blood chemistry 6131
blood specimen collection 5418
bluetongue 5673
body temperature regulation 5282
bromophenophos 2851
brucellosis 1126, 1825
brucellosis in Somalia 2589
capillaries in pleura 3786
capripoxvirus in Iraq 2690
cerebrocortical necrosis 847
Chlamydia abortion 4779, 8062
Chlamydia infection 6396, 8060
chlorpromazine pharmacology 2396
cloprostenol induced abortion 3106
coccidiosis 4940, 6577, 6579
cold stress 3114
Demodex caprae 6607, 7445
Demodex in India 8246
Dermatophilus infection 1303
disease survey in feral population 3573
diseases in Italy 7521
diseases in Mediterranean 4202, 5878
diseases in Nigeria 2921
ectoparasitoses 7428
Eimeria arloingi 8205

**Goat** *contd.*
embryo transfer 7030
encephalomyelitis 241
Escherichia coli in kid 7144
febantel residues 5240
female genital diseases 8415
female reproduction 1643
fenbendazole 1402, 2876
fetal fluids 3138
flugestone excretion 937
fluorosis 6758
forestomach development 1712
fusiform erythrocytes 4530
haemal lymph nodes 6979
haematology 2478
haemoglobin types and blood chemistry 5343
herpesvirus in kid 4843
histology of teat 3787
hypocalcaemia 5146
keratoconjunctivitis 760, 3905
keratoconjunctivitis in Sudan 1208
lactation 6057
lipid metabolism 6957
Listeria 3333
liver copper 3040
lymphadenitis in USA 3338
male genital diseases 3029
mastitis 544, 6344
mastitis staphylococci 4707
metabolic profile 420
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 554, 3341
Mycoplasma capricolum infection 1927
Mycoplasma mycoides 67, 2671, 3950, 4771, 7234
Mycoplasma ovipneumonia infection 8050
mycoplasmosis 3953, 4773, 5590
myotonia 5053
oestrus 6922
oestrus synchronization 4557
Onchocerca tarsicola 8269
ovulation 3142
parainfluenzavirus 3 infection 4014
parasitic pneumonia 5846
paratuberculosis 1184
parotid saliva 3117, 3118
perinatal mortality 2920
pituitary hormones 4498
plant poisoning 7696
pneumonia 2672, 5881, 6479, 7524
portal vein blood flow 965
pox 5010
pregnancy diagnosis 8416
prenatal intestinal histology in goat 5363
production in humid tropics 3837
psoroptic mange 4981
pulmonary oedema 2181
Salmonella 2618
Sarcocystis 5790
Sarcocystis capracanis 4119
scrapie 7307
staphylococcal mastitis 4706
sulfisomidine 1598
sweating 3765
toxoplasmosis 2827
Trichophyton verrucosum infection 6544
trypanosomiasis 4090, 4096, 6562
vesicular gland 6165
viral arthritis 6477, 7311
viral arthritis encephalitis 2722
xylazine anaesthesia 2408
**Goats milk**
cell count 6215
progesterone 3093
**Goitre**
birds 781
cat 6765
cattle 4201
cattle in France 3620
congenital in cattle 842
horse 7613
sheep 2919, 5964
swine 298, 5967
**Gonadotropins**
antibody formation 1517
blood of foal 407
clomifene stimulator 6795
content in blood and pituitary of gelding 5243
content in blood of ewe 6797
content in blood of rabbit 1660
**Gonadotropins** *contd.*
gonadorelin immune serum 369
inhibiting factors in semen 2432
pregnancy diagnosis in sow 6226
releasing factor in sheep 7738
releasing hormone 6867, 7737
releasing hormone for swine 3103, 4430
seasonal changes in mare 6106
secretion in ewe 1670, 2436
superovulation in cow 4489
**Gongylonema,** pulchrum in cattle 201
**Goose**
Chilomastix infection 4098
Derszy's disease 3594
haemorrhagic nephritis and enteritis 8173
inflammation of cloaca and penis 40
parvovirus infection 7360
tissue enzymes 6133
viral hepatitis 4899
**Gossypium**
carcinogenicity in trout 6831
gossypol toxicity to cattle 8440
**Gout,** hereditary in fowl 7633
**Graft versus host reactions**
chick embryo 7717
dog 1585
foal 5865
fowl 1589
null cell in chick 8463
**Grain feed,** mite contamination 8243
**Gram-negative bacteria,** Legionella pneumophila 7093
**Gram-positive bacteria,** Renibacterium salmoninarum 7208
**Graminae**
Phalaris arundinacea 1562
toxicity 4366
**Granulocytes**
cell culture 4587
hyposegmentation in dog 1016
**Granuloma,** cat 257
**Grassland**
calcinosis in cattle 890
faecal contamination 288
Fasciola hepatica 189
fungal spores on Eragrostis 151
helminths of cattle 203, 8261, 8262
management 4983
Ostertagia populations 722
pig slurry disposal 8021
Strongylus vulgaris 719
**Grazing,** faecal contamination of pastures 288
**Greece**
bovine leukosis 4244
poultry diseases 6322
sheep diseases 1184
swine diseases 8129
**Grenada,** rabies 6427
**Greyhound**
muscle morphology 2481
retinal atrophy 8326
semitendinosus muscle 5352
skin diseases 8007
**Growth**
calf 6136
factors (monograph) 6248
gradients in swine 1024
iron in piglet 7830
muscle 992, 6126
muscle in turkey 3792
serum hormones in bull 3147
somatomedin and prolactin in lamb 7801
somatomedin in fetal lamb 2471
**Growth disorders**
cattle 4198, 4199
dog 1450, 5969
fowl 8340
hyena disease in cattle 3570
swine 4206, 4215, 5064
**Growth inhibition test,** Mycoplasma 3947
**Growth promoters**
anabolics 6075
anticoccidials 7730
apramycin 6999
arsanilic acid 3104
blood meal 6079
Canada 8472
chick 6879
elfazepam 3715, 4438
fenchlorphos in cattle 3082
gentian violet 6078
**Growth promoters** *contd.*
hexoestrol plus trenbolone 3702
mode of action 5219
monensin 927
olaquindox 6073
progesterone plus oestradiol 4414
salinomycin 2375
tiamulin in swine 2664
virginiamycin and oxytetracycline 3692
zinc bacitracin 7868
**Gruiformes**
Grus canadensis 7361
herpesvirus hepatitis 4059
**Guaifenesin**
anaesthesia of horse 6084, 7753
anaesthesia of swine 3110
horse 6890, 7752
**Guinea-fowl**
Ascaridia infection 6649
gastrointestinal motility 956
osteopetrosis 5940, 5941
Tetrameres 4164
**Guinea-pig**
blood proteins 2468
colostomy 3823
inbred strains 6256
leptospirosis 7192
leukaemia 8367
mange 2102, 7446
neoplasms 5118
pancreatic islet cell tumours 2250
Streptococcus zooepidemicus 1166
Torulopsis pintolopesii 4912
**Guttural pouch,** mycosis 7916
**Haemadsorption reaction,** rotavirus in faeces 593
**Haemagglutination inhibition test**
bluetongue virus 5674
rinderpest antibodies 3998
**Haemagglutination tests**
bovine leukosis 803
brucellosis 4655
Dictyocaulus viviparus 4149
haemadsorption elution 8159
Togaviridae 6444
toxoplasmosis 8230
tuberculosis 1915
**Haemagglutinin**
avian influenzavirus 8095
boar spermatozoa 5991
Haemophilus paragallinarum 5501
Leucocytozoon infection in fowl 1330
lymphocyte marker 4377
Poxviridae 3393
**Haemaphysalis**
control on cattle 7443
resistant cattle 1366
**Haematobia** (see Muscidae)
**Haematocrit**
calf 5043, 8559
microtechnique for cattle 3173
sow 3179
**Haematological techniques,** lymphocyte separation 5337
**Haematology**
artificially reared lamb 422
calf 3619, 8559
cat diseases 8560
cattle 5341
chronic laminitis in horse 5338
dog 5347, 6970
dromedary 4535
duck 3781
effect of acepromazine 4452
foal 4524
fowl 7837
fowl and duck 1017
goat 2478
horse 961, 4477, 5339, 6657
horse and mule 7827
iron in piglet 7830
lead poisoning in dog 8427
Meriones 4534
oestrous cycle of cow 6967
pregnant sow 1701
rabbit 3182
salmonellosis in cattle 5532
sheep 1011, 3177
techniques 5348
trout 5157
zebu 6968
**Haematopoiesis,** peripheral nerves of fowl 4550

**Haematuria**
cattle 1498, 4194
cattle in Colombia 5875
**Haemobartonella**
felis 8560
infection in dog 1213
muris 5589
**Haemodynamics**
body size 963
cat 5291
**Haemoglobin**
calf 8559
fertility of sheep 3031
haem binding proteins in fish 425
methaemoglobinaemia in dog 5186
oxidation in sheep 5416
pregnant mare 2473
types in ewe 6798
types in Iranian goat 5343
types in lamb 6969
**Haemoglobinuria**
buffalo 2995
calf 6743
cow 3622
**Haemolysins**
Clostridium 3336
Corynebacterium pyogenes 3935
Moraxella bovis 1164
Staphylococcus and Micrococcus 4708
Staphylococcus aureus 7174
Trypanosoma theileri 4926
**Haemolysis**
cattle 6743
Escherichia coli 7990
inhibition test 4749
**Haemolytic anaemia**
dog 2362
levamisole in dog 1557
sheep 880
**Haemonchus**
anthelmintics 725
anthelmintics for sheep 1398
benzimidazole resistance 724, 8267
blood loss in sheep 3545
cattle in Nigeria 2122
drug resistance 1399, 2873, 7469
fenbendazole 8260
immunity in sheep 1401
infection in sheep 5840, 8263
inhibited larvae 7468
larvae in housing 2862
oxfendazole 2861
resistance to infection 726, 2130, 6634
self-cure phenomenon 5843
sheep breeds 2870
sheep from gazelle 4151
sheep in Nigeria 5015
spring rise 2127
thiophanate 1393
**Haemophilia**
dog 3180
horse and dog 1009
**Haemophilus**
antigens of swine strains 1133
contagious equine metritis 1832
equigenitalis 507, 508, 1131, 1132, 3862, 3863, 4662, 4663, 6299, 6300, 7118, 7119
equigenitalis infection 7975, 7976
equigenitalis ultrastructure 4665
gallinarum 3864
paragallinarum 2594
paragallinarum antigens 4664
paragallinarum haemagglutination 5501
parahaemolyticus 506, 2593, 3280, 4661, 5502, 6296, 7973
parahaemolyticus in swine 1134, 7974
parasuis 1831, 6301
parasuis infection 2595, 6297
pleuropneumoniae 2596, 3278
somnus 505
somnus in calf pneumonia 6302
somnus infection 6298
swine species 5503
**Haemoproteus**
infection in grouse 164
nomenclature 2815
rettionis 7404
turkeys 6580
**Haemorrhage**
cerebral in dog 4218
dapsone-induced in dog 887
kidney of calf 6661
**Haemorrhage** *contd.*
kidney of cattle 2172
leptospirosis 1918
lung of horse 4171
meningeal in newborn lamb 5882
petechial in lamb carcass 2527
slaughter effect on lamb 1765
syndrome in calf 6659
syndrome in cattle 4188
syndrome in fowl 153
syndromes in cattle and swine 1308
thymus gland in dog 7537
**Haemostasis,** bovine fetus 3175
**Hair**
colour and body temperature regulation 5282
follicle histology in dog 3788
lesions in dog 7552
red discolouration in dog 4287
**Haiti, Togaviridae** 97
**Haloperidol,** poisoning in dog 1556
**Halothane**
air pollution 6889
anaesthesia of cattle 8517
anaesthesia of horse 5270
anaesthesia of swine 8519
carrier gases 5267
dog 2411
effect on serum bromide 5275
ferret and mink 2414
malignant hyperthermia in swine 6677, 7536
myositis induction in horse 377
plus nitrous oxide in dog 6086
porcine stress syndrome 7759
rabbit 382
Reptilia 6899
response of swine 6935
sensitivity in swine 2931, 3771, 4511
swine 379, 2409
test on swine 6208
toxicity for mink 4454
**Hamster**
Actinobacillus 4677
anaesthesia 2412
anatomy of nasal cavity 4547
Demodex 1368
enteritis 7554
forestomach 4546
ileitis 6694
inbred strains 6256
information service 2518
lymphocytic choriomeningitis 4882
neoplasms 2251
rabies 7265
**Haplosporea,** kidney disease in trout 7565
**Hare**
causes of death in Bavaria 261
Eimeria stiedae 7399
residues 3221
**Hatchery**
chick mortality factors 2955
disinfection 6990
hygiene for turkeys 7860
**Hatching**
incubation temperature 3133
thyroid hormones in chick 4507
**HCG**
action on lamb 353
antibody formation 1517
blood testosterone of boar 936
effect in newborn lamb 6118
immune response of cattle 3676
oestrus induction in bitch 7748
oestrus induction in sow 6881
oestrus synchronization 944, 3103, 3714
ovarian cysts 3020, 4304
ovulation in cow 942
ovulation in gilt 3713
ovulation induction 974
puberty induction in gilt 3097
treatment of ovarian cysts 8407
**HCH**
action on fowl 6819
effect on macrophages 4350
fed to hen 6012
lindane 7444
toxicity in swine 4354
**Healing**
bone 8601
cartilage 6128
skin wounds in horse 228
**Health,** veterinary practice 4601
**Hearing,** development in kitten 7805
**Heart**
atrioventricular conduction system 1721
atrioventricular node of buffalo 6163
chick embryo 6987
conducting system in fowl 3195
conducting system of fowl 4548
congenital abnormalities in swine 8308
endurance ride in horse 961
fossa ovalis in dog 3188
innervation in goat 431
moderator bands in buffalo 5374
phonocardiography in horse 395
Purkinje fibres in fetus 393
radiography in dog 3220
**Heart diseases**
abnormality in calf 3567
cardiovirus in swine 2733
cattle 3565, 5060, 8352
congenital in cat 4224
Dirofilaria in dog 5852
dog 1045, 1446, 3583, 5071, 6682
echocardiography in cat 5424
endocardial fibroelastosis in cat 5904
furazolidone-induced cardiomyopathy 6828
horse 5035, 8284, 8530
hypertrophy of ventricle 2910
metaplasia in sheep 759
mitral incompetence in dog 1444
neoplasms of cattle 2220
peripheral blood circulation time 3582
pulmonary stenosis in dog 4217
radiography in horse 3218
round heart disease in turkey 5097
Se deficiency in swine 1507
swine 2929
viral myocarditis in puppy 1270
**Heart function**
horse 3123, 6099
lamb 962
**Heart regulation,** rainbow trout 5289
**Heart sounds,** horse 395
**Heart valve disease,** swine 7534
**Heart valves,** swine 4543
**Heat**
cattle 6904, 6905, 6906
effect on antibody formation 7716
effect on blood cells 3169
effect on cattle 2416, 5278, 6901
effect on cow 5277
effect on fertility 7771
effect on fowl 384, 7774
effect on hen 2751
effect on sow 7797
effect on swine 2422, 4208, 4460
immune response 7205
milk production 2417, 3731
physiological response of sheep 3732
scrotum of bull 8523
spermatogenesis in boar 6912
stress in cow 6089, 6794
stress in ewe 7791
stress in fowl 1736
stress in zebu 1650
sweat glands in cattle 5358
tolerance of chick 6902, 6903
water intake in hen 4459
**Heat exhaustion,** cattle 7769
**Heat tolerance**
cattle breeds 950
fowl 4462
swine 4465
**Heating,** gas heaters 3670
**Hedgehog** (see Erinaceidae)
**Heifer,** ovulation induction 4417
**Heliotropium,** toxicity in poultry 892
**Helminthology**
book 7051
frozen storage 6220
Russian-English dictionary 4132
**Helminthoses**
anthelmintics 4986
antibody immunoassay 2118
control 4984
control by husbandry 4983
effect of weather 2103
epidemiology 4982
Ethiopia 5813
fatal outcome 5812
laboratory diagnosis 6246
**Helminths**
antelope 220

**Helminths** *contd.*
dromedary 5029
Macaca 7485
**Helminths of cat**
Belgium 8272
German Federal Republic 219
Jordan 5028
Malaysia 2890
Ollulanus tricuspis 740
Paragonimus kellicotti 5000
Syngamus ierei 7484
**Helminths of cattle**
alpine pasture 203
Australia 8261, 8262
beef cattle in Canada 1395
Belgium 7464
breeds in tropics 6944
Cooperia oncophora 200
cysticercosis 3535
Dictyocaulus 2866
Dictyocaulus viviparus 5833
effect of age and season 4143
Eurytrema cladorchis 7454
Gongylonema pulchrum 201
housed cattle 8259
Kenya 196
larvae in housing 2862
Liorchis scotiae 2111
Mammomonogamus 5014
Nematodirus helvetianus 4146
New Zealand 7465, 7466
Nigeria 2122
Onchocerca 7467
Onchocerca gibsoni 2867, 5838, 5839
Onchocerca lienalis 206
Ostertagia 199, 2864, 5835
Ostertagia ostertagi 5836
Parafilaria bovicola 209
Paramphistomatidae 4136, 6622
research in Netherlands 5011
Schistosoma bovis 4138
serum pepsinogen 4147
Sierra Leone 2161
slurry 3800, 8585
South Africa 1389
survival in liquid wastes 8565
Trematoda 1372
Trichostrongylus axei 198
**Helminths of dog**
anaemia 6641
Angiostrongylus vasorum 4161
Belgium 8272
Capillaria plica 7482
Dipetalonema 1415
Dirofilaria immitis 2889, 3549, 5025, 5849, 7483
Echinococcus granulosus 716
Filaroides 2886
Filaroides hirthi 215
Netherlands 5027
Opisthorchis canis 1414
Paragonimus kellicotti 2138, 5000
public health 3305
South Africa 2137
Trichuris vulpis 734
UK 739, 2888
Uncinaria 5023
**Helminths of horse**
Dictyocaulus arnfieldi 2860
drug resistance 5830
Parascaris 3540
Parascaris equorum 5006
prevalence in USA 1388
Probstmayria vivipara 718
Spain 5831
Strongylidae 194
Strongylus vulgaris 719
**Helminths of poultry**
Ascaridia galli 5857
Choanotaenia infundibulum 1381
Syngamus trachea 6648
Tetrameres 4164
Toxocara canis 2141
**Helminths of sheep**
Coenurus cerebralis 2117
epidemiology 3544
epidemiology in Nigeria 5015
Fasciola hepatica 1369, 7450
France 5840
Gaigeria pachyscelis 2129, 4154
Haemonchus 726, 1401, 5843
Haemonchus contortus 6634, 7468
host resistance 2879
**Helminths of sheep** *contd.*
influence on drug therapy 5230
inhibited development 5842
lungworms 5846, 7472, 8268
mixed infection 8263
Morocco 5845
Nematodirus 210
Nematodirus spathiger 6633
Nigeria 2921
Ostertagia circumcincta 1400
resistance to infection 2130
southern hemisphere 4987
spring rise in USA 2127
Thysanosoma actinioides 193
transmission to gazelle 4151
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 8265
Trichostrongylus vitrinus 727, 6632
UK 739
**Helminths of swine**
Ascaris suum 2132
blood chemistry 729
Canada 213
effect of ectoparasites 8248
effects on performance 6635
Erysipelothrix immunity 4739
Hyostrongylus rubidus 4158
Macracanthorhynchus 5847
Oesophagostomum dentatum 1405, 6637
Strongyloides ransomi 2133
survival in liquid wastes 8565
Trichinella 5021
wild boar 2848
**Hen**
agonistic behaviour 3212
declawing 3208
forced moulting 4493
mortality in battery 6177
physiological adaptation 1037
**Hepatitis**
Clostridium novyi in horse 4745
drug induced in fowl 7559
herpesvirus in birds 5723
herpesvirus in cranes 4059
inclusion body in fowl 5713
lamb in Norway 7523
leptospirosis in dog 64
Russian book 2145
viral in duck and goose 4899
viral in fowl 2026
**Hepatozoon,** Mustelidae 3507
**Herbicides**
atrazine 5184
atrazine in fowl 6824
2,4-D amide toxicity 3666
2,4-D clearance 6014
2,4-D in fish 7683
metabolism in animals 4343
poisoning in fish 7684
**Hereditary diseases**
abnormalities in dog, cat, horse (book) 4612
calf 229
cataract in dog 5088
cattle 305
ceroid lipofuscinosis of dog 8330, 8331
collapse in Clumber spaniels 1451
congenital abnormalities 2147
convulsions and ataxia in cattle 3569
detection 6774
dog 2195, 4221, 8317
dog (book) 2551
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in cattle 2917
fowl 263
goitre in sheep 2919
horse 8450
hyperbilirubinaemia in sheep 2279
liver copper accumulation in dog 2191
lymphosarcoma in swine 4246
mannosidosis of cattle 1503
mink 258
muscular hypertrophy 2178
Niemann-Pick disease in dog 2285
Pelger-Huët anomaly in dog 767
spinal muscular atrophy in dog 2941
strabismus in cattle 757
syndactyly in cattle 6776
uricaemia and gout in fowl 7633
**Hermaphroditism**
dog 6807
swine 7656
**Hernia**
diaphragm of buffalo 7511
diaphragm of dog and cat 1048
**Hernia** *contd.*
sheep 4203
**Herpetoviridae**
channel catfish virus 7364, 8182
Dama in Canada 131
feline herpesvirus 7339
general account 1939
goat in Switzerland 4843
ovine herpesvirus 2718
parrot 656
sheep 234
**Heterakis,** superinfection 5858
**Heterosides,** mannosidosis 1503, 5419, 6774
**Hexachloroethane,** use in cattle 5820
**Hexachlorophene,** toxicity 2337
**Hexokinase,** muscular dystrophy in fowl 2291
**High plane feeding,** bull 4271
**Hip**
acetabular angle in dog 4545
articular muscle in horse 6973
dislocation in dog and cat 7550
intraosseous arteries in foal 1018
prosthesis in dog 2540
**Hip dysplasia**
cat 778
diagnosis by radiography 6204
dog 5084
**Histamine**
blood of horse 5923
buffalo 3165
combined with lanatocide 7686
effect on tick 7436
fate in rumen 955
laminitis in cattle 845
respiratory receptors in cattle 5290
role in anaphylaxis 5214
role in parasitoses 2097
**Histidine,** methylhistidine in muscle 1379
**Histocompatibility antigens,** bovine leukosis 2967
**Histology**
artifacts 5414
Russian book 6159
**Histomonas meleagridis**
culture media 4099
effect on hormones 5758
physiopathology 2804
**Histopathology**
book (Russian) 8608
immunocytochemistry 2531
**Histoplasma**
capsulatum in dog 6540
epizootic lymphangitis in Ghana 2897
poultry houses in Georgia 2035
**History** (see Veterinary history)
**Hock,** osteochondritis in horse 6654
**Homeopathy,** bovine ketosis 2275
**Hong Kong**
avian influenzavirus 589
influenzavirus 590
**Hoof and claw**
composition in horse 3556
declawing fowl 3208
growth in swine 7848
properties and structure in cattle 7842
shoe for cattle 7002
trimming in cattle 7913
**Hoof and claw diseases**
book (Italian) 7053
cattle 2916, 2918, 5049, 5050, 5051, 5877, 8299, 8301
cow 3203, 4195
fescue foot in calf 2346
horse 5039
injuries due to floor surfaces 1735
interdigital callus in cattle 4197
interdigital lesions 5646
sole ulcer in cattle 239
swine 765, 5067
**Hormonal regulation**
bull 4479
disorder in cow 3637
**Hormone receptors**
ACTH in lamb adrenal 986
anal adenoma 276
bovine lymphocytes 8358
ewe 5287
mammary gland 818
oestrogen in ewe 6929
somatotropin 6119

**Hormones**
serum of bull 3147
serum of swine 3166
**Horns,** red deer 3194
**Horse**
American equine conference 4610
blood groups 7825
endurance rides 7766
heart function 6099
higher nervous activity 3760
pain model 3157
pharmacology symposium 4617
radiography of fetlock 1046
reproduction symposium 1796
**Horse diseases**
Actinobacillus lignieresii 4675
adenovirus infection 5641
agammaglobulinaemia 1572
back injury 1424
blood fibrinogen 3776
botulism 5560
Chlamydia infection 7240
Clostridium perfringens toxaemia 5564
colic 4166, 4444, 5866
combined immunodeficiency syndrome 329, 7491
combined vaccines 1960
conference (Italy) 2150
drug therapy 3073, 4397
exostoses 8289
German conference 5035
Ghana 2897
goitre 7613
immunological deficiency 1571
immunological disorders 8451
laboratory diagnosis 6657
lameness 7495
laryngeal calcinosis 8285
myopathy 3555
neonatal leukopenia 8278
nonspecific immunostimulation 8279
paresis 5868
poisoning with onion 8441
respiratory diseases 2153
salmonellosis 531, 533, 6321, 6324
Senecio erraticus poisoning 7691
spine 1426
Streptococcus equi 4712
tetanus 6363, 7202
torticollis 2157
trypanosomiasis 2798
**Host-parasite relationship**
population biology 1418, 1419
review 4374
Taenia crassiceps 3533
**Housing** (see Animal housing)
**Humoral immunity**
calf 5199
cattle 4819
effect of bursa fabricii 6037
fowl 8160
Odocoileus 336
regulation 2358
**Hungary**
sheep diseases 1120
swine diseases 1262
**Husbandry methods**
bone thickness in cattle 2511
cow 6994
helminthoses 4983
lameness in cattle 236
limb bones of fowl 3802
**Hyaline degeneration,** endometrium of buffalo 7651
**Hyalomma**
host resistance 8245
lindane 7444
resistance to acaricides 702, 7439
Sindbis virus 6465
Theileria vector 168
transmission of Nocardia 4911
truncatum 7435
**Hyaluronic acid,** therapy in arthritis 6887
**Hybrids,** ferret-polecat 1266
**Hydrocarbons**
diesel exhaust and sheep lung 8437
fuel oils 889
paraffins 6961
**Hydrocyanic acid,** poisoning 6019
**Hydrogen-ion concentration** (see PH)
**Hydrogen sulphide,** toxicity in trout 6818
**Hydrolases,** piglet intestine 4520
**Hydrolyases,** urocanate hydratase 1001
**Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase**
fowl 1686
placenta of cat 6105
**Hygiene**
book (German) 6251
book (Russian) 1031
fish farming 5383
Russian symposium 7855
waste disposal 6992
**Hygromycin,** fed to swine 7476
**Hymenolepis,** effect of bunamidine 932
**Hyostrongylus,** immune response in swine 731, 4158
**Hypercalcaemia**
calcitonin 7745
dog 8363
ECG in horse 5288
**Hypersensitivity**
hyposensitization in dog 1766
Micropolyspora faeni 2349
Micropolyspora in horse 142, 143
soya protein in calf 833
Trichinella infection in mouse 1411
wattle reaction 6846
**Hyperthermia**
embryonic development 383
fowl 384
malignant in horse 377
malignant in swine 2187, 2409, 2456, 2457, 4205, 5061, 5888, 6153, 6677, 7536
swine 5283
treatment of neoplasms 6705
**Hyphomycetes,** Dactylaria gallopava 6542
**Hypocalcaemia**
cow 2269, 5959
cow and ewe 2998
diagnostic techniques 5342
ECG in horse 5288
electromyography in goat 4272
goat 5146
parathyroidism in dog 6680
plasma gastrin in cow 5958
swine 8310
**Hypoderma**
anaphylactic antibodies in cattle 7433
control in USSR 2835
dichlorvos strips on cattle legs 6605
drug therapy 4346
fenthion 7432
immune response in cattle 5809
infestation in cattle 2097
methoprene 1362
microbial flora 3523
**Hypogammaglobulinaemia**
calf 901
horse 8451
**Hypomagnesaemia**
cold stress in sheep 7625
cow 293, 8392
diagnosis in cattle 7624
pathogenesis and prophylaxis 7623
potassium intake 841
sheep 848, 4274, 6759
therapy 840
**Hypothalamus**
fowl (symposium) 3761
morphology in boar 983
neurones in sheep 6867
obesity in fowl 1676
oestrogen receptors in ewe 6929
physiology in swine 3152
pituitary changes in cock 6930
radiation effects in sheep 6195
somatostatin 5334
X-ray exposure of ewes 7880
**Hypothermia**
cat and dog 1068
lamb 6757, 7773
**Hypotrichia,** cattle 3572
**Hysterectomy,** technique in dog and cat 6232
**IBR/IPV virus**
absorption by leukocytes 6451
allergic test 2701, 2702
Aujeszky's virus mixture 89
Australia 8102
calf 4824
caribou 1277
cell culture 1971
cross neutralization 1945
Denmark 4001
detection 5648
**IBR/IPV virus** *contd.*
dexamethasone and virus excretion 1977
economics 3413
effect of dexamethasone 5652
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4823
epidemiology in wildebeest 4032
France 8103
frozen semen 5650
German Federal Republic 7290
haemagglutination test 4822
immune response in Aujeszky's disease 6026
immune serum 5649
immunity 7292
immunization 4821
in joints 1973
in semen 6457, 6458
inactivated vaccines 5653
infertility in beef cows 1976
interferon in calf 5654
interferon inducer 3640, 5655
leukocyte inhibition test 3999
live vaccines 1249
location in cattle 1972
Mexico 4820
microimmunodiffusion test 5651
morphogenesis 4000
nasal clearance and shedding 4826
nasal smear diagnosis 108
Netherlands 4827, 4829
neural lesions 1974
newborn calf 602
passive haemagglutination test 6453
persistence in body 1978
plaque size 601
Poland 1246
rabbit model 4828
serological techniques 6450, 7291
skin lesions 5646
skunk 6454
stillborn piglet 6452
survival in bovine semen 1248
Sylvilagus floridanus 1975
UK 107
vaccines 106, 603, 1970, 3996, 5647
wildebeest 4825
**Iceland,** Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 1910
**Ichthyophthirius,** multifiliis infection 6552
**Identification of animals**
cattle and buffaloes 7003
horse 1741, 3803
tail tagging of cattle 2513
**Immune competence,** development in chick 4390
**Immune haemolysis,** test for brucellosis 7106
**Immune response**
adenovirus in sheep fetus 3679
bacterial lipopolysaccharide 2358
bovine leukosis 812
calf 897
dog 7711
effect of avian oncovirus 7607
electrostatic field on fowl 338
evaluation technique 7902
fowl 911, 1589, 6847
infectious diseases 2348
influence of prostaglandins 3054
influence of thymus 4378
irradiated chick 4575
mammary gland of sow 6841
newborn ferret 337
oral immunization 4384
spleen of chick 3069
swine fever 6486
trout 3685, 3686, 5218
vitamin E 302
vitamin E and selenium 1570
**Immune sensitization,** fowl 5215
**Immune serum,** bovine parainfluenza virus 6660
**Immune tolerance**
fowl 341
review 4376
spleen in fowl 5216
**Immunity**
circadian rhythm in fowl 3070
fowl 4896
Ixodidae 701, 1364
lactoperoxidase system in calf 5204
lymphocyte RNA in fowl 3684

**Immunity** *contd.*
spleen RNA in fowl 3683
stress in cattle 331
**Immunity to bacteria**
book 2545
Bordetella in piglet 3849
Brucella abortus 487
Brucella abortus and Escherichia coli 7107
Clostridium chauvoei in calf 1181
effect of Fasciola 2849
effect of helminths 7166
Mycoplasma bovis 4769
oral immunization 1842
Pasteurella haemolytica 3285
Pasteurella haemolytica in lamb 3873
respiratory mycoplasmosis 70
Salmonella typhimurium 5523
**Immunity to helminths**
Ascaridia 5857
Ascaris antigen 1408
cattle 3542
Cestoda 2112
cysticercosis 3536
Dictyocaulus viviparus 1396, 4150
Dirofilaria 1417
expulsion of Trichinella 2136
Fasciola hepatica 1373, 2852, 4134, 6612, 6615, 7452
Haemonchus in sheep 1401, 5843
host-parasite relationship 3533
Hyostrongylus rubidus 4158
Nematodirus 210
Oesophagostomum in lamb 2874
Ostertagia in cattle 5836
pregnancy 8461
review 4374
role of thymus 8251
Schistosoma bovis 7458
sheep 1384
Syngamus trachea 6648
T-lymphocytes 2134
Taenia crassiceps 1382, 3532
Taenia ovis 1383
Taenia saginata 5002
transfer factor 1403
Trichinella in mouse 6034
Trichinella spiralis 214, 1411, 2883
Trichostrongylus axei 198
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 5017, 5018
vaccines 4985
**Immunity to neoplasms**
avian leukosis 8369
feline leukosis 6728
Marek's disease 1493, 2988, 2989, 5946, 5947, 5952, 6737
natural killer cells in SPF fowl 2366
role of lymph nodes 2217
Rous sarcoma 287
Sarcoid in horse 3599
**Immunity to protozoa**
anticoccidial therapy in fowl 4937
Babesia 7407
Babesia bovis 1337
Babesia divergens 4946, 5779, 6586
Babesia gibsoni 4949
Babesia microti 2082, 8215
conference proceedings 4079
Eimeria maxima 4101
mouse to Eimeria 3502
nonspecific immunostimulation 4092
poultry 8208
review 4374
Theileria parva 5782, 7410
Trypanosoma 157, 3489, 4083, 8203
Trypanosoma brucei 8200, 8201
Trypanosoma congolense 4924
trypanosomiasis in cattle 7389
trypanosomiasis in dog 159
vaccines 4985
**Immunity to viruses**
adenovirus in sheep 119
age resistance 6844
avian erythroblastosis 5943
avian infectious bursitis 7349
avian leukosis virus 6733
bovine diarrhoea virus in fetus 1250
cell-mediated 4865
distemper 4023
equine infectious anaemia virus 8100
IBR/IPV virus 7292
neutrophils 6399
**Immunity to viruses** *contd.*
ovine adenovirus 7313
rabies 1947
review 8449
**Immunization**
brucellosis anamnestic test 6285
fish 2367
para-immunization 6382
spray vaccine for fish 1594
**Immunocompetent cells**
embryonic development 1580
killer cells 8467
**Immunoelectrophoresis**
Aleutian disease antibody 6505
bovine leukosis diagnosis 6467
**Immunofluorescence**
Babesia in dog 5774
bovine rhinotracheitis 108
Brucella 3850
Chlamydia 2677
indirect neutralization technique 600
leptospirosis 8047
Russian book 6218
Sarcocystis 5793
swine calicivirus 4866
technique 5937
Theileria parva infection 5781
turkey herpesvirus antibodies 8175
use of staphylococcal protein-A 5412
viral diseases of cattle 2703
virus in cell culture 2530
**Immunoglobulins**
absorption in calf 4382, 5201, 6837, 7768, 8455, 8456
absorption in lamb 4383, 7704
allotype suppression in fowl 5210
anti-spermatozoa in turkey 2319
antibody-producing cells in fowl 6848
brucellosis in sheep 7104
calf 902, 2267, 2351, 6024, 7701, 8452, 8457
cattle 268, 4380
Clostridium perfringens antibodies 3335
colostral in calf intestine 903
content in serum of calf 1054
cow 5203
cows milk 8453
digestive absorption in calf 5198
dog small intestine 2364
early weaning in piglet 5209
ewe 7707
ewe colostrum 1576
ferret 337
fetal fluid in swine 7323
foal 4524
foot and mouth disease 3968
fowl 4387
fur seal (Callorhinus) 1586
glutaraldehyde test 1760
helminthoses 7453
IgA in pigeon 1587
IgG and IgM in calf 6027
IgG in piglet 1578
IgG in rat 6843
IgG in sheep 615
IgG of cattle 2350
IgG1 in calf 5200
lamb serum 3062
mammary gland 8454
metabolism in sheep 333
piglet 335, 1573, 5207, 6840
porcine fetus 2356
postnatal development 2361
rat 2363, 6035
reaction with virus 4860
respiratory tract of sheep 7705
salmonellosis in cattle 39
sheep 7706
single radial haemolysis system 3058
swine 905, 3437
swine fetus 1582
synthesis in lung 2354
synthesis in piglet 1579
thyroxine in newborn goat 6872
trypanosomiasis in dromedary 5753
**Immunological deficiency**
agammaglobulinaemia in horse 1572
dog 3064
foal 1571, 7698
horse 8450
IgA in fowl 4387
mouse 2622
**Immunological diseases**
book 5455
dog 4386
fowl 1468
horse 8451
idiopathic arthritis 8324
lamb 6668
leukopenia in foal 8278
nephritis in cat 1458
Sjögren's syndrome in elk 2212
skin of dog 8329
systemic lupus erythematosus in dog 2933, 8313
**Immunological techniques**
antibody absorption 339
castration in cattle 4381
electro-osmophoresis 1254, 7291
helminthoses 2118
immunocytochemistry 2531
immunoperoxidase technique for Mycoplasma 1928
lymphocyte stimulation 7102
peroxidase antiperoxidase test for rotavirus 3227
peroxidase method 5648
pregnancy diagnosis 6022
**Immunology**
animal models (book) 469
birds (reviews) 910
book 7937
conference proceedings 5211
domestic animals (book) 5455
veterinary symposium 8448
**Immunoprecipitation tests**
immunoglobulins 7706
Lentivirinae 622
well size 8098
**Immunosuppression**
Ascaris suum 212
by heat 7205
cattle 331
radiation 7270
trypanosomiasis 1312
turkey 2693
**Immunosuppressive agents**
corticosterone 7714
cyclophosphamide 340, 1480, 8447
cyclophosphamide in calf 5199
neoplasms of dog 7599
organic tin compounds 6015
oxytetracycline 6039
prednisolone 3444
ultrasound 4373
**Inactivated vaccines**
Newcastle disease 6512
rabies virus 6435
tissue residues 912
**Inbred strains**
immune response in fowl 1592
laboratory animals (book) 6256
mouse and rat 1797
**India**
Babesia in cattle and buffalo 4943
bovine mastitis 2641
brucellosis in swine 6290
buffalo diseases 2221
Demodex in goat 8246
dog diseases 8218
duck diseases 779
duck plague 3464, 7357
foot and mouth disease 78
haematozoa in cattle and buffalo 4943
leptospirosis 7192
leptospirosis in rodents 5575
Marek's disease 7353
Multiceps in sheep 2117
pneumonia in sheep and goat 2672
poultry diseases 7558
Q fever 1209
rabies 1227
ringworm 5731
salmonellosis in cattle 5530
toxoplasmosis 2828, 7422
toxoplasmosis in horse 8231
Trichinella 733
**Indoles**
3-methylindole 2913
pulmonary oedema in goat 2181
reserpine and sheep body temperature regulation 3730
reserpine in horse 4431
**Indonesia**, brucellosis and leptospirosis 2587

**Induced abortion**
cloprostenol in goat 3106
heifer 3707
mare 6773
prostaglandin in bitch 6871
**Infarction**
amiodarone 2399
salivary gland in dog 768
**Infection**
effects of nutrition 262
population behaviour 1418, 1419
tissue biochemical changes 301
**Infectious bronchitis virus**
age-related resistance 8161
antigenic relationships 2753
chick embryo trachea organ culture 2755
cross immunity in fowl 5706
diagnostic tests 5705
German Democratic Republic 5704
haemagglutinating antigen 8108
haemagglutination tests 5709
H120 strain vaccine 2756
immune response 8160
immunization in Belgium 1285
infectivity assay 1286
interferon 135
lyophilization 7026
mixed infection 4035
particle types 5707
polypeptide types 4047
polypeptides 6514
poultry in Madhya Pradesh 2754
stability of standard vaccine 136
structural polypeptides 4887
vaccines 5708
viral antigens 8162
**Inflammation**
avidin in fowl 2954
effect on rumen contents 7501
**Influenzavirus**
Anseriformes 3992
antigenic subtypes 2692
budgerigar in Japan 8092
cattle 6439
Dama 8089
genetic reassortment 7275
haemagglutinin antigen production by Escherichia 3398
human strains in poultry 6441
human type in fowl 3988
immunization route 5634
infection in mink 1961
man from birds 590
New Jersey type A 5635
nomenclature 4806
reindeer 3986
surface antigens 4806
swine in Japan 1236
wild duck 3397
**Information services**
animal health data banks 4600
UK agriculture 3246
**Inhaled anaesthetics**
air pollution 6889
halothane 5267
hazard to personnel 3718
reptiles 376
**Injectable anaesthetics**
alfadolone plus alfaxalone 7763
effect on mammary gland 7756
ketamine in cat 3725
ketamine plus xylazine for Macaca 2413
methohexital plus diazepam for hamster 2412
**Injections**
avian leukosis transmission 8387
bacterial contamination 1110
hedgehog 2536
intramuscular 3074
intramuscular in piglet 5420
oil excipients 3234
**Insect repellents**
diethyltoluamide 5801
economics in cattle 1357
**Insecticides**
Australian index 930
avermectins 931, 4409, 5841
azidotriazines 2096
bromocyclen in milk 1602
Canada 7732
chlorpyrifos for swine 6048
chlorpyrifos in cattle 5232
control of Alphitobius 3196
**Insecticides** *contd.*
crufomate in sheep 6862
cypermethrin 697
diflubenzuron fed to bull 2334
Haematobia and Stomoxys 4971
index 929
insect juvenile hormones for cattle 3523
leptophos toxicity in hen 4349, 6009
Lyperosia exigua 4126
metabolism in animals 4343
methidathion 5799
methoprene 4968
Musca autumnalis 8239
permethrin 2382, 4969, 4970
permethrin for Haematobia control 1361
resistant Lucilia 5803
resistant Musca domestica 7429
stirofos ear tags 7430
synthetic pyrethroid 6603
triazine compound 5802
**Insects,** control methods 5798
**Insulin**
antibodies in goat 2353
blood of cow 8392
cattle 6963
diabetes in dog 2286
food intake of fowl 3087
glucose tolerance in swine 1506
horse 3773
horse plasma 8556
pancreas of horse 3120
receptors in ewe 5287
**Intensive husbandry**
animal welfare 4563
calf 7870, 8568
fertility of swine 874
gorging in fowl 7556
lamb 2507, 2509
piglet 1738
Russian symposium 7855
sense organs 7000
stress 8617
swine 3200, 4206, 5437
**Interdigital hyperplasia,** aetiology 1433
**Interdigital necrobacillosis,** cattle 5051, 7131
**Interferon**
avian infectious bursitis 2025, 2762
Brucella suis 3268
brucellosis 5480
IBR/IPV virus 5655
IBR/IPV virus in calf 5654
inducer in calf 5663
induction in calf 7702
infectious bronchitis virus 135
infertility treatment in cow 3640
leukocyte migration 8446
paramunization of calf 3562
rotavirus 5669
stimulation by Nocardia 3977
**Intestinal diseases**
biopsy in dog 6166
calf 1144, 4005
coccidiosis 4107
coccidiosis in poultry 1325, 7397
colibacillosis in calf 2611
colonic hyperplasia in mouse 3316
concretions in horse 2898
Eimeria bovis infection 6576
Escherichia infection 1847
fowl 1465, 2809, 3930
hamster 6694
helminthoses 2125
helminthosis in swine 5019
histomoniasis in turkeys 2804
horse 1421, 1422, 2151, 4168
lamb 1990
mast cells 8214
neoplasms of sheep 5932
neoplasms of swine 7531
obstruction in horse 5867
piglet 5885
polyps in lamb 1328
rupture in whey-fed sow 8306
swine 2927, 4659, 4858, 5495, 6671
toxoplasmosis 2090
**Intestinal flora**
adhesion in swine 7088
Bifidobacterium 516
broiler fowl 3688
caecum of fowl 3262
caecum of mouse 7087
Campylobacter fetus 1127
**Intestinal flora** *contd.*
Campylobacter fetus in swine 3276
Campylobacter in dog 1826
competitive exclusion 3902, 3903
dog 2603, 7138
Escherichia 3880
Escherichia in sheep 7149
gnotobiotic chick 1809
gnototoxenic fowl 7985
horse caecum and colon 5
piglet 1864
Salmonella in fowl 5529
Streptococcus faecalis in fowl 8009
viruses in fowl 3457
zoo birds 5513
**Intestinal motility**
duodenum of fowl 3737
fowl and guinea-fowl 956
general account 1651
impaction in horse 4358
myoelectricity in colon 6093
ruminants 7776
sheep and cattle 6907
Strongylidae in horse 194
swine 4472
**Intestines**
adhesion of Escherichia 7136
anastomosis in swine 6234
calf mucosal structure 5360
cell culture 4582
cholinergic receptors of cattle fetus 371
digestive enzymes 2464
enterectomy in piglet 3121
enzymes in piglet 4520
experimental surgery 7919
fetal enterocytes in newborn piglet 3738
fistulation in horse 458
function in newborn animals 952
immunoglobulin-containing cells 2364
immunoglobulins 2361
iron absorption in piglet 5156
lymphoid tissue of piglet 5206
permeability in piglet 2615
Peyer patches in swine 6031
phagocytosis on mucosal surface 906
prenatal histology in goat 5363
receptor for K88 antigen 4692
ultrastructure in cattle 7841
**Iodides,** toxicity in cattle 7618
**Iodine**
blood of calf and cow 5141
chick embryo 8543
deficiency in sheep 5964
deficiency in sow 299
deficiency in swine 525
iodophor toxicity 4335
status in calf 6120
swine nutrition 2283
teat dip 8564
teat disinfectant 5379, 5380, 5381
use in cow 4319
**Iran**
helminths of cattle 201
Newcastle disease 134
sheep diseases 3931
**Iraq**
brucellosis in sheep 1118
camelpox virus 1955
capripoxvirus in goat 2690
cysticercosis in cattle 2858
Echinococcus 6624
Fasciola gigantica 1371
goat pox 5010
helminths of sheep 714
poultry diseases 2026
pulmonary adenomatosis 4245
**Ireland**
annual report 3828
calf mortality survey 752
cat diseases 1271
cattle diseases 8603
horse diseases 507
**Iridoviridae,** lymphocystis virus 786
**Iron**
absorption in fowl 4073
absorption in piglet intestine 5156
administration to piglet 5154
bacterial diseases 4686
blood of cattle 4179
blood of fowl 6949
cerebrospinal fluid in sheep 3039
deficiency in calf 290
dextran for piglet 7830

**Iron** *contd.*
effect on colostral immunity 5264
Escherichia infection 3886
metabolism in piglet 6155
newborn lamb 5149
piglet anaemia prevention 2284
requirement of piglet 3630
resistance to disease 1150, 1159
Salmonella typhimurium virulence 4699
serum of zebu 5333
storage in fish 438
supplement for lamb 422
supplement for piglet 4284
tissues of dog 6946
uptake by fowl 7010
**Ischaemia,** pectoral muscle of fowl 4230
**Isoenzymes,** Theileria parva and Theileria annulata 2819
**Isohaemolytic anaemia,** foal 8280
**Isometamidium**
dextran complex 6559, 6560
prophylactic use in zebu 4095
Trypanosoma evansi in donkey 8204
**Isoniazid,** chemoprophylaxis in calf 2912, 7509
**Isospora**
burrowsi in dog 1346
canis 162
cat 2081
cat cattle transmission 5760
cat in New Zealand 8209
Cystoisospora felis 7402
epidemiology 4934
life cycle in cat and mouse 4103
suis 680, 8137
ultrastructure 8206
**Israel**
avian adenovirus 8170
avian influenzavirus 4058
calf diseases 7146
goat diseases 4771
neoplasms of animals 1470
Rift Valley fever 7282
turkey diseases 4889
**Italy**
bird diseases 782
bovine leukosis 809
brucellosis in dog 6289
dog diseases 8148
dourine 3483
helminths of cattle 3529
horse diseases conference 2150
rabies 3383
salmonellosis 1157
sheep and goat diseases 7521
sheep diseases 4761
Sindbis virus 6465
toxoplasmosis 6598
**Ivory Coast**
poultry diseases 3482
trypanosomiasis in cattle 6556
**Ixodes**
acaricides 2101
Ehrlichia in ovary 3954
Toxoplasma vector 177
**Ixodidae**
acaricide resistance in Kenya 703
cattle in Rhodesia 1365
cattle in South Africa 184
control methods 7440
Ethiopia 5807
immunity 701
immunization of cattle 1364
immunological reaction 2099
protozoa vectors 6551
Theileria ovis vector 4953
tick paralysis 2838
**Jamaica,** Campylobacter fetus in cattle 5497
**Japan**
avian influenzavirus 3400, 8092
bovine leukosis 2226, 5928
bovine mastitis 1898
brucellosis in dog 1117
cattle diseases 8111, 8115
coccidiosis in poultry 1326
disease statistics 4606
haematopoietic necrosis in trout 4061
influenzavirus 1236
influenzavirus in wild duck 3397
mycoplasmosis in poultry 6381
poultry diseases 7350
reoviruses in dog 4869
**Japan** *contd.*
swine influenzavirus 5633
**Japanese encephalitis virus**
antibody response of laboratory animals 591
Anyang strain vaccine 100
birds in India 7281
cell culture 6445
purification from mouse brain 5638
**Jaundice**
experimental in dog 769
sheep 320
**Jaw**
abnormalities in culled ewe 2926
abnormalities in swine 5889
abnormality in sheep 5883
bone disease in dog 3585
cranio-mandibular osteopathy 251
cystic lesion in sheep 2924
dislocation in dog 8334
lumpy jaw in kangaroo 6696
neoplasms of horse 2962
swine growth in nutritional deficiency 5152
**Jejunum,** calcium permeability in hen 6094
**Joint diseases**
cattle 236, 1973, 8298
cruciate ligament rupture in dog 5897
dog 2198, 2201, 5896, 6687
dog and cat 2200
elbow in dog 773
gout in fowl 7633
horse 4174, 5037, 8287
osteophyte formation 1452
spondylosis deformans in dog 5083
swine 763, 4213
ultrasound therapy 8513
**Joints**
carpal and tarsal volumes in horse 4540
force measurement 6887
lumbo-sacrum in dog 5083
ossification and lysine in swine 4282
radiograph of fetlock 1046
**Jordan,** toxoplasmosis in fowl 4124
**Jugular vein**
blood specimen collection 1776
buffalo 2487
**Juvenile hormones**
tick control 5808
use in cattle 3523
**Kanamycin**
Klebsiella pneumoniae infection 1865
sheep rumen liquor in vitro 5224
**Kangaroo** (see Macropodidae)
**Kenya**
acaricide resistant ticks 703
acaricides 928
bovine mastitis 3919
cattle diseases 62
dog diseases 2196
FMD in Syncerus caffer 1940
foot and mouth disease 76
fowl pox 1957
goat diseases 8050
helminths of cattle 196
leishmaniasis 6563
trypanosomiasis in sheep 1313
veterinary research report 3831
virus isolates from Culicoides 1964
**Keratitis**
cattle 536
cattle in New Zealand 7518
cattle in Sweden 6336
goat and sheep in Nigeria 760
infections in cattle 1882
mycotic in horse 4063
sheep 1210, 3949
swine 3952
**Keratosis,** endotoxins in rumen 4269
**Ketamine**
anaesthesia of calf 3109
anaesthesia of dog 1637
effect on mammary gland 7756
pharmacokinetics in cat 3725
pharmacokinetics in horse 946
pregnant rat 3726
sea lion immobilization 2415
swine 5272
Ursus americanus 1639
use in cattle 4450
**Ketones**
blood of cow 5144
cattle 3624
**Ketones** *contd.*
chemical analysis 7905
metabolism in dromedary and sheep 3163
ngaione 4370, 4371
**Ketosis**
cattle 3624
cow 846, 1504, 2276, 3625, 5144, 5961, 6755, 6756
glucagon-like immunoreactivity 3626
homeopathy 2275
induced by ammonium phosphate 2999
monensin in cattle 8393
nicotinic acid treatment 4279
serum lipids 4278
**Kid,** perinatal mortality 2920
**Kidney**
anatomy of dog 1720
antibiotic residues 2522
biopsy 4593
dromedary 5375
haemorrhage in calf 6661
immune response 3340
Leptospira hardjo 2661
nephrectomy in sheep 5296
nephropyelocentesis in dog 3244
partial resection 3822
radiography in dog 3219
renal clearance in horse 7729
survival of Leptospira 561
vasopressin and angiotensin in sheep 966
**Kidney calculi,** trout 1469
**Kidney diseases**
Aleutian disease 639
amyloidosis in cattle 235
cat 250, 256, 1458, 2206
cattle 1336
cattle pyelonephritis 1182
congenital cysts in cat 2205
cortex hypoplasia in dog 249
diagnosis in dog and cat 7029
dog 250, 2195, 3908, 5072, 5892, 5894
dog in Bulgaria 6683
dysplasia in dog 5893
gentamicin toxicity 3045
glomerulonephritis in cattle 8296
haemorrhage in cattle 2172
heamorrhage in cattle and swine 2169
horse 747
leptospirosis in swine 7223, 8045
Mycobacterium fortuitum in fish 8033
mycotoxicosis in swine 2042
ochratoxin fed to swine 665
oxalosis in Panthera 4363
Salmo gairdneri 7565
Salmonidae 7208
sheep 8303
swine 152, 6676, 8311
tetracycline toxicity 6829
trout 789, 2068, 3012, 4236
**Kidney function tests,** cattle 4275
**Kidney physiology**
adrenergic activity in swine 5295
goat 967
newborn piglet 8534
sheep 7785
**Kinetoplastida,** Trypanozoon 3482
**Klebsiella**
antibiotic resistance 5519
infection in horse 2616
kanamycin chemoprophylaxis 1865
pneumoniae in mare 2617
pneumoniae mastitis 2638
**Klossiella,** muris 172
**Korea**
annual report 1084
tuberculosis in cattle 3346
**Laboratory animal diseases**
Bacillus piliformis infection 8025
book 2548
Citrobacter freundii infection 1162, 8005
Encephalitozoon in UK 7425
Encephalitozoon infection 670, 2091
ferret 4228
hamster 7554
Korean haemorrhagic fever 99
mange 2102
neoplasms in Mastomys 820
pox 6437
Primates 2210
risk to personnel 4568
tetanus 54
tuberculosis 8040

**Laboratory animal diseases** *contd.*
viral diseases 5692
**Laboratory animal house**
protection of personnel 3810
safety of personnel 4569
**Laboratory animals**
anaesthesia 2552
conference proceedings 8570
disease models (book) 7054
enzymes 417
ferret-polecat hybrid 1266
immunology symposium 469
inbred strains (book) 1797, 6256
microbiology (book) 6245
rat (book) 7934, 8618
**Laboratory diagnosis**
book 7935
electron microscopy 2894, 3814
immunofluorescence (Russian book) 6218
manual 7023
microbiology (book) 6245
pancreatic dysfunction in dog 7906
use of metabolic profile 3176
viral diseases 5413
**Lacrimal apparatus**
abnormalities in dog 3586
sheep 2490
tumours in cattle 2223
**Lactate dehydrogenase**
horse 4515
index of oestrous cycle in cow 3022
mammary gland of cow 5329
milk 7182
uterus wall of sow 1680
**Lactates**
content in blood of calf 6135
conversion in cattle and sheep 5960
lipogenesis in cattle 3768
stress indicator in sheep 1695
**Lactation**
anoestrus in sow 6804
blood chemistry in sow 5331
control in goat 6129
cow 5138
energy requirement of ewe 5962
fertility of ewe 3647
food deprivation in goat 7767
glucose metabolism in goat 5325
goat 6957
heat stress 3731
heat stress in cow 6089
hormonal induction in cow 1051
incomplete suckling in sow 5393
induction in cow 6866, 6997, 7806, 7807
induction in ewe 1627, 3766, 6943
induction in goat 6057
prolactin in ewe 3148
prolactin secretion 989
somatomedin in blood of cow 8553
sow 7810
udder blood flow in sheep 7808
**Lactic acid**
acidosis in cattle 5143
acidosis in sheep 3628
disinfectant aerosol 6176
effect on sheep 391
**Lactobacillus**
diarrhoea prevention in calf 754
intestine of fowl 2
**Lactoglobulin,** bovine mastitis 7190
**Lactose,** content in cows milk 4724, 4725, 7183
**Lagomorpha,** Sylvilagus floridanus 1975
**Lama**
forestomach mucosa 6986
placenta 7852
**Lamb**
blood chemistry 3778
cell-mediated immunity 4656
cold exposure 7770
colostrum feeding 7704
effect of hypoxia 6911
Eimeria infection 5770
endocrine function 1671
Escherichia infection 1850, 1859, 3893
germfree production 4567
glomerulonephritis 6668
housing 8567
hypothermia 6757
intake of colostrum 3061
intensive husbandry 2509
meconium 1640
**Lamb** *contd.*
Mn deficiency 3006
mortality 5880, 6189, 6667, 7522
osteodystrophy 3002
perinatal mortality 2920
resistance to disease 2507, 6838
**Lameness**
analgesics 7749
carpus of horse 6655
cattle 236, 5049
cow 5050
dog 1450
foreleg of dog 5969
horse 2155, 2156, 4176, 4177, 5038, 5039, 7495
**Laminitis**
autohaemotherapy 749
cattle 845, 2916, 8299
horse 1427, 2345, 5338
horse hoof composition 3556
**Laparotomy,** surgery of horse 1077
**Large-scale husbandry**
cow losses 3557
notifiable disease control 6174
swine 3200
**Lariformes**
avian influenzavirus 1237
Chlidonias niger 5636
transmission of salmonella 2628
**Larval stages**
diagnosis in sheep faeces 8268
nematode cryopreservation 7447
**Laryngotracheitis,** trace elements in cattle 4179
**Larynx**
adductory reflex 8286
anatomy in Basenji dog 2498
endoscopy in horse 4584
epiglottis taste buds in sheep 5365
obstruction in horse 223
radiography in horse 8285
surgery in peafowl 4597
**Lead**
accumulation in bone 2506
birds of prey 2321
Burow's mixture and blood content 317
cattle meat and organs 7017
contamination of cattle 5999
game animals 3221
horse meat 1758
pet food 1542
poisoning in cattle 4331, 8425
poisoning in dog 1544, 8427
poisoning in duck 3656, 6812
poisoning in fowl 3659
poisoning in horse 1541, 7668
poisoning in mallard 3655
poisoning in sheep 3657, 6811
residues in meat 2520
residues in sheep 7018
toxicity for swine 3037
**Learning**
pony 6191
taste aversion in piglet 1742
**Leishmania**
cat in Jordan 5028
dog in France 2803, 4100
dog in Kenya 6563
**Lens,** surgery of dog 3240
**Lentivirinae**
cell culture 6474
progressive pneumonia virus 622
**Leporipoxvirus,** serological relationships 587
**Leptospira**
agglutinin absorption antigens 6373
antibodies in cattle 7220
antigen immunoassay 1916
antigenic specificity 6372
autumnalis in swine 3941
balcanica 5577
ballum in cat 7222
bratislava in dog 5571
hardjo in cattle kidney 2661
hardjo vaccine potency 7225
isolation from urine 2660, 8043
research in Romania 5572
semen of swine 7221
**Leptospira grippotyphosa,** dog 64
**Leptospira pomona**
cattle vaccine 1194
survival in kidney tissue 561
**Leptospirosis**
abortion in cow 7220
antibiotic therapy for swine 562
Canada 6377
cat 7222
cat in New Zealand 4760
cattle 8043
cattle in Argentina 5573
cattle in Brazil 1191, 8044
cattle in Egypt 1193
cattle in New Zealand 560
cattle in Somalia 6375
diagnosis in cattle 63
diagnosis in dog 3944
diagnosis in swine 65, 4759
diagnostic tests 6374
dog 64
dog in Trinidad 559
elephant 6376
experimental in cattle and sheep 5577
genetic resistance in swine 7224
horse in Brazil 3351
horse in France 3349
immunization of cattle 1194, 8046
immunization of swine 1192, 7223
immunofluorescence 8047
India 7192
Indonesia 2587
lamb 5576
man 4654, 5574
Philippines 3348
rat in New Zealand 8042
rodents in India 5575
serological techniques 1917
sheep 3943, 4761
swine 3945, 8045
swine in Alabama 1190
swine in Venezuela 3350
swine in Yugoslavia 66
vaccination of sheep 1919
vascular lesions 1918
wild animals 3942
zoonosis 5578
**Lethal genes,** white-wing in fowl 6809
**Leucaena,** toxicity in rat 5190
**Leucocytozoon**
antiprotozoal agents 1329
cold haemagglutinin 1330
nomenclature 2815
turkeys 6580
**Leukaemia**
cattle 6706
complement dependent antibody in cat 8366
diagnosis in cat 7602
dog and cat 5116
farm animals 8343
guinea-pig 8367
man and cattle 5109
myeloid in cat 2242
pathogenesis in cat 4253
sheep 5110
vaccines for cat 2248
**Leukocytes**
absorption of IBR/IPV virus 6451
agranulocytes in horse 4525
antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity 7697
basophil count 1698
bovine leukosis 2231
cryopreservation 5340
effect of interferon 8446
electronic counting in cattle blood 3174
enzymes of horse 6952
globule in fowl 1724
horse 266
leukergy 8034
migration inhibition test 3999
milk 5202
newborn buffalo 6147
phagocytosis 898
postnatal development in chick 7867
protease inhibitors in horse 3057
proteases 2152
proteins 7570
sheep 5110
swine fever vaccination 4019
ultrastructure in fowl 6158
**Leukopenia**
foal 8278
trypanosomiasis 5751
trypanosomiasis in calf 7391

**Levamisole**
benzimidazole resistant nematodes 2872
cattle 722
Dictyocaulus viviparus 205
distemper vaccination in dog 6492
haemolytic anaemia in dog 1557
immune response in fowl 3066
immunostimulant 6306
lymphocyte potentiation 3678
Marek's disease 828, 8377
Paramphistomum in cattle and sheep 4997
pharmacology 1605
resistant Ostertagia 1604
sheep 5239
stimulation of brucellosis immunity 1124
tracheitis in sheep 1061
use in cattle 6630
use in dog 4162
use in mouse 8496
use in sheep 1397, 4156, 8267
**LH**
blood of cow 6788
bull seminal plasma 3744
cat 3745
circadian rhythm in dog 7831
content in blood of bull 1607, 4479
content in blood of cock 3743
content in blood of cow 6064, 7737, 7789
content in blood of deer 6921
content in blood of dog 4494
content in blood of ewe 1621, 1661, 3757, 6870, 7791
content in blood of foal 6920
content in blood of hen 6919
content in blood of lamb 6118
content in blood of mare 1616, 3752, 6106, 8538
content in blood of mare and foal 8537
content in blood of quail 3774
content in blood of ram 5245
content in blood of sow 6804, 6914
effect of Gn-RH in cow 6056
effect of oxytocin 7788
effect on granulosa cells in hen 5314
male pigmy goat 4498
oestradiol in heifer 2438
ovarian cysts in buffalo 7650
ovulation induced in hypophysectomized hen 8536
progesterone synthesis in cow 3751
radioimmunoassay 7703
ram plasma 969
release in cow 3024
release in ewe 8501, 8502
release in heifer 1610
releasing hormone castration of cattle 4381
releasing hormone in cow 3091, 4315, 4416
releasing hormone therapy 1528
releasing hormone treatment of cow 862, 2308
**Lidocaine**
pharmacokinetics in horse 6083
spinal in goat 1632
**Life cycle,** statistical model 6616
**Ligaments**
cruciate in dog 6167
cruciate rupture 5897
cruciate rupture in dog 3818
patella of dromedary 3193
patellar dislocation 756
sesamoid in horse 6239
**Light**
effect in anoestrous ewe 6797
effect in quail 3774
effect on chick 7867
effect on cow 7865
effect on piglet growth 4561
feeding behaviour of turkey poult 5389
fowl pineal body 8545
lymphocyte transformation 5205
photoperiod effect in sheep 5318
pineal body of swine 6934
puberty in sow 2448
spermatogenesis in sheep 968
**Limb bones**
arteries of foal 6971
deformity in lamb 7526
mechanical forces 434
metacarpus of horse 4538
**Limb bones** *contd.*
postnatal development 1717
radius and ulna in dog 6983
surgery (book) 3835
surgical operations (book) 6253
thickness in cattle 2511
thickness in fowl 3802
**Limbs**
discolouration in fowl 263
veins in domestic animals 3741
**Lincomycin**
combined with spectinomycin 3360
mycoplasmosis in swine 7237
Pasteurella anatipestifer 7120
pharmacology 8482
swine dysentery 5580
**Linoleic acid,** vitamin E transfer 3767
**Lipid metabolism**
cattle 1502
fowl 6010
goat 6957
organophosphate pesticides 4348
poultry 3160
**Lipid metabolism disorders**
cow 843, 7616
fatty liver in fowl 1514, 2289, 8402
liver haemorrhage in hen 5158
Niemann-Pick disease in dog 2285
**Lipids**
arteries of goat 8302
blood of dog 4522
blood of horse 7821
bovine epiphyseal growth plate 3763
encephalitis in chick 3013
erythrocyte membrane 2476
fat embolism in cat 8332
fatty liver of cow 7504
liver of hen 5158
plasma of horse 2474
quail 3016
serum of miniature swine 1004
**Lipogenesis,** cattle 3768, 6963
**Lipoma,** dog 7594
**Lipopolysaccharides**
bacterial 7984
Brucella abortus 10, 12, 2583
immune response 2358
immune response in trout 5218
Pasteurella multocida 3866
**Lipoproteins**
cow 7812
serum of sheep 4529
**Liquid wastes**
abattoirs 3798
aerobic treatment 7857
cattle helminths in slurry 8585
disinfection 4787
helminths of cattle in slurry 3800
piggery effluent 8021
protozoa and helminth eggs 8565
Salmonella 6319
Salmonella in sewage 3313
salmonellas in slurry 4556
slurry utilization 1035
survival of bacteria 1036
survival of viruses 1731
toxicology 2320
urine separation from manure 3198
virus inactivation 6988, 6993
**Listeria**
animals in Austria 1172
bovine mastitis 7188, 7189, 7191
carrier state in sheep 1906
conference proceedings 6354
Indian strains 3922
infection in animals 8018
infection in cattle 1904
infection in sheep 6356, 8019
isolation from sheep 5556
Netherlands 6355
role in pine needle abortion 1561
sheep 1905
sheep abortion 8020
sheep and goat 3333
silage 4737
types in France 2650
virulence 49
wild animals 7193
**Lithium,** therapy 6880
**Litter**
botulinum toxin contamination 1176
effect of antifungal agents 3689
pathogens in solid wastes 7085
**Litter** *contd.*
salmonellosis in poultry 3901
sawdust 2638
toxicity of walnut shavings 2345
tuberculosis in swine 8035
**Live vaccines**
conference proceedings 6850
infectious bronchitis 136
lumpy skin disease 6459
Newcastle disease 8153, 8155
Pasteurella multocida 7123, 7979
potency loss 4266
Salmonella gallinarum 6329
temperature sensitive virus mutants 3373
viral contamination 8388
**Liver**
alkaline phosphatase 7819
biopsy in cow 7639
biopsy in dog 7027
biotransformation in birds 4342
blood flow in sheep 6098
cadmium content 6004
copper and zinc in cattle 7778
copper content in sheep 319, 7777
copper in Cervus 5328
Cu accumulation in rat 2328
cyanocobalamin in sheep 8398
enzymes 998
enzymes in calf 6096
fatty liver in cow 843
lipids in cow 7504
minerals in cattle 7619
minerals in swine 8552
protein biosynthesis 2133
radiography in sheep 7012
structure and composition in cow 5138
torsion in swine 7533
**Liver diseases**
abscess in cattle 24, 4269, 5871, 5872, 5874
avian herpesvirus 6529
cattle 232, 708, 1502
cattle in Zaire 2866
chloramphenicol toxicity 4360
copper accumulation in dog 2191
copper poisoning 6003
copper poisoning in sheep 4336
drug pharmacokinetics 2401
drug therapy 3107
endotoxin shock in dog 2190
enzymes in fowl 3896
fatty liver in chick 1514
fatty liver in cow 3644, 7504
fatty liver in fowl 2289, 3633, 8402
fowl 895
haemorrhage in hen 5158
helminthoses 8275
hepatic encephalopathy 2788
horse 8283
intranuclear inclusions in dog 2936
lantadene cholestasis 5196
Lantana poisoning in sheep 893
lupinosis in sheep 3476, 4078
Opisthorchis in dog 1414
Russian book 2145
Se deficiency in swine 1507
Senecio poisoning in cattle 6833
sheep 709, 4280, 4991, 5816
swine 8270
trout 790
**Liver function tests**
aminotransferases 3770
bilirubin in cattle 4473
BSP in swine 6097
cattle 4187, 7503
dog 2192
enzymes in dog 2459
fowl 959
plasma enzymes in dog 1000
plasma enzymes in fowl 8439
serum bilirubin in cattle 1772
**Llama** (see Lama)
**Local anaesthesia**
female genital system in cow 8516
foot of cattle 5271, 6892
**Local anaesthetics,** bupivacaine 6896
**Local immunity,** mammary gland 8460
**Lolium**
nitrate poisoning in cattle 6008
staggers in sheep 2785, 5739
toxicity in sheep 2341
**Loose housing**
cow 1734

**Loose housing** *contd.*
heifer 3203
**Louping ill**
field rodents 5694
horse 3407
swine 5679
**Low plane feeding**
cow 398, 5138
pregnant cow 2267, 6974
**Lucilia**
antibodies in sheep 8240
Australia 2832
insecticide resistance 5803
insecticides 5802
myiasis in sheep 4972
Romania 698
**Luminescence**
blood 2971, 6945
blood of cattle 799
**Lumpy skin disease virus**
Chad 5660
live vaccines 6459
**Lung**
antibiotic aerosols 921
bacterial diseases 3870
blood vessels in cat 6168
chemoreceptors in fowl 7781
cysticercosis 2115
cytology in dog 7908
Dirofilaria in dog 2889
effect of diesel exhaust on sheep 8437
fate of bacteria 2357
granulomatosis in dog 817
immunoglobulin synthesis 2354
immunology in dog 6033
lobar function 1656
protease inhibitors 226
pulmonary oedema in goat 2181
radiography in horse 3218
smooth muscle in dog 2430
tumours in Beagle 4247
**Lupinus**
lupinosis in sheep 3476, 4078, 8195
poisoning 4368
poisoning in sheep 8196
**Lymnaea,** columella 6620
**Lymph,** sample collection 7909
**Lymph nodes**
buccal in dog 3189
chymotrypsin in swine 1260
Corynebacterium equi 3936
Eimeria in goat 6577
haemal in goat 6979
immune response to neoplasms 2217
immunoglobulins in cattle 4380
meat inspection 7890
pathology in trypanosomiasis 160
rumen of cattle 3559
Salmonella in cattle 4700, 7165
Salmonella reservoir 7997
**Lymphadenitis**
caseous in sheep 3933, 3934, 4749
Chlorococcales in cattle 3561
Dermatophilus in goat 1303
goat in USA 3338
sheep 3932
swine 2636, 6591
**Lymphatic diseases**
agammaglobulinaemia in horse 1572
congenital lymphoedema in dog 1447
**Lymphatic system**
effect of corticotrophin 5316
lymphatic nodules in fowl 911
pathology in distemper 6491
Peyer patches in swine 6031
role in nutrition 896
trypanosomiasis in cattle 2062
**Lymphocyte transformation**
bovine leukosis 2228
Brucella abortus 1817
brucellosis 7102
cell mediated immunity in fowl 3342
effect of light 5205
equine infectious anaemia 1241
feline oncovirus 7601
FMD virus 4786
inhibition by avian oncovirus 3455
measurement in sheep 3063
neoplasms of sheep 1478, 1479, 1481
test in calf 897
test technique 8462
tuberculosis in cattle 4379
**Lymphocytes**
adsorption of dextran 6030
African swine fever virus 4856
assay of DNA 3228
binding to macrophages 4389
blast transformation in cattle 794
bovine K cells 332
bovine leukosis 2227
bursa fabricii 1591
cattle colostrum 3677
cell ultrastructure 2489
changes in oncovirus infection 7309
chicken fetal antigen 5122
count in cattle 270
counting technique 5101
distribution in Marek's disease 5133
DNA in cattle 2970
DNA synthesis in cattle 798
DNA synthesis in swine 1002
E-rosette formation in dog 3682
effect of polyethylene glycol 1008
electron microscopy in horse 4525
electrophoretic mobility 4385
fowl testis 3791
IgG interaction in swine 905
immune RNA in fowl 3683, 3684
K cells in dog 4532
levamisole 3678
membrane receptors 1581
mitogenic responses 900
mitogens 330
mitogens in cattle 8356
mitosis 6715
nuclear pockets 5105, 5931
origin in fowl 5213
PHA response in Marek's disease 8376
phytohaemagglutinin stimulation test 8465
response to mitogen 2352
RNA synthesis 1476
role in viral diseases 6835
rosette formation 6849
separation 5337
stimulation test 487
surface receptors in swine 1583
thymus of cattle and swine 6029
toxicity to Marek's disease virus 1493
types in horse 4526
ultrastructure in cattle 7587
ultrastructure in fowl 6158
virus localization 5719
**Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus**
lymphoma in mouse 7606
man from hamster 4882
**Lymphoid islets,** intestine of piglet 5206
**Lymphoma**
avian leukosis virus 8368
cat 3612, 6729
dog 4250
Macaca 6731
Marek's disease cell line 285
mouse 7606
sheep 2237
stomach of cat 2244
viruses in monkeys 281
**Lymphosarcoma**
buffalo 2221
cat 277
cattle 3606
dog 7597, 8363
dog and cat 5116
hereditary in swine 4246
horse 6703, 7567
newborn foal 2219
radiography in dog 5114
swine 7591
**Lyophilization**
lymphocystis virus 786
viruses 7026
**Lysine**
acetylsalicylic acid in dog 5262
costochondral ossification in swine 4282
**Lysosomes**
enzymes in piglet intestine 3122
storage disease in dog 2285
swine synovial membrane 6359
**Lysotypes**
Salmonella typhimurium 4693
Staphylococcus 1885, 4709
Staphylococcus aureus 5537
**Lysozyme**
activity in cattle 30
blood of fowl 6157
**Lysozyme** *contd.*
cattle 5330
content in tears 7519
cow's milk 4731
swine digestive mucosa 8459
synovial fluid of horse 4174
**Macaca**
helminths 7485
helminths and protozoa 2892
idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis 2252
ketamine plus xylazine 2413
lymphoma 281, 6731
Plasmodium 1331
polychlorinated biphenyl poisoning 4355, 4356
tuberculosis 8040
viral diarrhoea 4881
**Mackerel,** anatomy 8613
**Macracanthorhynchus,** USA 5847
**Macrophages**
effect of HCH 4350
Encephalitozoon in rabbits 7427
inhibition in culture 1316
lymphocyte binding 4389
milk 5202
phagocytosis 8458
role in Marek's disease 6737
surface receptors in swine 7708
virus proliferation 4257
**Macropodidae**
helminths 6644
lumpy jaw 6696
Macropus agilis 5822
wallaby 3265
**Magnesium**
absorption in sheep 8395
cerebrospinal fluid 6759
content in blood of ewe and fetus 3005
deficiency in rat 2287
low intake in cattle 841
metabolism in sheep 848, 7625
supplement for cattle 6750
supplement for cow 293
urine of cattle 7624
use of chloride hexahydrate in cow 840
**Maize**
fed to cow 8292
Fusarium mycotoxins 2049
**Malabsorption,** diagnosis in dog 7906
**Malathion**
effect on chick embryo 5181
toxicity in buffalo 1552, 3663
**Malaysia**
helminths of cat 2890
Togaviridae 2696
**Male animals,** pheromones of cat 1658
**Male genital diseases**
bull 306, 307, 6777, 7640
congenital in sheep 1436
dog 3652
dog in Kenya 2196
goat 3029
goose 148
Mycoplasma bovigenitalium 5587
preputial ulcer in boar 7657
ram 7129
Tritrichomonas foetus 161
Tritrichomonas foetus in bull 7392
ureaplasma in bull 8049
**Male genital system**
action of microwaves 5397
Aujeszky's virus 6422
development in boar 432
development in quail 396
effect of testosterone in castrated sheep 3126
**Male infertility**
allogenic immunization of goat 2311
Belgium 6771
boar 873, 2314, 2315, 3032
bull 1524, 8405
bull in Nigeria 6778
cadmium poisoning 4338
Candida guillermondii in bull 2034
cock 3035
domestic animals (book) 4615
semen examination 2300
**Malformation syndromes,** tailless cat 5091
**Malignant catarrhal fever virus**
American and African forms compared 1992
cattle 7303
cattle in USA 7295

**Malignant catarrhal fever virus** *contd.*
cell-associated morbillivirus 5657
complement fixation tests 4835
deer in UK 5668
experimental infection 2707
lymphoid proliferation 7299
microtitre assay 1253
morphogenesis 4000
pathogenicity 7302
plaque assay 6466
plaque assay technique 111
rabbit 7297
rabbit lymphocytes 8117
T-lymphocyte response 4009
USSR 1988
wildebeest 1994
**Mallophaga**
Bovicula bovis 5800
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 4963, 4964
**Malpractice,** fracture fixation 461
**Malta,** African swine fever 4918
**Mammals,** biology and ecology (German book) 3253
**Mammary gland**
abscess in sow 7949
Acholeplasma axanthum in cattle 1922
adverse effect of anaesthetics 7756
alveoli in cow 1709
antibiotic treatment of heifer 4396
antibiotics 920
bacterial contamination 5542
blood flow in cow 1678
blood flow in sheep 7808
bovine mastitis 4715
effect of oxytocin in sow 2385, 4415
enzymes in cow 5329
fate of sulfonamides 8490
glucose metabolism in goat 4458, 5325
heat loss 1645
hypoplasia in cow 3637
immune response in sow 6841, 8460
immunoglobulins 8454
intramammary pressure 5324
mastectomy in goat 6941
milk duct structure 2486
protease inhibitors 6028
protein biosynthesis 7809
ultrastructure in cow 1021, 1022
vitamin E transfer 3767
**Mammary gland diseases**
amyloid obstructions 5549
ewe 6667
neoplasms of dog 816, 818, 2238, 3609, 5251, 6726
tuberculosis in cow 8041
**Mammary oedema,** cow 6666
**Mammillitis herpesvirus**
strains compared 2711
Switzerland 4007
**Man**
abattoir workers and Salmonella 7998
hazard of inhaled anaesthetics 3718
parasitism 6247
**Manganese**
deficiency in ewe 3006
deficiency in sheep 2278
female genital system 312
tissues of dog 6946
**Manure**
bacteria from beef cattle 6178
clopidol residues 3694
composting 3198
feed for cattle 3498, 3799
pathogen survival 7085
**Mare**
blood cells 2473
degenerative myopathy 6656
dystocia 6772
oestrus synchronization 4418, 6069
sex hormones 6106
**Marek's disease**
aerosol vaccination 4262, 6736
blood minerals 5944
blood proteins 2987
Bulgarian vaccine 5130
cell-mediated cytotoxicity 1493
cell-mediated immunity 5132, 5945, 8380, 8381, 8383
changes in CNS 4259
chick embryo 4898
chicken fetal antigen 5122
conference proceedings 8378
Costa Rica 7609
**Marek's disease** *contd.*
Cuba 826
differential diagnosis 283
effect of rabies virus 5949
effect of reticuloendotheliosis virus 2989
effects of levamisole 8377
enzyme activity in fowl 2261
experimental study 5131
genetic resistance 2986, 8384
haematopoietic cells in normal nerves 4550
histopathology 6735
immunity 1491, 4264
immunization 8385, 8386
immunization by aerosol 2264
immunoperoxidase test 4258
India 7353
influence of avian oncovirus 5134
levamisole 828
lymphatic system changes 2262
lymphocyte distribution 5133
lymphocyte stimulation test 8376
lymphocyte transformation 8382
lymphoma cell line 285
nervous system changes 2263
neuropathology 829
nuclear inclusions 1492
pathogenesis 2988, 8379
peripheral nerve changes 3615
relationship to coccidiosis 286
review 3616
role of macrophage 6737
tumour-associated surface antigen 4265
tumour transplant 5948, 5952
turkey herpesvirus vaccine 653
USSR 7611
vaccine contamination 8388
vaccines 4266
viral immunosuppression 5946, 5947
with avian myeloblastosis 4261
**Marek's disease virus**
arteriosclerosis in fowl 2290
attenuation 4263, 6738
cell culture 827
DNA 7356
DNA compared with turkey herpesvirus 1494
DNA fibrils 5951
DNA synthesis 6739
genetic resistance 825
influence of avian leukosis virus 5129
pathogenicity 6740
plaque formation 1490
Polish WA-1 strain 4260
proliferation 4257
relation to turkey herpesvirus 8373
review 2745
Slovakian strain 2985
survival in feathers 1489
tumour-associated surface antigen 7610, 8375
**Marten**
Hepatozoon infection 3507
rabies 6425
**Mast cells**
coccidiosis in poultry 8214
neoplasms of cat 2979
neoplasms of dog 2240
**Mastigophora,** Ichtyobodo necator 2805
**Mastitis**
buffalo 2640
buffalo and goat 544
ewe 538, 6667, 7172
experimental in mouse 1893
experimental in rabbit 7173
goat 4707, 6344
machine milking 4726
sow 2314
**Maternal behaviour**
beef cow 1744
ewe 1746, 8572
induction in ewe 3213
sow 5393, 7810
**Maternal immunity**
calf 8455
Newcastle disease 1280
pigeon 1587
piglet 7709
Salmonella choleraesuis in swine 526
swine 3437
**Mating behaviour**
boar 3127
cow 8413
**Mating behaviour** *contd.*
dromedary 3216
ovariectomized bitch after hormone therapy 976
testosterone in ewe 7739
**Measuring instruments,** intramuscular pressure 2538
**Meat**
boar taint 361
dark-cutting beef 8581
European conference 1756, 6185, 6995, 6996
facial eczema and palatability 2787
quality in swine 2524, 3804, 4573, 5388, 6935, 6936
research in UK 2543
subcutaneous haemorrhage in lamb 1765
swine lairage 7014
transport of fowl 7004
**Meat animals,** carbohydrates fed to swine 3206, 3207
**Meat hygiene**
aflatoxin residues 4074
amprolium residues 7891
antibiotic residues 2535, 4398, 5403
arsenic residues 1763
Aujeszky's virus 4864
bacteria in emergency slaughter 6209
bacterial attachment 3223, 3224, 4580
boar taint 7864
cadmium in swine 6882
Campylobacter in poultry 3275
carcass contamination 1761, 5406
carcass decontamination 1729
cattle rumen parakeratosis 5871
clopidol residues in lamb 3694
conference proceedings 6207
contamination of swine carcass 5409, 7016
dieldrin in swine 1050
drug residues 8510
drug resistant bacteria 1049
Enterobacteriaceae and Pseudomonas 2521
Enterobacteriaceae on poultry 7892
fungicide residues 2380
lead and cadmium in cattle 7017
mechanical deboning 7894, 7895
mercury residues 4577
metals in sheep 7018
oesophagus as offal 7896
oestrogens in cattle 8580
Pb and Cd in horse 1758
pocket book 7056
poultry (book) 3251
residues in cattle 3807
residues of metals 2520
Salmonella contamination 5405, 8578
Salmonella in abattoirs 7885
Se residues in sheep 4579
Staphylococcus aureus 42, 6340
Staphylococcus contamination 1757
Streptococcus in cattle 1888, 1890
swine fever 120
**Meat inspection**
adulteration (Russian book) 6206
bacteriological 6210
book 6252
carcass pH in swine 5402
cattle nephritis 7888
condemnations in UK 6211
detection of anabolics 1774
diethylstilbestrol in calf 7021
glutaraldehyde test 1760
leptospirosis 5574
liver abscess 5874
lymph node of sheep 7890
methyl thiouracil 7019
microbiology of bruised tissue 3808
oestrogens in calf 8579
poultry 6212
red and roe deer 3806
Salmonella in cattle 4700
Salmonella in lymph nodes 7997
sampling of poultry carcass 7015
slaughter terminology 7900
synthetic oestrogens 7893
Taenia saginata 8254
thyroid gland 7889
Trichinella 2884
tropics (book) 8614
UK 3222
zoonoses 5404

**Meat meal,** Salmonella contamination 3898
**Meat production,** beef cattle diseases 3834
**Meat products,** contamination with Mycobacterium 4752
**Mebendazole**
dog 6640
Echinococcus in sheep 8255
Gasterophilus 700
horse 6863
pharmacology 1603
sheep 5239
swine 2881
Trichinella 6638
use in cattle 2855
**Medicago,** oestrogens 4326
**Medicated feed**
antibiotics for swine 7148
Canada 8472
Escherichia infection in swine 1848
restricted feeding 7400
sow 5992, 5993
swine dysentery 5580
**Melanin,** cattle skin in tropics 2488
**Melanoma**
eye of horse 2218
horse 266, 5923
**Melatonin,** moult induction in mink 6077
**Melophagus**
feral sheep 3519
ovinus 4973
**Meninges**
haemorrhage and congestion in lamb 5882
meningioma in cat 275
neoplasms in dog 6727
**Meningitis,** cattle 505
**Mercury**
fed to fowl 8428
poisoning in rabbit 2322
residues in cattle 4577
residues in sheep 7018
retention and excretion in chick 2326
**Mercury compounds**
breakdown in rumen 2327
methylmercury fed to mallard 3658
poisoning in dog and cat 318
poisoning in fowl 2323, 4332
poisoning in rabbit 2325
poisoning in sheep 2324
**Meriones**
drug toxicity 6827
haematology 4534
**Messenger RNA,** visna-maedi virus 624
**Metabolic acidosis**
bull 4275
cow 2273
**Metabolic alkalosis,** cow 6752
**Metabolic disorders**
cow 996, 2274, 7639
dog 8315
laboratory diagnosis 2270
metabolic profile 1496
Rosenthal fibres in sheep 6762
sow 2282, 7628
swine 2281
trout 5157
**Metacarpus,** failure stress in horse 4538
**Metals**
poisoning in fish 5998
residues in swan 2330
**Metaplasia,** heart of sheep 759
**Metatarsus,** fracture fixation 3245
**Meteorology,** forecasting parasitoses 2103
**Methadone,** horse 3719
**Methane**
collection from rumen 453
production in rumen 5286
**Methionine**
reduced glutathione in sheep 1003
ringworm in cattle 5732
**Methitural,** anaesthesia of horse 6084
**Methoxyflurane,** anaesthesia of swine 2410
**Methylene blue,** nitrite poisoning 4341
**Methyridine,** elephant 6646
**Metronidazole**
Chilomastix gallinarum 2802
Chilomastix infection 4098
swine dysentery 1198
**Mexico**
Babesia infection 688
bovine papular stomatitis 5662
bovine rhinotracheitis 4820
cattle diseases 5730, 5860
**Mexico** *contd.*
Dermatophilus infection 5735
helminths of cattle 5014
sheep and goat diseases 5881
**Microbial flora**
anaerobes in cat and dog 3
crop of fowl 2
ear of dog 3587
effect on avian bursitis 6517
emergency slaughtered animals 6209
feed 5220
female genital system 1529
fungi in respiratory tract of fowl 2770
infertile cow 4645
mink feed 7089
mouth of snake 3845
Mycoplasma in mare genital tract 6383
Psittaciformes nasal mucosa 4644
seed-eating birds 482
Selenomonas 1810
skin of cattle 1811
skin of poultry 7171
tongue 1107
urine of horse 747
uterus of cow 4303
uterus of mare 1108
wild birds in India 7950
**Microbiology**
book 7937
laboratory techniques 6245
**Microclimate**
book (German) 6251
coccidiosis in poultry 678
norms 4555
piglet house 7861
**Micrococcaceae**
bovine mastitis 3332
cow's udder 2630
numerical taxonomy 1887
pathogenicity tests 4708
penicillinase production 46
**Microsporida**
Glugea hertwigi 7363
tissue reactions in fish 8232
**Microsporum**
animal hair 7373
canis 4066
canis as zoonosis 1305
canis infection 4915
cell culture 2038
equinum infection 2041, 8185
German Federal Republic 3472
India 5731
infection in horse 4914
New Zealand 1304
**Microtinae**
lemming 3343
virus in UK 5694
**Microwaves**
action on bacteria 1750, 1751
effects on rat testis 4574
male genital system 5397
**Milk**
acidity 2273
aflatoxin excretion 5726
anti-adhesive activity against Escherichia coli 2606
antinuclease test 7180
bacteriological counting 7901
bovine oncovirus 811
Brucella abortus 6280, 6281
cell count 4733
cell count in goat 6215
cell count in Nigeria 540
cell counting 8016
cell populations 5202
cholesterol 6342
cloprostenol 5256
composition and body weight 993
deoxyribonucleases 2465
diarrhoea factor 5140
drug residues 920
electric conductivity 545
electrophoresis 4714
FMD antibodies 5609
FMD virus 5610
glucocorticoids 6926
immunoglobulins 8453
iodide residues 7618
lactoperoxidase system in calf 5204
lactose and bovine mastitis 7183
lactose content 4724, 4725
Listeria 7191
**Milk** *contd.*
low milk fat 4268
Milk Marketing Board report 5442
mycotoxins 154
oestrogen and progesterone 1051
oestrone sulphate 456
penicillin residues 7725
progestational hormones 3089
progesterone 2303, 2309, 2391, 2533, 3230, 4311, 4312, 4313, 4314, 8410
progesterone in cow 4324
progesterone in milk-fat test 869
progesterone radioimmunoassay 7644
prostaglandin residues in cow 3090
protein fractions 7190
pyruvate and bovine mastitis 1901
research in UK 5447
Salmonella dublin 529
sampling methods 3921
Staphylococcus aureus 3325, 3906
vitamin E 3767
zearalenol excretion by sow 5740
zearalenone 7382, 8192
**Milk fever** (see Parturient paresis)
**Milk hygiene**
aflatoxin 6547
amitraz residues 5233
antibiotic residues 343, 2523, 3690, 4398, 6854, 7897
bromocyclen residues 1602
cell counting 3225
chemical residues 7898
conference proceedings 6214
drug resistant bacteria 7083
environmental effects 7899
FMD virus inactivation 2685
iodine residues 5381
nitroxynil 6213
penicillin residues 4399
streptomycin residues 3809
tiabendazole residues 2384
toxaphene residues 928
udder health 1762
**Milk production**
cow 990
Diptera induced losses 1357
effect of cold 4458
effects of heat 2417
fertility 7615
fly control 4969
FMD vaccination 7249
heat 3731
reduced by ectoparasites 5801
**Milk secretion**
food deprivation in goat 7767
immunoglobulins in ewe 7707
**Milk substitutes,** copper poisoning 7672
**Milking**
bovine mastitis 3329
bovine mastitis treatment 4736
catecholamines in sheep 3144
effect on milk secretion 6129
serum prolactin 413
VHF stimulation 6942
**Milking machine**
bovine mastitis 541, 4721, 4726, 5553, 5554
bovine mastitis prevention 5548
cineradiography 5326
vacuum fluctuations 1900
**Mineral metabolism**
cow 8391
goat and sheep 3040
sheep 4274
**Mineralocorticoids,** desoxycortone 2365
**Minerals**
blood of cattle 6960
blood of cow 1690
blood values in horse 2466
intake by dairy cow 3621
liver of swine 8552
poisoning in chick 6330
role in bovine haematuria 1498
tissues of dromedary 1681
uterus wall of sow 1679
**Mink**
abnormal visual pathway 2950
aerobes in feed 7089
Aleutian disease 128, 129, 639, 2020, 2741, 4226, 6504, 7340, 7341
anaesthesia 8522
blood storage 6156
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 2149, 7836

**Mink** *contd.*
effect of methandienone 3705
halothane anaesthesia 2414
halothane toxicity 4454
hereditary tyrosinaemia 258
influenza 1961
moult induction 6077
pancreas anatomy 5376
pneumonia 3847
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection 7951
Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccine 3264
Ureaplasma infection 7231
viral diseases 4030
wet belly disease 8336
**Mitochondria,** calcium in swine 1692
**Mitogens**
Brucella melitensis 6279
lymphocyte transformation in sheep 3063
phytohaemagglutinin and lipopolysaccharide 330
radiation 4572
**Mixed infection**
Actinomyces with Mycobacterium avium 5725
Brucella abortus and Escherichia coli 7107
otitis externa in dog 3587
Trichinella and Toxoplasma 1410
**Molasses,** toxicity in cattle 844
**Mollusca,** German book 3836
**Molluscicides**
German book 3836
Russian monograph 4133
**Molybdenum**
induction of skeletal abnormalities 5178
liver of cattle 7619
toxicity in rat 2329
toxicity to cattle 7678
**Monensin**
coccidiosis in lamb 2072, 2811
effect on chick 7730
effect on Fasciola hepatica 3528
fowl 4939
immunity development in fowl 4937
ketosis in cattle 8393
lamb 927
poisoning in hen 6825
rumen fermentation in cattle 3105
rumen flora 5219
**Mongoose,** rabies 6427
**Moniezia**
action of antigens 1387
anthelmintics for sheep 8257
cambendazole in lamb 4155
effect of albendazole 3539
fenbendazole 187
**Monkey** (see Primates)
**Monocytes**
electron microscopy in horse 4525
fowl 4392
phagocytosis in dog 4114
sensitization by Mycobacterium 1574
separation from blood 2479
**Monocytosis**
induction with diatomaceous silica 3681
zinc-deficient poultry 5971
**Monosaccharides,** blood of swine 7532
**Morantel**
anthelmintic for swine 7733
residues in sheep 4410
sheep 7734
Toxocara 3550
use in cattle 5834
use in sheep 1397, 1604, 7470
zebu 5832
**Moraxella**
bovis 3317
bovis fibrinolytic activity 2629
bovis haemolytic activity 1164
bovis in calf 7167
bovis in Sweden 6336
bovis infection 536, 5536
keratoconjunctivitis in cattle and goat 3905
subgenera 3904
vaccination in calf 41
**Morbillivirus**
cattle 5657
pest of small ruminants virus 2720
polypeptides 3443
**Morocco**
cattle diseases 2779
**Morocco** *contd.*
foot and mouth disease 4790
helminths of sheep 5845
Newcastle disease vaccination 3454
sheep diseases 4917
**Morphine**
and xylazine in horse 4446
horse 3719
**Mortality,** foal 4816
**Moulting**
induction in hen 446, 4493
induction in mink 6077
**Mouse**
Bacillus piliformis 3334
Citrobacter freundii infection 1162, 3316
colon hyperplasia 3316
encephalitis 4227
hepatitis virus 130
inbred strains (book) 1797
intestinal diseases 8005
Klossiella muris 172
Listeria carrier 7193
neoplasms 7604
non-specific resistance to Pasteurella haemolytica 2597
respiratory viruses 5693
susceptibility to rabies 7266
**Mouth,** bacterial flora in snake 3845
**Mouth diseases**
dermatitis in piglet 766
neoplasms of dog 2241
odontoma in Peromyscus 2249
**Movement**
energy consumption of horse 6130
horse 2483, 6231
trotting horse 6937, 6938, 6939
**Movement disorders**
cattle 4198
radial nerve paralysis 4219
**Mozambique,** cattle diseases 4950, 4954
**MSH,** effect in lamb 1669
**Mucopolysaccharides,** mammary tumour of dog 2238
**Mucor**
dog 147
goose penis necrosis 148
poultry feed 6537
**Mucorales,** review of mycoses 2037
**Mucosa**
epithelium-connective tissue interface 3783
forestomach of Lama 6986
intestine in cattle 7841
**Mucus**
cervical in cow 6951
cervical in ewe 5304
cervix epithelium 4541
cervix of cow 3753
**Muellerius**
capillaris in sheep 7472
fenbendazole 5844
sheep 5845
**Mule**
haematology 7827
neoplasms 2961
**Multiceps**
Iraq 714
sheep in Hissar 2117
**Mummification,** fetus in sow 6805
**Murinae**
Capillaria hepatica in Mastomys 6643
Mastomys natalensis 820, 4570
viruses in UK 5694
**Murine enterovirus,** encephalomyelitis 4031
**Murine paramyxovirus,** pathogenesis 5693
**Musca**
autumnalis 1359, 4968, 6604, 7474
control by pyrethrum 697
Eimeria vector 677
insecticide resistance 7429
Parafilaria vector 209
**Muscidae**
control on cattle 1896, 1897
fly worry 1358
Haematobia irritans 1360, 1361, 4968, 4971, 7430
Hydrotaea irritans 3521, 3522
insecticides for Lyperosia exigua 4126
Lyperosia irritans 5988
Musca autumnalis 8239
permethrin for cows 4969, 4970
**Muscle**
acetylcholinesterase in chick 2463
acid phosphatase in fowl 415
articularis coxae 6973
atrophy in dog 6687
cell proliferation 992
embryonic development 6974
fatty acids in swine 5335
fibre numbers in dog 5371
fibre type in E. African mammals 7840
glycogenolysis in cattle 5323
growth in fowl 6126
growth in turkey 3792
injury in dog 2945
metabolism and selenium 4288
metabolism in swine 3764
myogenesis in chick 6127
needle biopsy 3231
post mortem changes 5407
pressure measurement in horse 2538
restraint of fowl 414
semitendinosus in horse and dog 5352
**Muscle contraction,** recording technique 6227
**Muscle fatigue,** racehorse 3156
**Muscle relaxants**
Crocodylia 6898
effect on ruminants 366
pancuronium bromide in dog 7762
slaughter of sheep 2526
thiocolchicoside in goat 366
**Muscle tissue**
biopsy in horse 1056
calcium binding in swine 2456
embryonic development in swine 433
fibre type in horse 5353
fibre types in fowl 2502
innervation in swine 4510
methylhistidine 1379
mitochondrial calcium efflux 1692
morphology in racing animals 2481
paraffins 6961
properties in swine 5388
proteins in calf 2186
structure and composition in cow 5138
**Muscular diseases**
back of horse 3555
beef cattle 7512
cattle 294
collapse in spaniels 1451
congenital degeneration in calf 4196
deep pectoral myopathy of fowl 4230
degeneration in swine 243
denervation in dog 3584
dog 772, 6686, 6689, 6764, 7549, 8322
horse 6656, 8288
magnesium deficiency 2287
myasthenia gravis in dog 8323
neuromuscular diseases 2896
piglet 244, 2188
postoperative in horse 2158, 2159, 2160
primary myopathy in calf 2914
rhabdomyolysis in sheep 8305
spastic paresis 6662
splayleg in piglet 4214
swine 1441, 1442, 4211
transport stress in swine 4564
turkeys 2215, 2957, 6954
ultrasound therapy 8513
**Muscular dystrophy**
Cassia poisoning in cattle 3053
cattle in Italy 1497
cholinesterase in chick 4291
conference proceedings 2895
dog 5898
fowl 2291, 2292, 3634, 6698
histology 2213
lamb 7627
restraint of fowl 414
Se deficiency in swine 1507
sheep 295, 1438, 8394, 8399
swine 3692
USSR 7612
**Muscular hypertrophy**
cattle 237, 2178, 2915
response to stress 8546
**Musculoskeletal anomalies,** myotonia in goat 5053
**Mustelidae**
ferret-polecat hybrid 1266
Hepatozoon infection 3507
**Mycobacterium**
africanum in cattle 5567

**Mycobacterium** *contd.*
africanum in monkeys 7216
allergens 8036
Arthropoda as vector 59
avium-like in swine 3344
chelonei immunostimulant 3939
DNA relationship of species 555
farcinogenes 7212
farcinogenes and senegalense 2658
fortuitum granulomas in fish kidney 8033
identification 1185
international colloquium 5566
leprosy in cat 3938
marinum 8039
non-specific tuberculin reactions 6369
scrofulaceum in Erythrocebus 60
selective medium 4753
strains in France 4754
**Mycobacterium avium**
cell-mediated immunity in swine 8032
Cervidae 2659
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1912
heat inactivation 4752, 5565
immune response of fowl 61
infection in man 3345
infection in swine 558, 1187, 8037
man and animals 4754
sawdust litter 8035
swine 3344
**Mycobacterium bovis**
BCG in cat 2657
cat 6370
cell-mediated immunity in calf 899
delayed hypersensitivity in newborn calf 1913
lymphocyte mitogenic response 900
monocyte sensitization 1574
primates 8040
resistance to streptomycin 4757
**Mycobacterium paratuberculosis**
antigens 1911
bovine fetus 553
diagnosis and control 58
diagnostic tests 7210, 7211
drug therapy 6368
goat 554, 3341
goat strains 56
Greece 1184
Iceland 1910
laboratory diagnosis 7209
lemming 3343
neotype strain 1183
Venezuela 6367
wild sheep and wild goat 57
**Mycobacterium tuberculosis,** cutaneous hypersensitivity tests 3342
**Mycology,** colour atlas 6536
**Mycoplasma**
bibliography 7228
birds 1199
bovigenitalium in steer 5587
bovirhinis virus 5584
bovis 547
bovis antigens 4767
bovis in calf 4769
bovis in man 568
bovis infection 6349, 7238
canis 1446
capricolum infection 1927
cell biology (book) 3358
dispar 3951, 6387
electrophoretic protein pattern 1203
equigenitalium in horse semen 1926
fastidiosum 5586
genital tract of mare 6383
goat and sheep strains 567
growth inhibition test 3947
in CNS 2665
inactivation by binary ethyleneimine 7232
meleagridis 5593, 6381
ovipneumoniae 69, 2674, 8050
pathogenicity in calf lung 1200
phosphatase activity of avian strains 2666
preservation 3948
pulmonis 4772
respiratory tract of cattle 6378
selective media for slow growing species 5583
sensitivity to antibiotics 566
**Mycoplasma** *contd.*
synoviae 1204, 1928
**Mycoplasma agalactiae,** var. bovis 1168
**Mycoplasma gallisepticum**
cell ultrastructure 1205
complement fixation tests 8057
electrophoretic protein pattern 1203
growth and pathogenicity 4775
haemadsorption test 1204
immunoperoxidase technique 1928
intradermal test 1206
mixed infection in fowl 68
tiamulin and tylosin 7239
tracheal organ culture 4775
**Mycoplasma mycoides**
antigens 1923
arthritis in goat 3950
contagious caprine pleuropneumonia 4771
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 570
Ethiopia 5588
goat 7234
goat strain in cattle 8052
goat strains 67
laboratory diagnosis 569
pathogenesis 7233
pathogenicity 2671
T1 vaccine 8051
vaccines 4770
vaccines compared 1201
**Mycoplasmatales**
Acholeplasma laidlawii in cattle 1922
Acholeplasma oculi 3949
bibliography 7228
pigeon 571
poultry in Germany 8056
Ureaplasma 5585, 6379, 7229, 7230
ureaplasma cell culture 4768
ureaplasma from bull semen 8049
Ureaplasma from cat 6380
Ureaplasma from cattle 3355
Ureaplasma from mink 7231
Ureaplasma infection in cow 6385
ureaplasma serotypes in cat 2668
ureaplasmas in ewe 3356
ureaplasmas in marmoset 2667
**Mycoplasmosis**
bitch 5591
goat 3953, 4773, 5590
immunity and phagocytosis in mouse 4772
immunity in respiratory infections 70
rat 5589
**Mycoplasmosis in cattle**
arthritis and synovitis 4774
bovine mastitis 547, 2643, 4728, 4729, 4730
calf pneumonaia 6384
calf pneumonia 2673
immunization 4769
inactivated vaccines 7238
male genital system 5587
mastitis 546, 1168, 3331, 4723, 5555, 6349, 6350, 6384
Mycoplasma dispar isolation 5583
pneumonia 1200, 3951, 6387
**Mycoplasmosis in poultry**
airsacculitis 8055
Austria 71
control in turkeys 6388, 6389
disinfection 1033
German Federal Republic 8056
intradermal test 1206
review of pathogenicity 2675
salpingitis 5592, 8053
survey of commercial flocks 4776
tracheal lesions 1205
turkeys 3360, 5593
turkeys in Japan 6381
USA 8054
**Mycoplasmosis in sheep**
keratoconjunctivitis 1210
pneumonia 1435, 2669, 2672, 2674, 7236
**Mycoplasmosis in swine**
enzootic pneumonia 3359, 7235
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6386
immune response 1924
latex agglutination test for hyopneumoniae 1925
lincomycin and tylosin 7237
M. hyorhinis keratoconjunctivitis 3952
medicated early weaning 5395
**Mycoplasmosis in swine** *contd.*
pneumonia in piglet 6382
respiratory diseases 2184
suipneumoniae and flocculare isolation 5583
vaccination 1202
**Mycoses**
abortion in cow 660, 8183
Absidia in Clethrionomys 3471
Actinomyces naeslundii infection 1300
blastomycosis 5729
bovine abortion due to Acremonium kiliense 2777
bovine cervix 7367
cattle 2034, 5730
cryptococcosis in cat 2790
Dactylaria gallopava in poultry 6538
Dermatophilus infection 7376
dermatophytes in German Federal Republic 3472
dog 661
dog and cat 147
eye of horse 2771
fowl 8186
guttural pouch in horse 7916
keratitis in horse 4063
Mucorales and Entomophthorales 2037
natamycin in cattle ringworm 2780
Nocardia in New Zealand 1302
nose of dog 5890
rat 5906
Rhizopus in cattle and swine 4913
Rhodotorula rubra in sheep 6543
ringworm in New Zealand 1304
turkeys 6542
**Mycotoxins**
aflatoxin 4071, 7377
aflatoxin in swine 8188
agalactia in sow 6546
animal diseases 4070
Aspergillus ochraceus 2783
Aspergillus ochraceus in swine 2042
blood of swine 4921
Diplodia macrospora 2789
effect in swine 6545
ergotism 1307
fed to chick 1306
feed contamination 4921
feed decontamination 6545
feed in Canada 144
feeds in Australia 8187
Fusarium 2050
Fusarium in maize and barley 2049
Fusarium in swine 5741
Fusarium mycotoxicosis 4919
Fusarium T2 toxin 7380, 7381
genetic resistance 8189
Gibberella zeae in maize 667
grain decontamination 2044
haemorrhagic syndromes 1308
hepatic encephalopathy 2788
lupinosis 4368
lupinosis in sheep 3476, 4078
ochratoxin in swine 152, 665
Penicillium citrinum 153
Penicillium janthinellum 5739
Penicillium lanosum 7378
Penicillium tremorgens 2785
Penicillium tremorgens in sheep 4076
penitrem A in dog 2047
Phomopsis leptostromiformis 155, 8195, 8196
refusal response in rat 2046
spermatogenesis 8191
sporidesmin 666
sporidesmin and meat palatability 2787
sporidesmin in sheep 7755
Stachybotrys 1309
susceptibility of quail 4075
T-2 in milk 154
T-2 in swine 4920
T-2 toxin 8194
trichothecene toxins and bursa of Fabricius 4388
USA symposium 5736
verrucologen 8190
zearalenol in sows milk 5740
zearalenone 6550
zearalenone in milk 7382, 8192
zearalenone in pheasant 7666
zearalenone in sow 2048
zearalenone in swine 4069, 7379
zearalenone toxicity in fowl 8193

**Myocardial depressants,** aprindine 3583
**Myocarditis,** canine parvovirus 123, 124, 1268
**Myocarditis,** canine parvovirus 4871
**Myocarditis**
canine parvovirus 7333, 8142
dog 637, 1445, 8147
puppy 1270, 4872, 7329, 8148
**Myocardium**
cysticercosis 2114
fibrosis in calf 5060
histology in buffalo 5373
pathology in swine 2929
physiology in lamb 962
vascularization 6909
**Myocastor,** Eimeria 4936
**Myofibrils**
congenital hypoplasia in piglet 2188
innervation in swine 4510
**Myoglobin,** myoglobinuria in dog 6764
**Myositis**
dog 6689
horse 377
**Myxoma virus**
attenuation 7342
isolation from Culicidae 2744
mosquito transmission 4879
rabbit flea vector 4128
vaccines 1276, 6842
**Myxosoma,** cerebralis infection 5787
**Myxosporida**
Myxobolus pavlovskii 668
Sphaerospora angulata 4960
**Nalorphine,** effect in sheep 8505
**Neck,** radiography in horse 7493
**Neisseria,** goose 40
**Nematoda,** cryopreservation of larval stages 7447
**Nematodirus**
anthelmintics 725
cambendazole 4152
crystals in intestines 8266
experimental infection 6633
helvetianus 4146
immunization of sheep 210
Netherlands 3543
oxfendazole in sheep 5016
**Nematospiroides**
cryopreservation 7447
effect on salmonellosis 7166
**Neoascaris,** buffalo calf 5854
**Neomycin**
bovine mastitis 3920, 5552
salmonellosis in poultry 1880
**Neoplasm antigens**
horn cancer in cattle 2964
Marek's disease 8375
Marek's disease virus 7610
**Neoplasms**
animals (book) 4608
animals in Portugal 8342
baboon 821
conference proceedings 7566
domestic animals in Israel 1470
fish 2993
gerbil 282
guinea-pig 5118
hamster 2251
lymphoma in Macaca 281, 6731
lymphoma in mouse 7606
Mastomys natalensis 820
meat inspection 6210
metastasis 3597
mouse 7604
odontoma in Peromyscus 2249
ovary of ferret 5938
prevalence in domestic animals 2959
proventriculus of teal 8389
rat 7605
testicular in mule 2961
uterine myofibroma in donkey 2963
veterinarians in USA 5920
**Neoplasms of cat**
adenomatous goitre 6765
erythremic myelosis 8364
erythropoietic 8365
feline leukosis 2245, 4253, 6728, 6729
fibrosarcoma 3243
gastric lymphoma 2244
haemoblastoses 5116
lymphosarcoma 277
mastocytosis 2979
meningioma 275
**Neoplasms of cat** *contd.*
pancreatic adenocarcinoma 2243
skin lymphoma 3612
therapy 7603
**Neoplasms of cattle**
brain of cattle 1473
cardiac myxoma 2220
diagnosis in sinus 793
eye 2222, 2223
eye carcinoma 267, 3601, 3824, 4237, 6705
horn cancer antigens 2964
lymphosarcoma 3606, 6716
papilloma 1472, 4238, 6704
papillomavirus 8346
paranasal sinuses 8345
pelvic fatty tissue 3821
Pteridium and papillomavirus 4240
upper respiratory tract 4239
USSR 3600, 8344
**Neoplasms of dog**
adenocarcinoma and carcinoid 6724
adenovirus antibody 1269
anal adenoma 276
anal gland carcinoma 3610
bladder 2976
bone 6717
bone tumours 7592
brain 1483, 5112
brain tumour 4251, 5113
chemoreceptors 6718
choroid plexus 6727
choroid plexus carcinoma 7596
complement in serum 6722
cyclophosphamide induced in bladder 7542
endotheliosarcoma 5933
functional disorders 4248
granulomatosis of lung 817
haemoblastoses 5116
immunotherapy 273
lipoma 7594
lung sarcoma 8362
lymphosarcoma 7597, 8363
mammary gland 816, 818, 2238, 2975, 3609, 5251, 6726
mast cell tumours 2240
mouth and pharynx 2241
nasal 1455
nasal cavity 5890
ocular papillomatosis 5934
oncogenic viruses 7334
pancreas 274
perianal gland 1482
pituitary gland 6723
prognosis 6720
pulmonary tumours 4247
radiography of lymphosarcoma 5114
recurrence after surgery 6721
secondary bone tumours 2239
skin 2978, 5936
spine 1484, 6719
testis 2977, 5115
testis and epididymis 5111
thyroid carcinoma 7595, 7598
thyroid gland 7593
transmissible venereal tumour 1485, 2974, 7599
urethra 5935
USA 815
USSR 5117, 7600
**Neoplasms of horse**
bovine papillomavirus 2960
congenital skin papilloma 3598
cryptorchid teratoma 5921
lymphosarcoma 6703, 7567
melanoma 266, 5923
melanoma in eye 2218
ossifying ameloblastoma 2962
ovary 1471
pharynx 4172
pheochromocytoma 791
sarcoid 3599
stomach 5922
thyroid carcinoma 792
**Neoplasms of poultry**
avian leukosis 6733
designation of transplantable tumours and cell lines 5119
lymphoid neoplasms 822, 2255
lymphoproliferative disease 2258
lymphoproliferative disease of turkeys 2991
**Neoplasms of poultry** *contd.*
lymphord neoplasms 2255
Marek's disease 5133, 5948
nephroblastoma virus 5953
ovary in turkeys 3617
pathological classification 5127
Rous-associated virus 6742
sarcoma 999
squamous cell carcinoma 2992
strain Mc-29 hepatoma 5120
**Neoplasms of sheep**
ethmoturbinate 8359
intestinal carcinoma 5932
lymphoma 2237
pulmonary adenomatosis 8360
squamous-cell carcinoma 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481
T-cell lymphoblastoma 795
**Neoplasms of swine**
adenoma 7531
hereditary lymphosarcoma 4246
lymphosarcoma 7591
melanoma cell culture 272
**Neostigmine**
dog 5274
influence on gonadotropins 1670
splayleg therapy 2930
**Nephrectomy,** blood biochemistry in sheep 5296
**Nephritis**
bull 4275
cat 1458
cattle 7888
Corynebacterium renale 3340
dog and cat 4593
experimental in cat 2206
goose 8173
infectious bronchitis virus in fowl 8161
radiography in dog 5072
viral in fowl 3458, 3459
**Nerve endings,** bronchus in fowl 7853
**Nerve tissue**
amphicytes 242
colon innervation in fowl 4551
**Nervous system,** conduction velocity and latency in dog 3154
**Nervous system diseases**
border disease 1256
calf 2174, 6663
cat 777, 2207
cattle 171, 2171, 2175, 3569, 6298, 6744, 7117
cerebellar lesions 5861
cerebrocortical necrosis 2266
ceroid lipofuscinosis in sheep 7525
congenital in calf 6665
deer 6697
diagnosis in dog 770
dog 1310, 1449, 2938, 2941, 3441, 4221, 4517, 5076, 6685, 7544, 7545, 8320, 8321
dog and cat 5077
encephalomalacia in dog 2943, 2944
equine leucoencephalomalacia 2786
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 3408
fowl 829
hepatic encephalopathy 2788
horse 6653
lead poisoning in duck 6812
leukodystrophy in sheep 8304
listeriosis 3333, 8019
Marek's disease 2263, 8379
molasses toxicity in cattle 844
muscle denervation in dog 3584
Mycoplasma 2665
narcolepsy in dog 2942
neoplasms of dog 7596
newborn animals 748
newborn lamb 5882
optic nerve of cat 1460
pigeon 4060, 4901
Prototheca in dog 7371
Rosenthal fibres in sheep 6762
ryegrass staggers 8190
scrapie in mouse 1997
sheep 5048
Streptococcus equi in horse 4712
thiamine deficiency 831
vesicular stomatitis infection 585, 586
visna in sheep 2003, 4015
**Netherlands**
Aleutian disease 128
Babesia motasi in sheep 4117

**Netherlands** *contd.*
bovine leukosis 3607, 5103, 5106
cattle diseases 4827, 4829
dog tick 7438
Drenthe animal health report 4602
Fasciola hepatica 3530
Friesland animal health service 5448
Friesland report 3827
Groningen report 5445
helminths of dog 5023
helminths of sheep 3543
horse diseases 594
Listeria monocytogenes 6355
Overijssel report 5444
poultry diseases 4894
Poultry Health Institute 5446
rabies 4800
Salmonellosis 5520
sheep diseases 619, 3574, 4837, 5052
swine diseases 3576, 4847, 4861, 5062
swine fever 4852
Trichinella 5020
use of antibiotics 4402
Utrecht province report 5443
veal calf diseases 6658
veterinary research report 5441
**Neuraminidase,** assay 6507
**Neurectomy**
postoperative complications in horse 2902
tibial in cattle 7927
ulnar nerve in horse 1073
windsucking horse 5431
**Neurohypophysis hormones,** diuresis in cattle 5293
**Neuroleptics**
acepromazine 7754
chloralose 373
chlorbutol 2398
chlordiazepoxide in sheep 2341
chlorpromazine in sheep 8471
donkey 5269
piperacetazine 367
propionylpromazine 6082, 8515
reserpine in horse 372, 4431
spiperone and dantrolene 4205
trytophan in swine 2407
xylazine-acepromazine in horse 4447
xylazine in fowl 5268
**Neurons**
cytopathic effect of visna virus 2002
morphology 6981
myenteric plexus in fowl 1727
**Neuroses,** animals (book) 6258
**Neurotropic drugs,** alpha-adrenergic blockers 2436
**Neutralization tests**
antigen-antibody reactions 3055
malignant catarrhal fever virus 6466
microtitre technique 5717
viral diseases 3961, 7025
**Neutrophils**
antiviral substance 6399
complement dependent cytotoxicity 6397
hyposegmentation in dog 1016
Pelger-Huët anomaly 767
phagocytosis of Pasteurella multocida 2599
**New Zealand**
animal diseases report 1085
bovine infectious keratitis 7518
Brucella antibodies in man 4654
brucellosis in cattle 5487
brucellosis in sheep 5488
coccidia of cat 8209
dermatophytes 1304
fascioliasis 6620
helminths of cattle 7466
leprosy in cat 3938
leptospirosis 5574
leptospirosis in cat 4760
leptospirosis in cattle 560
National Hydatids Council report 5004
Nocardia infections 1302
organochlorines in birds of prey 3664
Ostertagia in cattle 7465
rat diseases 8042
Ruakura Animal Research Station 4607
salmonellosis in sheep 527
Sarcocystis in wild animals 1349
sheep ectoparasites 3519
veterinary practice comparison 1786
**Newborn animals**
adrenal cortex hormones 1667
anaesthesia 379
body temperature regulation 2420, 4464
cerebrospinal fluid 748
chloralose toxicity 5292
cold exposure 7768
diarrhoea (conference proceedings) 259
digestive system physiology 952
effect of thyroxine 6931
globulins in calf 2351
heart function 962
kidney physiology 8534
mortality in rabbit 876
oxygen transport 960
resistance to disease 904
respiratory adaptation 1640
serum testosterone in dog and bitch 2470
size of trachea 7839
survival and performance 3017
**Newcastle disease**
aerosol immunization 642, 644, 2747
aerosol vaccination 1289, 5699, 5700
airborne infection 441
Anas crecca 134
Australian vaccine 5701
biological immunosuppression 4035
carrier state 6508
cell culture vaccine 4043
dipping method immunization 8150
falcon in Nigeria 2023
high potency vaccine 3452
immune response of carriers 8152
immunization 7346
immunization in Belgium 1278
immunization methods 133
immunosuppression 2746
inactivated vaccines 912, 3451, 5703, 7345, 8151
Iraq 4039
Komorov vaccine strain 1279
live vaccines 5698, 5703
maternal immunity 1280
oil-emulsion vaccines 6512
pigeon 6528
resistance in fowl 4041
single radial haemolysis test 2749
vaccination failure 3454
vaccination methods 2022
vaccine potency 8154
vaccine potency test 8153
vaccine stability 8155
vaccines 4036
vaccines compared 2750, 5697
wild birds 6530
wild duck 1284
**Newcastle disease virus**
activation of vaccine strain 4884
agglutination tests 6513
antibody formation in hen 2751
Argentinian strain 5696
Australian strains 1283
birds imported into UK 5098
B1 strain in chick embryo 4046
comparison of strains 7347
contaminant of Marek's disease vaccine 8374
defective interfering particle 4886
effects on cell membrane 4042
external proteins and pathogenicity 6511
fluorescing antigen 132
glycoproteins 3453
heat-resistant mutants 6509
immunoperoxidase technique 1281
immunosuppression 7401
Indian vaccine strain 643
Japanese strains 4045
LaSota strain variant 7348
live vaccines 2748
mixed infection in fowl 68
neuraminidase assay 6507
pathogenicity and protease sensitivity 4037
polykaryocytosis and virulence 4044
reactivation with trypsin 5702
strain AG68L vaccine 8156
strain characteristics 4038
stress index for vaccine pathogenicity 4883
survival in Iraq 4040
transmission 1282
transport of samples 6518
tubular and crystalline aggregates 2752
**Newcastle disease virus** *contd.*
vaccine keeping quality 4885
vaccines compared 8157
virological techniques 8158
virulence 641, 5695
virulent subpopulations 6510
**Nicarbazin,** adverse effect in hen 5231
**Niclofolan**
cattle 712, 4995
Fasciola 4413
**Niclosamide**
combined with copper carbonate 8257
Raillietina cesticillus 5235
**Nicotinic acid,** treatment of ketosis 4279
**Nigeria**
African horse sickness 8101
brucellosis in camel 2590
brucellosis in sheep 5485
cattle diseases 4770, 5810
cobalt supplement for sheep 3627
dog diseases 247
ectoparasites of livestock 693
Fasciola gigantica 710
fertility of swine 7771
Glossinidae 696
helminthoses 7448
helminths of cattle 7467
helminths of sheep 5015
milk cell count 540
neoplasms of cattle 6716
piglet mortality 6806
rabies 1226
sheep and goat diseases 2921
sheep diseases 760, 7674
Staphylococcus aureus 7175
Togaviridae 102
toxoplasmosis in dog 6595
**Nitrates**
chronic poisoning 6007
fate in body 6006
monensin in cattle 8393
poisoning in calf 878
poisoning in cattle 5179, 6008
tolerance of cow 1547
toxicity 4366
toxicity to fish fry and egg 2332
**Nitrites**
fate in body 6006
poisoning in horse 4372
poisoning in sheep 4341
poisoning in swine 7675
selenite detoxicant 5188
**Nitrofurans**
furaltadone 916
nifurpirinol 5917
sensitivity of Escherichia 4685
**Nitrogen**
blood of sheep 1693
blood urea in dog 3237
metabolism in rumen protozoa 2092
transfer to amino acids in piglet 6142
utilization in chick 851
**Nitrous oxide**
anaesthesia of dog 1636
plus halothane in dog 6086
rabbit 382
**Nitroxynil**
Bulgarian formulation 6053
cattle 712
drug residues 6864
Fasciola hepatica 4992
milk and dairy products 6213
pheasant 5030
sheep 4412
**Nocardia**
bovine mastitis 6539
farcinica 5728, 7212
New Zealand 1302
pleuritis in cat 7217
transmission by Hyalomma 4911
**Noise,** effect on swine and poultry 6181
**Nomenclature**
avian cell lines and transplantable tumours 5119
enzymes (book) 4619
Protozoa 6553
**Nonspecific immunostimulation**
chlorfenvinphos 6819
horse 8279
levamisole 3678
levamisole in fowl 3066
Marek's disease 828
Mycobacterium chelonei 3939

**Nonspecific immunostimulation** *contd.*
paramunization of calf 3562
**Norepinephrine**
body temperature regulation 1655
brain of sheep 3153
effect on pregnant sheep uterus 977
energy metabolism in calf 5139
milking in sheep 3144
uterine artery constriction 981
**Northern Ireland**
annual report 3826
fish diseases 5919
**Norway**
bovine mastitis 3327
cattle diseases 7499
dog diseases 8143
drug-resistant E. coli 1843
environmental pollution 3654
hepatitis in lamb 7523
mineral status of cattle 7619
sheep diseases 618
swine diseases 632, 7398, 7529
Treponema hyodysenteriae 3352
**Nose**
anatomy in hamster 4547
chronic diseases in dog 5890
dog diseases 1455
microbial flora in Psittaciformes 4644
neoplasms of sheep 8359
obstruction in horse 223
radiography of dog septum 6199
rhinoscopy 2098
salt gland in duck 3656
**Nucleic acids,** synthesis 1042
**Nucleotides,** neoplasms of poultry 5128
**Nucleotidyltransferases,** Protozoa 7818
**Nutrition**
dairy cattle (book) 467
dog and cat 5970
fertility of cattle 7639
role of lymphatic system 896
**Nutritional deficiency**
amino acids in chick 851
biotin in swine 5968
calf 3619
cattle 2994
cobalt in sheep 4281
combined Ca and Mg 2287
copper in cattle 5957, 6747
iodine in swine 299
lysine in swine 4282
reproductive disorders 2294
sodium in calf 2997
sodium in swine 7629
swine jaw and tooth changes 5152
taurine in cat 3631
vitamin D3 in fowl 4294
vitamin K in turkeys 850
zebu 7621
zinc in ewe 297
zinc in fowl 4293
**Nutritional disorders**
broiler fowl 6699
bull 4271
cattle 8292
cow 4268
dog 4287
dog and cat 5970
gastrointestinal allergy in calf 2907, 2908
rabbit 3011
sheep 5883
sow 2282
**Nutritional factors**
fertility of ewe 3647
growth 6248
poultry diseases 262
puerperal disorders in cow 309
**Nymphomania,** cow 1532
**O-glycoside hydrolases**
acetylhexosaminidase 1682
beta-glucosidase 7538
fetal membrane fluids of ewe 1685
**Obesity**
cow 7616
fowl 1676
**Obstetrics,** Russian book 2295
**Ochratoxin**
blood of swine 4921
content in blood of swine 7369
effect on fowl phagocytosis 6549
fed to chick 1306
fed to swine 665, 2783
feed contamination 4921
**Ochratoxin** *contd.*
poisoning in swine 152
quail embryo mortality 2043
**Odocoileus**
Boophilus 8244
immune competence 336
sex hormones 6921
spongiform encephalopathy 6697
**Oedema**
Argemone poisoning in fowl 8442
chick 5096, 5911
disease in poultry 6011
facial in fowl 1467
fowl 2956
hind leg lymphoedema of dog 1447
**Oesophageal diseases**
achalasia in cat 5090
foreign body in dog 8316
megaloesophagus in cat 776
Sarcocystis equicanis 4957
**Oesophagostomum**
anthelmintics 730, 6636
dentatum in swine 1405
dentatum infection 729
Erysipelothrix immunity 4739
experimental infection in swine 6637
immunization of lamb 2874
infection in swine 6635
radiatum in calf 4148
swine in Canada 213
venulosum 5842
**Oesophagus**
achalasia 2940
deglutition in dog 7775
offal 7896
regurgitation in sheep 387
**Oestridae**
Cephenomyia 5804
Cephenomyia trompe 2834
Kirkioestrus minutus 8241
Oedemagena tarandi 2834
**Oestrogens**
blood content in ewe 1614
blood of fox 7835
blood of sow 3701, 7660
buffalo endometrium 7794
combination with trenbolone 3096
content in blood and milk of buffalo 5336
content in blood of cat 4487
content in blood of cattle 4414
content in blood of cow 352, 1532, 1626, 4305, 6064
content in blood of heifer 6067
content in blood of sow 3167, 6108
content in plasma of cow 6785
effect on cervical mucus in ewe 5304
effect on prepuberal ewe 3757
effect on prolactin in ram 2451
ewe LH release 8501
formation from progestational hormones 6058
formononetin in red clover 1535
immunization of ewe 4491
immunoglobulin transfer in ewe 7707
LH release 1610, 3024
LH secretion in cow 6056
maternal behaviour induction 3213
Medicago sativa 4326
milk 1051
oestradiol in blood of cow 7737
oestradiol in blood of deer 6921
oestrone immunization of ewe 5246
oestrone in ewe 1609
oestrone sulphate in milk 456
ovarian follicle of sow 4490
ovariectomized bitch 976
oviposition in fowl 6924
ovulation in hen 8536
parturient paresis in cow 292
parturition in cow 4419
phyto-oestrogens in ewe 871
placental retention 8406
pregnant buffalo 4301
pregnant ewe 1663
pregnant sow 5244
prolactin and swine ovary 6109
quail egg hatchability 3704
receptors in ewe 6929
role in pregnant sow 3143
subterranean clover 3051
urine of heifer 5303
**Oestrous cycle**
bitch 3129
blockade in gilt 3748
cat 7792
cow 7789
cow and buffalo 4310
effect of norgestomet in cow 1612
effect of PMS in cow 4432
effect of prostaglandins in ewe 3095
endometrial changes 6071
ewe 6110
gilt 5302, 6114
goat 6941
gonadotropins in blood of mare 8538
haematology of cow 6967
hormonal control in mare 4418
immunization against oestrogen 4491
induction in ovariectomized bitch 976
mare 403, 1519, 1616, 2439, 3635, 5301
ovary ultrastructure 5362
pheromones in sow 8540
prolactin levels in sow 4501
prostaglandin release in gilt 399
prostaglandins in sow 2442
regulation in gilt 3747
resumption after calving 4437
role of oxytocin 6917
sodium intake by ewe 5308
sow 5994
urinary oestrogen in heifer 5303
uterine blood flow 3137
**Oestrus**
beef cow 8413
behaviour in cow 5394
blood chemistry of sow 424
cloprostenol induction in cow 2391
detection in ewe 7739
Gir cow 4484
goat 6922
hormones in blood of deer 6921
hormones in cat 3745
induced in ewe 4483
induction in bitch 7748
induction in buffalo 357
induction in cow 3090, 6780, 6795
induction in gilt 939
induction in goat 941
induction in heifer 6061, 6063
induction in mare 362, 5162, 5253, 8403
induction in sow 6881, 7740
milk progesterone 2309, 2391, 4311, 4313, 4314
oestradiol in heifer 2438
PMS/HCG combination in gilt 3713
pregnant buffalo 4301
prevention in bitch 8507
silent oestrus 7648
sow 4565
suppression in bitch 2386
synchronization in buffalo 1613
synchronization in cow 355, 3094, 4428, 4492, 6060, 6062, 6065, 8408
synchronization in ewe 354, 5250, 6876, 8508, 8509
synchronization in gilt 3097, 3714, 3748
synchronization in goat 2387, 3089, 3101, 4557
synchronization in heifer 364, 368, 1615, 4481, 5303, 6072, 6081
synchronization in mare 3706, 6069
synchronization in sow 351, 360, 944, 5247
synchronization in swine 3103, 6070
teaser bull 6233
**Oestrus ovis**
control in sheep 699
France 4127
rhinoscopy 2098
**Olfactory organ**
ablation in boar 3127
ultrastructure in fowl 3794
**Omentum,** inflammation in cattle 1431
**Omphalitis,** chick 1466
**Onchocerca**
Bangladesh 208
cattle in Nigeria 7467
Culicoides vector of gutturosa 2868
gibsoni in cattle 2867, 5838, 5839
infection in Canada 207
lienalis in cattle 206
tarsicola 221
tarsicola in goat 8269
**Onchocercidae,** zoonosis 2846

**Oncogenic viruses**
equine herpesvirus 5643
human adenovirus 7334
**Oncogenicity,** culture swine cells 5100
**Oncovirus type C**
Colobus polykomos 4033
structural proteins 2966
**Ophthalmoscopy,** dog 3589
**Opisthorchiidae,** Opisthorchis canis 1414
**Oral administration**
adverse effects in sheep 1061
bacterial antigens 1842
globulin antigen 4384
iron 5264
**Orbit,** surgery of dog 7914
**Orbivirus**
Culicoides 8236
haemorrhagic septicaemia of deer 2021, 5670, 5671, 7305
Ibaraki virus 8112
**Orchitis**
bull 5978
chlamydiosis in bull 6394
**Organ culture,** tonsil 6219
**Organic chlorine compounds**
catecholamine depletion in dove 6013
chlorhexidine 918
chlorinated turpentine 7731
chlorpyrifos residues 5232, 6048
effect on birds 7681
hexachlorobenzene 3043, 3665, 6012
hexachlorobenzene fed to sow 2335
pentachlorphenol 7682
polychlorinated dibenzodioxin 6011
quintozene in fowl 2336
residues in birds 1553
residues in deer 4353
residues in eggs 3805
residues in Falconiformes 3664
**Organic halogen compounds,** polybrominated biphenyl 3042
**Organic nitrogen compounds,** dinobuton 8431
**Organic phosphorus compounds**
adverse effects in cattle 4346
alkyl phosphate poisoning 3041
butonate in eggs 7022
cyanofenphos 5183, 6820
diisopropyl methyl-phosphonate 3669
etafos 695
heptenophos 2844
leptophos 6821
leptophos analogues in hen 4349
leptophos in fowl 4345
leptophos toxicity in hen 6009
methyl-S-demeton 883
neurotoxicity 1551
oxydemeton-methyl in fowl 6010
phoxim 6609
S,S,S-tributyl phosphorotrithioate toxicity in fowl 5182
toxicity in chick 4348
**Ornithodoros**
acaricides 3524
erraticus vector 3361
**Ornithonyssus**
Chlamydia vector 7242
fenvalerate 7437
sylviarum infestation 5805
sylviarum on fowl 1363
**Orthomyxoviridae,** domestic and wild ducks in Japan 3399
**Orthopaedics**
arthrodesis 7034
book 6253
books 8615
carbon fibre implants 1781
faulty fracture fixation 461
sesamoid ligaments 6239
small animal unit 1067
**Orthopoxvirus**
buffalo pox virus 588
camelpox virus 1955
carrier state 3390
elephant poxvirus 1953
immunization 4803
rat poxvirus 6437
**Osmotic pressure,** blood 3049
**Ossification**
chick 304
epiphyses in bovine fetus 3763
fowl tendon 6172
lysine in swine 4282
**Osteochondritis**
dog 771
horse 4173, 5037, 6654
shoulder joint of dog 2198
swine 4213, 4215
**Osteodystrophy**
cattle 2177, 8300
dog 1509, 4286, 5969
laboratory diagnosis 5417
lamb 3002, 7526
sheep 849
swine 6678
**Osteomyelitis**
blastomycosis in dog 5729
dog and cat 7547
foal 8290
**Ostertagia**
anthelmintics 721, 3541, 4144
anthelmintics for cattle 8264
benzimidazoles in cattle 5007
cattle 2864
cattle in New Zealand 7465
drug resistance 1397
egg output in sheep 1400
experimental infection 202, 5836
fenbendazole 2123, 5237, 8260
immunization 3542
infection in cattle 722, 723, 7464
infection in sheep 5840
inhibited larvae 8262
inhibited larvae and albendazole 4145
New Zealand 7466
ostertagi on aftermath grazing 5833
overwintering of larvae 199
pepsinogen 2121
research in Netherlands 5011
resistance to anthelmintics 1604
thiophanate and inhibited larvae 2863
transfer factor 1403
transmission by earthworms 5835
**Otariidae**
calicivirus 640
diseases in captivity 1463
disophenol 7486
immobilization of Galapagos sea lions 2415
mite infestation 7434
**Otitis**
cat 146, 4223, 8335
dog 2036, 2204, 3587, 4223, 4436, 6982
**Otobius,** megnini 1367
**Otter,** distemper 2734
**Ovarian cysts**
buffalo 7650
buserelin treatment 1528
cow 863, 2304, 2305, 3020, 3638, 4304, 4322, 4323, 5163, 5168, 6788
LH-RH therapy 862, 2308, 4315
sow 312
treatment in cow 8407
**Ovarian diseases**
adenocarcinomas in turkeys 3617
bitch 4328
ewe 5174
mare 1471
neoplasms of ferret 5938
**Ovariectomy**
behavioural oestrous in bitch 976
cat and dog 8600
**Ovary**
action of follicular fluid 4485
anoestrous ewe 984
anoestrus in buffalo 1530
arginase 8418
blood flow in ewe 5311
books 8612
buffalo 3136
cumulus oophorus 5362
development in swine 3187
dromedary 3191
effect of chlormadinone in sheep 7738
embryonic development 6913
endoscopy 5171
epithelial structure in bitch 4328
follicles in ewe 2446
follicular fluid hormones 406
follicular fluid of cow 400
follicular fluid of sow 2447
follicular function in cat 4487
follicular growth in cow 8504
follicular stigma in fowl 6173
FSH inhibition in mare 3752
function in sow 4490
**Ovary** *contd.*
functional disorders in cow 7643
germinal vesicle in sow 7793
granulosa cell luteinization 6914
granulosa cell of hen 5314
hormone treatment of lamb 353
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 6112
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in fowl 1686
hypoplasia in mare 1520
intrafollicular pressure 2435
manganese content 312
morphology in ewe 3141
prolactin oestrogens interaction 6109
puerperium of sow 978
radiation effects in sheep 6195
radiation injuries 6196
relaxin secretion in sow 5312
response to prostaglandins 5299
seasonal changes in mare 6106
seasonal changes in sheep 5315
**Ovibos,** review 1430
**Oviduct**
blood vessels in swine 4544
cannulation in ewe 5989
composition of fluid 3746
contractions in hen 408
egg retention in mare 4482
fluid in mare 2439
gelatinous masses in mare 2445
horse 1665
lysyl oxidase in hen 6918
patency in cow 4307
pathology in ewe 7653
prostaglandins in hen 7742
response to prostaglandins 5299
starch grain and phenolsulphonphthalein tests 4309
X-ray exposure of ewe 7882
**Ovine poxvirus**
cell culture 3394
immunization 7269
live vaccine 1954
Sudan 3984
titration in sheep kidney tissue culture 4804
**Oviposition**
plasma calcium 3135
plasma progesterone and testosterone 6923
prostaglandins 2441
sex hormones in hen 6924
urinary cyclic AMP 3134
**Ovulation**
androgens in fowl 5298
Black Bengal goat 3142
cat 3745
conference proceedings 3132
cow 4489
effect of indomethacin in sow 2440
endoscopy in cow 3091
fowl 6173
hen 6919
hormonal control in cow 942
induction in bitch 7748
induction in gilt 974
induction in heifer 4417
induction in mare 5162, 5253
LH releasing hormone in cow 3091, 4416
oestrogen and progesterone effects in hen 8536
superovulation in cow 6064
**Ovule**
chromosome abnormalities in sheep 3028
hatching of blastocysts (film) 5361
non-surgical collection 6224
non-surgical transfer 6183
recovery from slaughter cattle 6230
retention by mare 4482
transplantation in rabbit 8590
ultrastructure in ewe 7845
**Oxalates,** renal oxalosis in Panthera 4363
**Oxidoreductases**
blood of horse 6966
epididymis of dog 1688
glutamate dehydrogenase 1687
hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase 7182
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases 6112
**Oxyclozanide**
combined with tetramisole 3084
Fasciola hepatica 6621

**Oxyclozanide** *contd.*
Paramphistomun in cattle and sheep 4997
sheep 3086
toxicity 8498
**Oxygen**
blood of swine 1775
blood of zebu 8558
hyperoxia in horse 1657
**Oxygen consumption,** avian embryo 7782
**Oxygen transport**
cat 5291
newborn animals 960
**Oxylobium,** toxicity 4367
**Oxytetracycline**
aerosol administration 919
Anaplasma infection 1216, 1217, 8064
atrophic rhinitis 8309
Bordetella in turkey 1814
control of atrophic rhinitis 4646
Dermatophilus congolensis 2772
Dermatophilus in sheep 5733
effect on enzymes 6855
immunosuppressive effect 6039
Pasteurella multocida 4671
pharmacokinetics 7724
pharmacokinetics in cow 8485
pharmacokinetics in sheep 923
resistant Proteus 535, 1163
salmonellosis in poultry 1880
Theileria in cattle 170
toxicity in cattle 7689, 8435
toxicity in dog 6829
**Oxytocin**
content in blood of cow 4499
content in blood of sow 6108
diuresis in cattle 5293, 5294
effect in sow 2385, 4415
effect of prostaglandins 1617
effect on LH release 7788
immunization of ewe 6917
induced parturition in horse 6865
parturition in ewe 2434
parturition induction in mare 2405
presence in fetal pituitary gland 3756
use after calving 350
use in cow 308, 860
**Oxyuris,** anthelmintics 5008
**Pain,** evaluation model for horse 3157
**Pakistan**
animal production in Kashmir 1791
poultry diseases 7170
**Palate,** epithelium histology 6160
**Pan,** Mycobacterium africanum 7216
**Panama,** equine encephalomyelitis virus 6442
**Pancreas**
adenosinetriphosphatase in swine 6134
autolysis and electron microscopy 2894
endocrine cells in sheep 3784
exocrine secretion in sheep 4467
function in fowl 3734
function test in dog 3116
insulin secretion in horse 3120
islets in cattle 7844
mink 5376
removal in dog 1510
**Pancreatic diseases**
acinar cell carcinoma in cat 2243
adenocarcinoma in dog 274
cat 5891
diagnosis in dog 7906
dog 3581, 5891, 6725, 7539
islet cell tumour in guinea-pig 2250
selenium deficiency in chick 6770
**Pancreatic juice,** function in sheep 4468
**Pancreatitis**
radiotherapy in dog 1629
Salmonidae 658
**Panthera**
Ollulanus infection 3552
renal oxalosis 4363
**Papain,** joint diseases 763
**Papilloma**
dog 5934
foal 3598
**Papio,** neoplasms 821
**Papovaviridae,** K virus in mouse 2743
**Papua New Guinea,** calf diarrhoea rotavirus 109
**Parafilaria,** bovicola 209
**Parakeratosis,** cattle 836
**Paralysis**
degenerative myelopathy in dog 8320
equine herpesvirus 6447
facial in dog 1449
goat 241
neuroanastomosis in buffalo calf 4591
paresis in horse 5868
radial nerve of dog 4219
tick 2838
**Paramphistomatidae**
Calicophoron calicophorum 4136
cattle in France 6622
Liorchis scotiae 2111
Macropotrema pertinax in wallaby 5822
Ukraine 2105
**Paramphistomum**
fenbendazole 187
levamisole and oxyclozamide 4997
**Paramyxoviridae**
domestic and wild ducks 3399
ovine parainfluenza virus 2600, 3427, 4842, 8124
**Paranasal sinuses,** neoplasms of cattle 8345
**Parapoxvirus**
calf 112
cattle and man 1956
**Parascaris**
equorum 3540
equorum in foal 5006
oxibendazole in horse 717
**Parasite expulsion**
prostaglandins 4163
Trichinella 2136
**Parasite migration**
Dicrocoelium 5821
Onchocerca gibsoni 5839
**Parasites, USA** (book) 4165
**Parasiticides** (see Antiparasitic agents)
**Parasitism,** man 6247
**Parasitology**
book 7051
conference of German Society 6611
conference proceedings 2847
coprological diagnosis 6246
protozoology (book) 7050
reviews 2794
**Parasitoses**
allergic reactions 2097
aquarium fish 4234
Bangladesh 156
cattle in Brazil 5451
economics 5033
effect of weather 2103
fish in Canada 6702
Macaca 2892
rat 5907
swine 8248
zoonoses 1087
**Parasympatholytics,** propantheline bromide in horse 4424
**Parasympathomimetics**
bronchus of piglet 4427
fetal intestine 371
**Parathyroid diseases,** hypoparathyroidism in dog 6680
**Parathyroid gland**
morphology in cattle 6745
ultrastructure 7851
**Parbendazole**
horse 5008
Mecistocirrus in cattle 1390
use in cattle 1394
use in sheep 2875, 7470
**Parenteral administration,** fluid therapy 5265
**Parenteral feeding**
fluid therapy 6080
fluid therapy in dog 6885
**Parotid gland**
autonomic innervation in sheep 3115
saliva 3118
secretion in goat 3117
**Partridge,** diseases in Italy 782
**Parturient paresis**
biochemical aspects 2269
blood chemistry 5959
calcium therapy 1500
cholecalciferol 838
cow 292, 7803, 8411
EDTA induction 5142
electromyography in goat 4272
laboratory diagnosis 7622
mineral metabolism in cow 8391
**Parturient paresis** *contd.*
phosphorus deficiency 7617
plasma potassium and magnesium 5142
prevention 839
restricted feeding 6749
**Parturition**
adrenal gland in sheep fetus 3710
behaviour of ewe 1746
blood chemistry in cow 1499, 7811
body temperature of sow 5281
cloprostenol 7741
cloprostenol in swine 5258
cortisol in fetus 8539
cow 6915
cow body temperature 3733
dexamethasone in heifer 6067
duration in sow 298
endocrine control 3131
gap junction in ewe 5297
induction in cow 2390, 3700, 3711, 4419, 6868, 7744, 8503
induction in heifer 1620, 5252
induction in horse 6865
induction in mare 2405
induction in sow 359, 2393, 2397, 4420, 4422, 4440, 6074, 6803, 6883, 7743
initiation in ewe 970, 6115
oxytocin release in ewe 2434
physiology (symposium) 4614
plasma oestrogens 6785
premature in ewe 5160
prolactin in cow 3146
relaxin in sow 2437
role of prostaglandins 4421
sheep fetus progestagens 8551
sow 402, 980, 6108
synchronization in ewe 5260
synchronization in sow 6055
time of lambing 7795
uterine electrical activity 973
**Parturition complications**
cow 4325
ewe 5882, 7655
mare 6772
pelvic size in cow 6975, 8409
prediction of calving difficulty 4317
spinal fracture 2306
**Parvoviridae**
adeno-associated virus 8177
avian adeno-associated virus 2763
canine parvovirus 123, 124, 636, 637, 4870, 5687, 5689, 5690, 6493, 6494, 6495, 7331, 7332, 7333, 8139, 8140, 8141, 8142, 8143, 8145, 8147, 8148
canine parvovirus infection 7336
canine virus 2016, 4028
diarrhoea in dog 6498
dog 4027
dog enteritis 6497
dog in Belgium 7330
enteritis in dog 634, 2935, 6496, 6499, 6500, 7329
goose virus 3594, 7360
infection in dog 4873, 7335
myocarditis in dog 1268, 4871
myocarditis in puppy 4872
**Passeriformes,** paramyxovirus 2032
**Passive haemagglutination,** IBR/IPV virus 6453
**Pasteurella**
anatipestifer 3282, 8475
anatipestifer in duck 7120
anatipestifer vaccines 2598
carrier state 6305
haemolytica 3281, 3285, 4667
haemolytica DNA 510
haemolytica immunity in lamb 3873
haemolytica in fowl 6304
haemolytica in horse 3320
haemolytica in sheep 1435, 2600
haemolytica infection 5506
haemolytica infection in cattle 3870
haemolytica vaccines 1136, 1137
infection in calf 21
infection in cattle 22
non-specific resistance of mice 2597
pneumotropica in rat 7980
rabbit strain 3865
resistant to antibiotics 7122
strains compared 1135
**Pasteurella multocida**
agglutination tests 3877
antigens 4666, 7121

**Pasteurella multocida** *contd.*
atrophic rhinitis 7953, 7955
broiler fowl 511
cattle in Assam 3868
cross protection factors 3869
cross-protection in turkey 3283
DNA 510
effect of encapsulation 2599
fate in trachea 5504
hyaluronidase production by type B 5507
immunity in turkeys 7979
immunization 509
immunization of turkeys 6306
immunofluorescence test 1114
immunogenicity of lipopolysaccharides 3866
inactivation in mouse 2602
infection from cat bite 5505
infection in calf 7124
infection in dog 1446, 3908
infection in fowl 4670
infection in mallard 7981
infection in poultry 512
infection in rabbit 1834, 3872, 4671
infection in swine 4672
live vaccine for turkeys 2601
live vaccines 3874, 3875
ornithine decarboxylase 6303
poultry serotypes 1833
rabbit serotypes 7978
sensitivity to antibiotics 7718
serological relationships 4669
serological typing 4668
serology 7977
serotyping systems 3867
streptomycin-dependent vaccine 7123
turkey strains 20
vaccines 3871
vaccines for rabbit 3284
waterfowl 3876
**Patella**
absence of ligament in dromedary 3193
arteries in foal 4539
dislocation in buffalo 756
dislocation in calf 457
dislocation in dog 1437, 8596
luxation in dog 6984
medial dislocation in dog 3241
pseudoluxation 3571
upward fixation in buffalo 2996
**Pathology**
book (Russian) 8608
neoplasms (book) 4608
veterinary clinical 7935
**Peafowl,** devocalization 4597
**Pelvic cavity,** dimensions in heifer 428
**Pelvic limb** (see Limbs)
**Pelvis**
acetabulum depth in dog 4545
detachment of ischial tuberosity in sow 2932
fractures in dog 4222
measurements in cow 7652
size in cow 6975, 8409
**Penicillinase,** Staphylococcus aureus 46
**Penicillins**
adverse effects in horse 8489
ampicillin 7725
ampicillin and probenecid 5227
ampicillin enhancement 5226
ampicillin for swine 4401
ampicillin in horse 1596
ampicillin in rabbit 5222, 8477
ampicillin in swine 5225
bovine mastitis 1899
cloxacillin 43
cloxacillin and flucloxacillin in horse 8487
cloxacillin in mastitis 1893
growth promoter 6879
pharmacokinetics in poultry 6044
pharmacology 8480
residues in milk 4399, 6854, 7897
salmonellosis in poultry 6334
toxicity in swine 6016
use in calf 7726
**Penicillium**
citrinum toxin 153
janthinellum 5739
mycotoxicosis in dog 2047
mycotoxins 7378
respiratory tract of fowl 2770
**Penicillium** *contd.*
spore survival in rabbit 2773
tremorgens and ryegrass staggers 2785
verrucologen mycotoxin 8190
verrucosum var cyclopium 4076
**Penis**
anaesthesia of cattle 3721
conduction anaesthesia in cattle 4449
diseases in dog 2196
erectile bodies in cat 5369
inflammation in goose 40
necrosis in goose 148
**Pentobarbital**
effect on mammary gland 7756
miniature swine 1633
sheep breed effect 7755
**Pepsinogen**
blood of cattle and sheep 4147
cattle plasma 2864
Ostertagia infection 2121
**Peptide hydrolases,** leukocytes 2152
**Peptides**
cholecystokinin octapeptide and food intake control 3119
effect on blood flow 2400
FMD virus 3377, 7256, 7257
infectious bronchitis virus 4047
somatomedin-A 6121
somatomedin in blood of cow 8553
somatomedin in ewe and fetus 2471
**Peptococcaceae,** Peptococcus indolicus 3326, 3915, 6341, 6348, 6351, 6352
**Peptostreptococcus** (see Peptococcaceae)
**Peracetic acid**
aerosols 4362
disinfectant 484, 7856
**Perch,** skin diseases 264
**Pericarditis**
buffalo 3566
cattle 233, 1317
fowl 1513
surgery in cattle 3242
traumatic in cattle 5045
**Perineum,** hernia in dog 7924
**Periodicals**
Hamster Information Service 2518
use of statistical methods 1080
**Peripheral nerves**
cutaneous projection 5370
facial paralysis in dog 1449
haematopoietic cells in fowl 4550
heart and lung 1718
Marek's disease 8379
**Peritoneum,** peritoneal dialysis in dog 945
**Peritonitis**
cat 2739
feline infectious 2740, 3446, 5691, 6503, 7338, 8149
feline viral 1271, 2010, 2019
peritoneal lavage in horse 2539
**Peromyscus,** odontoma 2249
**Peroxidases**
immunoperoxidase technique 1281, 3270
muscle degeneration 2213
**Peru,** bovine mastitis due to Nocardia 6539
**Pest of small ruminants virus**
attenuated rinderpest virus in goat 2717
humid tropics 3837
nomenclature 2720
**Pestivirus**
border disease 625, 1256, 2716
Border disease virus 2719, 3428, 3431, 3432, 4841
hydrodynamic properties 3962
sheep in Canada 5048
**Pet food,** lead and arsenic contamination 1542
**Pethidine,** horse 3719
**Pets**
diseases 5092
diseases of Rodentia 5095
dog population control 448
public health 1158
symposium 746
welfare (book) 2557
**Peyer patches**
action of endotoxin 2360
piglet 5206
swine 6031
swine intestine 907
**PH**
blood of zebu 8558
carcass of swine 5402
**Phagocytes,** fowl 4392
**Phagocytosis**
coccidia in poultry 8208
cows milk 8453
Escherichia in swine intestine 906
lung macrophages 2357
milk leukocytes 898
monocytes in dog 4114
ochratoxin impairment 6549
Pasteurella multocida 2599
spermatozoa in bull 1659
swine macrophages 8458
swine respiratory system 7708
thrombocytes of fowl 1704
uterine leukocytes 1527, 7647
**Phalangeridae**
koala 2577
Trichosurus vulpecula 3942
**Phalanges**
fracture in dog 4594
fracture in horse 5038, 5039
fractures in horse 750
navicular disease of horse 1425
tenosynovitis in horse 2155
thickness in cattle 2511
**Phalaris,** alkaloids 1562
**Pharmacokinetics**
ampicillin-colistin preparations 5222
anti-infective agents 7719
antibiotics 8483
antipyrine and trimethoprim 5221
chlorpromazine in goat 2396
digoxin in dog 2395
effect of liver disease 2401
penicillins in horse 8487
propranolol in dog 2394
sulfadimidine in lamb 5230
**Pharmacology**
American symposium 8468
horse (conference proceedings) 4617
veterinary drugs 4618
veterinary (Russian book) 6041
**Pharynx**
cysts and fibroma in horse 4172
horse 389
neoplasms of dog 2241
obstruction in horse 223
**Pheasant**
avian infectious bursitis 5722
cannibalism 5390
diseases in Italy 782
erysipelas 6358
male infertility 7666
marble spleen disease 654, 6526
retrovirus 2029
Syngamus infection 743, 5030
**Phenacetin,** anthelmintic 5817
**Phencyclidine,** placental transfer 1634
**Phenols**
pentachlorophenol 6822
pentachlorophenol fed to cow 4357
pentachlorophenol toxicity 4351, 7682
**Phenylalanine,** deficiency in chick 5975
**Phenylbutazone**
bovine mastitis 3918
combined with isopyrine 4735
drug combinations 370, 8506
effect on endotoxaemia 7992
pharmacokinetics 2402
pharmacokinetics in cattle 8470
toxicity for horse 3044
use in swine 1441
**Pheromones**
blood of sow 8540
boar odour 6933
cat 1658
mammalian 468
**Phillipines**
bovine leukosis 5926
brucellosis in dog 5483
leptospirosis 3348
**Phocidae**
diseases in captivity 1463
Haliochoerus grypus 8338
immunoglobulins in Callorhinus 1586
mortality in pups 7555
**Phosphates**
bovine ketosis 2999
content in blood of calf 6136
**Phosphoproteins,** endogenous in cells 2265
**Phosphoric diester hydrolases,** micrococcal nuclease 8012, 8013

**Phosphorus**
content in blood of cow and ewe 2998
deficiency in cattle 5983
deficiency in cow 3622, 7617
excess in cattle 6745
heat tolerance of chick 6902, 6903
hyperphosphoraemia in sow 7628
intake by dairy cow 3621
plasma of calving heifer 1499
rib of cattle 1694
serum content in sheep 5175
serum of buffalo 3642
**Photography**
hatching of blastocysts (film) 5361
movement of horse 6231
**Photometry,** blood of cattle 6959
**Photosensitization**
fish 784
Kochia scoparia 1569
protoporphyria in cattle 6753
**Phycomycetes,** dog and cat 147
**Physical therapy,** UHF waves 6045
**Physico-chemical techniques,** flotation method for Toxocara canis 3551
**Physiology**
animal physiology (book) 1094
annual review 4616
normal values (German book) 2554
ruminant digestion (conference) 1654
**Phytohaemagglutinin**
lymphocyte stimulation in Marek's disease 8376
response of bovine lymphocytes 2352
stimulation of fowl lymphocytes 8465
**Picornaviridae**
avian nephritis virus 3458, 3459
fowl 3457
**Pigeon**
avian infectious bursitis 3456
avian paramyxovirus 4902
avipoxvirus 3395
avipoxvirus vaccine 2691
encephalomyelitis virus 6527
herpesvirus 657, 8178
herpesvirus encephalomyelitis 8179
immunoglobulin transfer to young 1587
Mycoplasma columbinum 1199
Mycoplasmatales 571
Newcastle disease 6528
poxvirus 95
psittacosis 7242
Salmonella gallinarum infection 1160
salmonellosis 532, 534
use of fenbendazole 2142
viral encephalomyelitis 4060, 4901
**Piggery**
disinfection 6989
noise 6181
**Piglet**
adaptation to enterectomy 3121
artificial rearing 335
blood chemistry 423
blood enzymes 8549
cage rearing 4561
early weaning 5209
ECG 4474
galactose in plasma 7823
germfree husbandry 1748
immunization 1573
immunoglobulin synthesis 1579
iron absorption 5156
lymphoid tissue of intestine 5206
maternal immunity 7709
mortality in Nigeria 6806
porcine parvovirus 4862
stress 1738
teat order 3214
urine collection 1058
**Piglet diseases**
anaemia prevention 3630
congenital tremor 8312
diarrhoea 8137
diarrhoea due to Isospora 680
Escherichia infection 33, 35, 1845, 1858, 1860, 1864, 2608, 2613, 6314, 6316, 7140, 7989, 7991, 7994
IBR/IPV virus 6452
immunoglobulins 5207
myofibrillar hypoplasia 244
necrotic enteritis 4743, 4744, 5885
pneumonia 6382
polyarthritis 5066
rotavirus diarrhoea 2732, 4022
**Piglet diseases** *contd.*
splayleg 762, 1443, 2188, 2930, 4212, 4214
Streptococcus infection 2633
**Pigmentation,** bovine eyelid 6337
**Pigmentation disorders**
dog 4287
fowl 263
white-wing in fowl 6809
**Pilocarpine,** glucose metabolism in dog 3099
**Pineal body**
chick embryo 1725, 1726
effect of light 6934
fowl 8545
function in fowl 7774
plasma prolactin in sheep 5318
radioimmunoassay of hormones 3756
removal in ewe 3755
**Piperazines,** use in mouse 8496
**Piroplasmea,** conference proceedings 4079
**Pithomyces**
hepatic encephalopathy 2788
pasture in South Africa 151
sporidesmin 666
**Pituitary gland**
anoestrous ewe 984
anoestrus in buffalo 1530
castrated rat 7800
effect of oestradiol in ewe 3757
excision in dog 3239
function in fetus and lamb 1671
hypophysectomy in boar 6122
hypothalamus lesions in cock 6930
influence on somatotropin receptors 6119
LH and FSH in gelding 5243
neoplasma of dog 6723
oestrogen receptors in ewe 6929
prolactin in horse 4500
vasotocin study 3756
X-ray exposed ewe 7881
**Pituitary hormones**
fowl 5159
immunological relationships 4502
**Pityrosporum**
ear of cat 146
otitis externa in dog 2036
pachydermatis 3587
**Placenta**
amino acids in sheep 1666
canine herpesvirus 2017
development in buffalo 6171
effect of ergocryptine in ewe 3140
expulsion time in cow 6107
extract therapy 1454
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in cat 6105
Lama 7852
passage of phencyclidine 1634
placentome of cow 6977
prostaglandin injection in sheep 1622
substrate utilization in ewe 6111
ultrastructure in mare 857
weight in horse 2482
**Placental hormones**
lactogen in ewe 5313
lactogen in ewe and fetus 3128, 6113
somatomammotrophin in blood of ewe 3750
somatomammotrophin in ewe 5990
**Placental retention**
cow 865, 1525, 1526, 1527, 4305, 4321, 4404, 5979, 5980, 6107, 6786, 6794, 8406
role of vitamins 6784
**Plasmid**
chloramphenicol resistance 7155
citrate utlization 3883
curing in E. coli 6307
Escherichia coli 3885
spread of R plasmids 7135
Vibrio anguillarum 5498
Vir plasmids 6308
**Plasmodium**
gallinaceum vaccine 6581
infection in penguin 6700
Macaca in Japan 1331
turkeys 6580
**Pleura**
capillaries in goat 3786
effusion disease 2208
**Pleurisy,** Nocardia in cat 7217
**Pleuropneumonia**
bovine contagious 569, 570
cattle 4770, 5588
CBPP vaccines 1201
Central African Republic 2670
goat 4771, 8050
Haemophilus in swine 1134
swine 7974
**PMS**
action on lamb 353
adverse effects 6025
anoestrous ewe 984
anoestrus in sow 5995
beef cow 4432
cow 4321
effect on cow 1625
ewe 356
fertility control in sheep 5257
fertility of ewe 4327
luteal function in mare 401
oestrus induction in bitch 7748
oestrus induction in sow 6881, 7740
oestrus synchronization in ewe 5250
oestrus synchronization in gilt 3714
oestrus synchronization in sheep 1614
oestrus synchronization in sow 944
oestrus synchronization in swine 3103
ovulation in gilt 3713
ovulation induction 974
preparations compared 360
puberty induction in gilt 3097
use in goat 2387
**Pneumocystis,** pneumonia in dog 7413
**Pneumonia**
Aspergillus in horse 7368
Bordetella in koala 2577
bovine parainfluenza virus 5655
calf 21, 22, 204, 1432, 2163, 2164, 2168, 2912, 3568, 4178, 4191, 5046, 5663, 6384, 7509
calf in Cuba 7507
cattle 2373, 7122, 7727, 8102
Chlamydia psittaci in deer 3367
goat 7524, 7718
K virus infection in mouse 2743
lamb 3433
maedi in sheep 4016
mink 3847
mouse 919, 5693
Mycoplasma dispar in calf 3951
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae in swine 3359
mycoplasmosis in calf 1200, 2673
mycoplasmosis in sheep 69, 2669
parasitic in sheep and goat 5846
Pasteurella haemolytica 3873
piglet 6382
Pneumocystis in dog 7413
progressive in sheep 2721, 2723
rabbit 4705, 6693
sheep 1136, 1435, 2600, 2674, 2923, 3429, 6479, 7236
sheep and goat 2672, 3575, 5881
swine 1440, 2637, 4209, 5886, 7235
toxoplasmosis in rabbit 2829
trace elements in cattle 4179
viral in lamb 3427
**Pneumovirus**
maternal immunity 337
sheep strain 3433
**Poisoning**
acetaminophen in cat 7688
alkyl phosphates in sheep 3041
arsenic in cattle 6816, 6817
B-aminopropionitrile in turkeys 5909
cadmium in bulls 4338
cadmium in teleost fish 4337
calcium in fowl 6001
carbon tetrachloride in lamb 2339
cattle 7667
copper in cattle 6813
copper in rat 2328
copper in sheep 320, 4336, 5147, 6814, 7673
cyanides 6019
cyanides in sheep 881
cyanofenphos in sheep 6820
diagnosis in fish 1540
dioxins in turkeys 6011
dog 5189
dog in Mexico 5185
domestic animals in Belgium 8425
environmental in Norway 3654

**Poisoning** *contd.*
ethylene glycol 3049
ethylene glycol in cattle 2340
fluorine 7669
fluorine in cattle 321
fluorine in lamb 7670
fluorine in sheep 3660
fluoroacetamide in carnivores 1560
furazolidone in swine 888
heavy metals in fish 5998
horse 877
lead and cadmium in sheep 6811
lead in dog 1544, 8427
lead in duck 3656, 6812
lead in fowl 3659
lead in horse 1541, 7668
lead in swine 3037
leptophos analogues in hen 4349
leptophos in buffalo 884
leptophos in fowl 6821
leptophos in hen 6009
mercury compounds in fowl 2323, 4332
mercury compounds in rabbit 2325
methylmercury 318
metiram fungicide 8430
minerals in chick 6330
molybdenum in rat 2329
nitrate in cattle 5179
nitrate/nitrite in cattle 6008
nitrates 6007
nitrates in calf 878
nitrite in horse 4372
nitrites in swine 7675
organic arsenical in swine 6830
pentachlorophenol in cattle 6822
polychlorinated biphenyls in Macaca 4355, 4356
poultry 316
rodenticides 3047
rodenticides in dog 6018
selenium in swine 6000
sodium fluoride in sheep 328
tiabendazole in cattle 886
toxaphene in swine 1554
trout with hydrogen sulphide 6818
zinc sulphate in sheep 1548
zineb in fowl 4333
**Poisonous plants**
Allium (onion) 8441
Argemone mexicana 8442
Aspicilia lacunosa 7690
Brazil 1567
Capparis tomentosa 7696
Cassia occidentalis 3053
Cestrum diurnum 5191
common species in USA 3052
Conium maculatum 5195, 6834
Cynoglossum officinale 2343
Dichapetalum ruhlandii 894
Drymaria arenarioides 2344
Erythrophleum guineense 5192
Festuca arundinacea 2346, 4369
fluoroacetates 4367
Gossypium 6831, 8440
Graminae 4366
Halogeton glomeratus 6832
Heliotropium europaeum 892
house plants 3671
Hymenoxys odorata 7694
identification in rumen 2342
Ixiolaena brevicompta 6021
Jatropha curcas 891
Juglans nigra 2345
Kochia scoparia 1568, 1569
Lantana camara 893, 5196
Leucaena leucocephala 5190
lupinosis in sheep 4368
Myoporum 4370, 4371
Nicotiana glauca 8445
Peganum harmale 7693
Phytolacca dodecandra 3672
Pinus ponderosa 1561
Polygonum aviculare 4372
poultry 316
Pteridium 1566
Quercus 4365
rapeseed meal in fowl 8439
Russian book 7692
Senecio alpinus 6833
Senecio erraticus 7691
Senecio jacobaea 5193, 8438
Solanum malacoxylon 8443
Solanum torvum 1563
**Poisonous plants** *contd.*
Stypandra imbricata 7695
Sudan 3673
toxic ryegrass 2341
Trisetum flavescens 890
UK 6020
Uzbekistan 5194
Zaire 2866
**Polyarteritis nodosa**
Sarcocystis in lamb 2823
swine 2185, 8307
**Polygonaceae,** Polygonum aviculare 4372
**Polymyxin,** control of atrophic rhinitis 4646
**Polynucleotides,** interferon inducers 5480
**Population,** dog 448
**Population density**
aggression in swine 6192
control in feral cats 5248
hen performance 3199
**Population statistics**
domestic animals 1789
UK 4571
**Porcine adenovirus**
atrophic rhinitis 7321
serotype antigens 7324
survival in slurry 1731
**Porcine encephalomyelitis virus**
pathogenicity increased by arsenic 4021
virus composition 7319
**Porcine enterovirus**
cell-mediated immunity 4865
composition 7319
cytopathogenicity 6489, 8134
fetal mummification 6805
serotypes 2730
**Porcine parvovirus**
abortion and fetal mummification 6799
antibody in warthog 8135
experimental infection of boar 2731
fetal death 632
heat and chemical inactivation 2015
Hungary 1262
infection during pregnancy 7325
infection in piglet 4862
intrauterine infection 7323
Japan 7322
maternal antibodies in piglet 5680
replication in leukocytes and macrophages 2011
reproductive failure 2729
vaccine strain 5681
**Porphyria**
cattle 1301
congenital in cattle 240
protoporphyria 6753
**Portal vein**
blood flow in goat 965
ductus venosus in fetal swine 1715
**Portugal**
Echinococcus 8256
neoplasms of animals 8342
swine diseases 6488
**Post mortem changes**
carcass pH in swine 5402
glycogenolysis in cattle 5323
muscle of cattle 8581
muscle of swine 3764, 6936
**Postgraduate education,** radiography 7060
**Posthitis,** bull 5436
**Postnatal development**
adrenal glands 2491
cellular immunoglobulins 2361
enzymes in piglet 8549
epididymis 5377
genital system 1664
hearing in kitten 7805
heart function 6100
intestinal enzymes 4520
limb bones of dog 1717
lymphoid tissue 5206
muscle in turkey 3792
ovary in swine 3187
radius and ulna in dog 6983
rumen in lamb 4470
rumen papillae 6164
testis of bull 2460
uterus in swine 1026
**Postoperative care,** dog 3237
**Postoperative complications**
diaphyseal fracture in dog 5080
eye enucleation in dog 1777
intestinal surgery 7919
**Postoperative complications** *contd.*
myopathy in horse 2158, 2159, 2160
osteomyelitis 7547
osteophytes in dog 1452
ovariectomy 8600
shock in sow 5996, 6802
tracheal intubation 7761
**Postural abnormalities,** splayleg in swine 762, 2930
**Potassium**
blood and faeces of calf 6950
blood of goat 5343
content in erythrocytes of swine 4531
fed to dystrophic fowl 2292
hypomagnesaemia of cattle 841
plasma levels in ewe 3775
toxicity in calf 4340
**Poultry**
haematology 1017
health and management (book) 7058
meat hygiene (book) 3251
UK conference 3205
**Poultry diseases**
acidosis 5973
American conference 2952
Argemone mexicana poisoning 8442
Belgium 7930
breast blisters 2214
carcass condemnation in UK 6212
Escherichia infection 3297
facial oedema 1467
German Democratic Republic 3591
haemorrhagic enteritis 2024
India 7558
influenza 3989
leg weakness syndrome 5913, 8339
Netherlands 5446
neutralization tests 7025
poisoning 316
research in UK 1083, 5438
SPF fowl 7557
sudden death 6768
toxoplasmosis 6594
viral anaemia 6522, 7350
**Poultry house**
air ionization 3204
air microbiology 1, 7863
cage and deep litter comparison 442
control of Alphitobius 3196
controlled environment 7858
disinfection 6176
emission of bacteria 1034
haematology of fowl 7837
ionized air 5387
noise 6181
pathogenic fungi 2035
**Poxviridae**
buffalo 6438
buffalo pox 3391
buffalo pox virus 588
haemagglutinins 3393
infection in dolphin 2689
infection in rodents 1952
irradiated animals 7270
rat poxvirus 6437
rhinoceros virus 5632
serological relationships 587
**Preanaesthetic medication,** fentanyl 8521
**Predisposition to disease**
bovine mastitis 2646
pregnant cow 309
transport stress in cattle 4192
**Prednisolone**
energy metabolism in calf 5139
immunosuppression 3444
latent IBR/IPV infection 1972
**Prednisone,** adrenal suppression in dog 1618
**Pregnancy**
associated antigen in ewe 6839
blood amino acids of sow 1013
blood changes in pregnant sow 3179
blood chemistry of sow 1697
blood coagulation in cow 2477
blood minerals in cow 1696
blood proteins of sow 1014
choline uptake in ewe 2278
cow 5138
effect of stress 5997
effect on postnatal survival 3017
energy requirement of ewe 5962
exercise in sheep 7796
fetal fluids in goat 3138

**Pregnancy** *contd.*
haematology in mare 2473
haematology of sow 1701
low plane feeding 834, 835
low plane feeding of cow 2267
mare 401
maternal blood vessel changes 4476
oestrogens in ewe 1663
oestrone in blood of sow 3167
oestrone in ewe 1609
oestrus in buffalo 4301
prostaglandin release in gilt 399
restricted feeding 3023
role of oestrogens in sow 3143
stress in cow 7797
thymus atrophy 8461
thyroid activity in bitch 4503
**Pregnancy complications**
extrauterine pregnancy in bitch 313
mare 856
porcine parvovirus infection 7325
sodium deficiency in sow 7629
**Pregnancy diagnosis**
buffalo 866, 5984, 6791, 8414
cow 456, 868, 1533, 2303, 4324, 4585, 4586, 5421, 6793, 7644, 8410
early pregnancy factor detection 6022
ewe 3750, 4588, 6228, 8417
goat 8416
milk progesterone 4312
progesterone in milk fat 869
progesterone in milk of goat 4583
somatomammotrophin in ewe 5990
sow 1063, 3651, 3701, 6226, 7660
ultrasound in ewe 8592
**Pregnancy toxaemia,** animal experiments 8422
**Prepuce**
Mycoplasmatales in bull 6384
prolapse in bull 1074
surgery in bull 5436
trichomoniasis 675
ulcer in boar 7657
**Preservation**
blood plasma 5349
erythrocytes 8593
nematode larvae 7447
sheep erythrocytes 6152
**Primates**
Campylobacter enteritis 1130
Campylobacter in monkey 6292
laboratory animals 2210
rotavirus antibody 2742
stomach dilation 8028
**Probstmayria,** vivipara 718
**Procyonidae**
distemper in lesser panda 2736
Procyon lotor 90, 3851
rabies 8083
**Progestational hormones**
allyl trenbolone in sow 5247
conversion to oestrogens in rumen 6058
ewe 356
flugestone excretion in goat 937
goat milk 3089
medroxyprogesterone 354, 1614, 2387
medroxyprogesterone acetate in dog 3092
megestrol 257
megestrol as cat contraceptive 5248
megestrol in heifer 1615
megestrol in sow 6066
melengestrol 859
melengestrol acetate 3022
melengestrol effects on heifer genital system 6059
methyl acetoxy progesterone 3101
norgestomet 364, 1612, 6061, 6062, 6063
norgestrel 983
proligestone 2386, 8507
proligestone in bitch 5177
sheep fetus 8551
tissue receptors 5251
**Progesterone**
blood of cow 4432, 5170, 6788
blood of heifer 4481
blood of sow 7660
buffalo endometrium 7794
content in blood and milk of buffalo 3158
content in blood of bitch 315
content in blood of cow 352, 355, 1532, 1625, 1626, 3168, 6064, 7789
**Progesterone** *contd.*
content in blood of deer 6921
content in blood of ewe 1621, 3646, 3775, 4327, 8417
content in blood of goat 941
content in blood of heifer 6067
content in blood of mare 853, 1619, 8538
content in blood of sow 5176, 6088, 6108
content in buffaloes milk 8414
content in milk 4585, 4586
content in milk-fat 869
content in milk of buffalo 6791
content in milk of cow 4324, 6789
content in plasma of cow 5163, 6785
cows milk 2303
degradation in blood 6151
distribution in female genital system 409
effect on parturition in sow 6055
embryonic resorption in mare 3018
enzyme immunoassay in horse 452
goat milk 3089, 3093, 4583, 8416
granulosa cells of hen 5314
growing fowl 6923
half life in turkeys 405
implant in cow 5306
induction of lactation 7807
lactation induction 6866, 6943
maternal behaviour induction 3213
milk 1051, 2391, 2533, 4311, 4312, 4313, 4314, 8410
milk of pregnant cow 5421
milk of subfertile cow 5167
oestrous cycle of gilt 399
oestrus inhibition in heifer 2438
oestrus synchronization in ewe 5250
ovarian cysts in cow 3020
ovarian follicle of sow 4490
ovariectomized bitch 976
oviposition in fowl 6924
ovulation in hen 8536
placental retention 8406
placental retention in cow 4305
pregnancy diagnosis in buffalo 866, 5984
pregnancy diagnosis in sow 3651
pregnancy diagnosis in UK 868
pregnant buffalo 4301
pregnant sow 5244
radioimmunoassay 3230, 6221
radioimmunoassay in cows' milk 7644
secretion by granulosa cell 6914
secretion in ewe 1623
sex differentiation disorders 1538
stability in blood 6138
synthesis in cow 3751
synthesis in placenta of cat 6105
uterine artery constriction 981
**Prolactin**
blood content of lamb 7801
bromocriptine in ewe 6796
content in blood of cow 3146
content in blood of ewe 3148, 6797, 7791
content in blood of fetus and lamb 412
content in blood of lamb 6118
content in blood of rabbit 1660
content in blood of ram 969, 2451, 5318
content in blood of sow 4501
effects on swine ovary 6109
induction of lactation 3766
lactation in ewe 1627
male pigmy goat 4498
pituitary gland of horse 4500
role in diarrhoea 988
seasonal variation in ewe 3755
secretion in cow 989, 8542
secretion in fetus 2452
secretion in sheep 5317
status in poultry 5758
water deprivation in cattle 2450
**Prolapse,** pelvic fatty tissue in cow 3821
**Proline,** Fasciola hepatica 4993
**Promazine**
acepromazine and dog haematology 4452
acepromazine in horse 4423
antiemetic with xylazine 949
chlorpromazine 2396
chlorpromazine for piglet diarrhoea 3891
chlorpromazine in sheep 8471
diarrhoea 1852
donkey 5269
effect in sheep 7747
propionylpromazine 8515
**Propiolactone,** rabies vaccine 5628
**Propionic acid,** fish meal disinfection 3299
**Prostaglandins**
content in blood of cow 5306
content in blood of ewe 5310
content in blood of sow 2442
content in follicular fluid of sow 2444
dinoprost 6065
dinoprost tromethamine 6060, 6803
effect in ewe 3095, 3710
effect in fetal lamb 2389
effect in pseudopregnant cat 5305
effect on blood constituents 4433
effect on corpus luteum in sow 2443
effect on pregnant sheep uterus 977
effect on relaxin in sow 972
effect on sheep placental blood vessels 1622
effect on sow 1617
immunological role 3054
LH release in ewe 6870
luteolysis in cat 5255
metabolism in mare 1518
metritis and pyometra in bitch 7663
oestrous cycle of gilt 399
oestrus induction in cow 3090
oestrus induction in mare 5253
oestrus synchronization in goat 4557
ovary and uterus response 5299
oviduct of hen 7742
parturition in ewe 2434
parturition in sow 980
pyometra in cat 6808
receptors in corpus luteum 979
role in ovulation in sow 2440
role in parturition 4421
role in temperature regulation 4463
secretion in ewe 4486
synthesis in ovarian follicle 406
transport in uterus of sow 7790
Trichinella expulsion 4163
use in buffalo 357, 1613
use in cow 5164, 5165
use in mare 4418
uterine contractions in hen 2441
**Prostate**
dog 1028
hyperplasia in dog 3652, 7664
size and disease in dog 2197
**Prosthesis**
carbon fibre implants 1781
hip joint in dog 2540
spinal fusion 4592
tooth crowns 6237
**Protein biosynthesis**
mammary gland 7809
spleen and bone marrow 1042
**Protein metabolism,** muscle 1379
**Protein metabolism disorders,** thyroglobulin in goitre 842
**Proteins**
alpha fetoprotein of swine 1053
androgen binding in ram 2433
biosynthesis in testis 1577
bovine leukosis virus 8347
calcium binding in shell gland 5242
cerebrospinal fluid 3229
content in cerebrospinal fluid of sheep 6124
fetal fluid of ewe 5309
FMD virus 8070
synovial fluid of horse 4521
urine of dog 3124
**Proteinuria,** Aleutian disease in mink 2020
**Proteus,** drug resistance 535, 1163
**Prothrombin,** sulfaquinoxaline-induced reduction in dog 324
**Protostrongylinae,** sheep 5845
**Protostrongylus**
fenbendazole 5844
pneumonia in sheep and goat 5846
wild sheep 728
**Protozoa**
classification 6553
rumen 2092
survival in liquid wastes 8565
**Protozoal infections,** epidemiology 4934
**Protozoology,** book 7050
**Proventriculus of birds**
adenoma 8389
endocrine cells 3793
**Pruritus,** dog 5902

**Pseudomonas**
anguilliseptica 1812
Cyprinisepticum 2216
drug resistance 1049
egg shell 5384
facilis 7562
minced meat 2521
**Pseudomonas aeruginosa**
antigens 7091
avian strains 5478
bull semen 6277
common antigen with Vibrio cholerae 7090
corneal ulcer infection 1109
enterotoxins 2575
infection in chick 1110
penumonia in mink 3847
pyocine typing 7951
sensitivity to antibiotics 6276
survival in soil 1
vaccination of mink 3264
**Pseudomonas mallei,** mallein 7
**Pseudomonas pseudomallei**
Cacatua 7952
survival in clay 3846
wallaby 3265
**Pseudopregnancy**
luteal function in cat 5305
proligestone in bitch 5177
**Psittaciformes**
Amazona autumnalis 2088
Amazona species 656
avian herpesvirus 2758, 5723, 6529
avian influenzavirus 2694
avipoxvirus 3985, 8087
bacterial flora 482
bacterial pathogens 3263
budgerigar 4232
cataract in parrot 3596
Chlamydia psittaci 3366
coronavirus in parrot 655
doxycycline in cockatoo 2371
herpesvirus 8178
Melopsittacus undulans 6254
nasal microbial flora 4644
Pacheco's disease 1296
parrots (book) 4624
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 7952
zoonoses 1106
**Psoroptes**
alopecia in sheep 706
cattle and sheep 4131
cattle in USA 4980
control with phoxim 4131
cuniculi 4979
cuniculi in goat 4981
effect of phoxim 6609
infestation in calf 8249
ovis 6608
ovis and acaricides 3526
**Psychotropic drugs**
effect in sheep 7747
horse 3098
lithium carbonate 6880
nalorphine 8505
piperacetazine 367
**Pteridium**
carcinogenicity 4240, 8444
histamine releasing substance 1564, 1565
poisoning in cattle 1566
**Public health**
conference proceedings 3795
dog faeces 1158, 3305, 3306
**Publications,** animal science 4598
**Pueperal disorders,** cow 6794
**Puerperal disorders**
cow 308, 309, 3622, 3821, 4308, 4318, 4321, 4404, 5981
sow 370, 1844, 2614, 5992, 5993, 6803
sow (bibliography) 8419
**Puerperium**
aspiration of lochia 7910
body temperature of sow 5281
cow 4480, 5981, 6783
mare 857, 982
megestrol for sow 6066
metabolism in cow 6751
oestrus in mare 938
oxytocin injection 350
sow 978
uterine contractions 6916
uterine contractions in cow 6786
uterine flora of cow 4303
**Puerperium** *contd.*
uterine infection in cow 1529
uterine involution 8562
uterus involution 4488
uterus stimulation 6782
uterus wall of sow 1679, 1680
**Puerto Rico,** Fasciola hepatica 6618
**Pulmonary adenomatosis**
aetiology in sheep 234
herpesvirus purification 3430
histopathology 4245
ovine herpesvirus 2718
sheep 8360
sheep and goat 6479
sheep in India 7590
**Pulmonary artery,** Dirofilaria immitis in dog 5849
**Pulmonary emphysema**
bovine ephemeral fever virus 3421
cattle 2913, 7510
horse 2152
nomenclature 2143
**Pyometra**
bitch 314, 315, 2317, 8420
cat 6808
mare 854
prostaglandin therapy 7663
**Pyrantel**
and carbadox in swine 4160
oxantel analogue 1404
Strongylus 5009
swine 1409
use in dog 5236
use in horse 2119
use in swine 6636
**Pyrethrum**
antiparasitic agents 2830
control of Boophilus microplus 2839
control of Musca domestica 697
fenvalerate 7437
permethrin in fowl 2382
**Pyrogens,** ewe and lamb 1672
**Pyrrolizidine alkaloids**
Heliotropium 892
Senecio alpinus 6833
Senecio jacobaea 5193, 8438
**Pyruvate carboxylase,** biotin status in fowl 7635
**Pyruvate kinase,** tissues of fowl 999
**Pyruvates,** lipogenesis in cattle 3768
**Quail**
aflatoxicosis 4075
avian adenovirus 8177
avian reticuloendotheliosis 3613
blood proteins 4536
bronchitis 8180
coccidiosis 5766
egg hatchability and oestrogens 3704
genetic resistance to aflatoxin 3475
ochratoxicosis 2043
testosterone and male characteristics 396
**Quarantine,** station in Australia 1730
**Quinolines,** broxyquinoline 8473
**Rabbit**
age determination 7912
anaesthesia 8522
antibiotics 8477
anticoagulant poison 8574
blood chemistry 2458
effect of colectomy 957
haematology 3182
inbred strains 6256
mortality in young 2209
ovum transplantation 8590
rearing losses 876
reproductive disorders 2318
surgery and physiology (book) 4622
zinc bacitracin in feed 7868
**Rabbit diseases**
adenovirus diarrhoea 127
Bacillus piliformis 3334
Belgium 7930
bronchopneumonia 4705
coccidiosis 681, 682, 2076, 2806, 3499, 3501, 4106, 4938, 5764, 6578
colibacillosis 5516
diabetes 8401
diarrhoea 3011
Eimeria stiedae 4932
Encephalitozoon cuniculi 2094, 3518, 7426, 7427
Encephalitozoon infection 669, 670, 1355, 2091
**Rabbit diseases** *contd.*
Escherichia infection 3508
French symposium 1461
German conference 5092
Glossina feeding colony 5093
myxomatosis 1276, 4879, 6842
Pasteurella infection 3865, 4671, 7978
Pasteurella multocida 3284
Pasteurella multocida infection 1834, 3872
pleural effusion disease 2208
respiratory diseases 6693
ringworm 2040, 4068
salmonellosis 4701
Sarcocystis infection 8227
Staphylococcal 7173
toxoplasmosis 2829, 6596
**Rabies**
Argentina 5622
badger 8084
bat in Canada 4801
Belgium 7267
bibliography 4799
cell-mediated immunity 3980
cellular immunity 6433
Chiroptera 1225
delayed type hypersensitivity 1947
diagnosis of latent infection 1950
duck embryo vaccine 8080
epidemiology in South Africa 3978
Europe 6423, 7263
Europe directory 1948
fox 582, 3217
France 3384, 3388, 3389, 3979, 7264
general account 93
German Federal Republic 6424
Grenada 6427
hamster 7265
humoral immunity 5625
immunization and tuberculin response 5569
immunization of cat 5629
immunization of dog 6426, 6432
immunization of fox 3387, 6431
immunization of horse 1960
immunopathology 5623
India 1227
Italy 3383
laboratory diagnosis 5626, 6428
marten 6425
Moldavian SSR 5627
Netherlands 4800
Nigeria 1226
nonfatal infection 2688
oral infection 6434
oral vaccination of fox 3385
pathogenesis in skunk 583
protection by interferon 3977
raccoon 90, 8083
Rhodesia 1231
seasonality in dogs in Peru 4798
sheep in German Democratic Republic 3976
shrew 6429
skunk 8082
South Africa 1230
susceptibility of mouse 7266
symptoms in fox 5624
vaccination of fox 1228
vaccine for cattle 1949
vampire bat 6430
West Berlin 3386
wild animals in Canada 1224
wild animals in South Africa 3978
wolf in Kazakhstan 1229
**Rabies virus**
antigenic variation in mouse adaptation 8085
back mutation to virulence 7268
binary ethylenimine inactivation 6435
book 8081
cell culture 94
cell-mediated immunity 5630
effect on Marek's disease 5949
excretion by fox 3982
inactivation by propiolactone 5628
latent infection 1950
neutralizing antibody test 91, 92
pathogenicity and polypeptides 1232
persistent cell culture infection 1951
rapid isolation technique 3981
temperature sensitive mutants 584
vaccine strain 5631

**Racehorse**
blood chemistry 1005, 1699
blood enzymes 4516
blood minerals 2466
blood proteins 3777
carbohydrate metabolism 7820
cardiac rhythm 8531
carpal fracture 4175
circulation time 392
coccidiosis 2074
gait 7804
gait fatigue 3156
glycolytic capacity or erythrocytes 4523
heart score 6910
identification 1741
lameness 6655
movement 6231
movement of trotter 6937, 6938, 6939
muscle morphology 2481
muscle physiology 5353
osteochondritis 6654
overexertion 8555
performance and disease 6652
phalanx fracture 750
plasma enzymes 6145
plasma glucocorticoids 6925
plasma lipids 7821
plasma testosterone 8554
ringworm 2778
semitendinosus muscle 5352
serum proteins 3171
summer injuries 2904
thyroid hormones 6932
transport 2514
venous pressure 1007
**Radiation**
Aujeszky's disease 2686
Babesia 1334
Babesia bovis 8216
effect on viruses and bacteria 6194
egg production 449
Fasciola hepatica 3527
fish meal pasteurization 4572
fowl 1044
poxvirus infections 7270
protein biosynthesis in rat 1042
viruses 7879
**Radiation injuries**
adenohypophysis of ewe 7881
brain of ewe 7880
calf 7011
chick spleen and bone marrow 1752
cow 7009
immune response of chick 4575
miniature swine 6197
ovary 6196
ovary of ewe 7882
sheep ovary endocrine function 6195
stomach of swine 7883
testis 4574
**Radiation protection,** Yugoslav symposium 1749
**Radioactivity**
bone of dog and swine 5396
natural in France 1043
**Radiography**
bone quantification 5417
calcinosis 5894
coccidioidomycosis in dog 661
computer tomography 7013
deglutition in dog 7775
diaphragm of dog and cat 1048
digestive system 6200
Dirofilaria in dog 738
Echinococcus cysts 7461
excretory urogram in dog 6202
eye of dog 1047
fetlock of horse 1046
further education course 7060
heart and vessels in dog 1045
heart of dog 3220
hip joint 6204
intensifying screen 6198
joint diseases in horse 8287
larynx of horse 8285
liver and spleen of sheep 7012
metrizamide in dog 1754
myelography 6203, 6205, 8434
nasal disease in dog 1455, 5890
nasal septum of dog 6199
neck of horse 7493
phlebography 7038
scintigraphy 5112
**Radiography** *contd.*
small animal practice 2546
spine of horse 6201, 7884
thoracic duct of dog 1753
thorax of dog 5024
thorax of horse 3218
urinary tract 5072
urogram in dog 3219
**Radioimmunoassay**
alpha fetoprotein of swine 1053
FMD virus 5616
Leptospira antigen 1916
LH 7703
oxytocin 4499
progesterone 6221
Trichinella antibodies 7480
**Radioisotopes**
fed to fowl 7010
joint imaging in dog 6204
radiostrontium in fish 8576
strontium-90 5398
tritium in cattle 7878
**Radiotherapy**
mast cell tumour 2240
pancreatitis in dog 1629
tendon injuries in horse 1628
transmissible venereal tumour 8361
**Radius**
fracture in cat 6692
mechanical forces in dog 434
postnatal development in dog 6983
**Rafoxanide**
Fasciola 4413
sheep 1398, 2126
use against Fasciola 3531
use in sheep 2869
**Raillietina**
anthelmintics 4141
niclosamide 5235
**Ram**
androgen binding protein 2433
reproductive development 969
testosterone 7787
**Rana,** gentamicin in leopard frog 5229
**Rapeseed cake,** liver damage in fowl 895
**Rat**
Actinobacillus 4677
Bacillus piliformis 3334
biology and diseases (book) 7934
diseases 5906
diseases in New Zealand 8042
immunoglobulins 2363, 6035, 6843
inbred strains (book) 1797
ketamine/xylazine anaesthesia 3726
Korean haemorrhagic fever 99
laboratory animal (book) 8618
Listeria carrier 7193
neoplasms 7605
parasitoses 5907
Pasteurella pneumotropica 7980
poxvirus 6437
respiratory diseases 8337
Trichosomoides crassicauda infection 5853
viral diseases 5692
**Receptors**
chemoreceptor neoplasms 6718
glucocorticoids 2392
**Rectal exploration**
lymph nodes 3559
mare 403
**Rectal prolapse,** mare 4298
**Rectal temperature**
cattle in tropics 950
chick 8569
fowl 1647
parturient sow 5281
parturition in cow 3733
sow 6088
**Rectum**
biopsy in dog 6166
flexure in dog 7924
perforation in horse 4424
**Reflex,** laryngeal adductory in horse 8286
**Regurgitation,** sheep 387
**Reindeer**
ECG 394
echinococcosis 2859
Fusobacterium infection 1836
Fusobacterium necrophorum infection 7132
IBR/IPV and bovine diarrhoea virus 1277
**Reindeer** *contd.*
influenzavirus 3986
Oestridae 2834
Onchocerca granuloma 221
tooth diseases 7514
Trichinella infection 7479
**Relative humidity,** body temperature regulation of goat 386
**Relaxin**
content in blood of sow 972
follicular fluid of sow 5312
function in sow 2437
**Releasing factors**
buserelin 862, 1528
cow 4321
effect of LH-RH in ram 5245
GnRH 4304, 7650
GnRH in bull 1607
GnRH in cow 6056
GnRH in gelding 5243
GnRH in mare 1616
gonadoliberin 411
gonadorelin 3745
gonadorelin immune serum 369
gonadorelin in cow 2305
gonadorelin in mare 938
gonadotropin 6867
gonadotropin in sheep 7738
gonadotropins in ewe 1661
induction of ovulation in cow 4437
LH release in ewe 8502
LH-RH in boar 2315
LH-RH in cow 3091, 4315, 4416, 5164
LH-RH treatment of cow 2308
oestrus in goat 941
oestrus synchronization in gilt 3714
oestrus synchronization in swine 3103
ovulation in cow 942
ovulation in gilt 4430
**Renin**
content in blood of horse 6132
content in blood of racehorse 1689
**Reoviridae**
animals in Tanzania 5603
avian rotavirus RNA 3463
bovine reovirus 8114
calf diarrhoea rotavirus 116, 608, 613, 1979
canine rotavirus 125, 4876
Egypt 3553
equine rotavirus in Japan 3995
fish reovirus 6533
healthy dogs in Japan 4869
lamb rotavirus 1990
polypeptides 1980
porcine rotavirus 1264, 4022, 4863, 6490, 8137
reovirus type 1 cattle vaccine 3996
rotavirus antibodies in Kenya 2681
rotavirus antibody enzyme immunoassay 2742
rotavirus diarrhoea in piglet 2732
rotavirus identification 4783
rotavirus in faeces 4011
rotavirus in Macaca 4881
rotavirus in poultry 2757
rotavirus peroxidase antiperoxidase test 3227
rotavirus RNA 7247
solid phase haemadsorption test 593
Tanzania 1252
**Reports**
Diseases of Animals Act 7043
France 3830
National Institute for Research in Dairying 4604
**Reproductive disorders**
anaplasmosis in bull 1214
birds 8424
buffalo 867, 1531
calcium deficiency in hen 4296
cow 858, 859, 1429, 1532, 2709, 4308, 6456, 7642
cow and buffalo 4310
fetal death in ewe 2313
mare 2298
poultry 4329
rabbit 2318
sow 2316, 3034, 5160, 6800
sow and boar 2314
toxoplasmosis 7420
turkeys 8423
zearalenone in sow 2048

**Reproductive physiology**
American symposium 4613
annual review 4616
boar 7786
books 8612
dog and cat 7008
**Reptilia**
anaesthesia 1630, 6899
diseases and analgesia 4229
Entamoeba infection 6565
inhalation anaesthesia 376
**RES,** melano-macrophage centres of fish 438
**Residues**
aflatoxins in meat 4074
agricultural chemicals in Sweden 322
amitraz in cattle 5233
arsenic in meat 1763
bromocyclen in milk 1602
butonate in eggs 7022
cadmium 4576
cadmium in swine 7020
chlorpyrifos in cattle 5232
chlorpyrifos in swine 6048
conference proceedings 3795
crufomate in sheep 6862
DDT in fowl 4352
detection in slaughter animals 5403
dieldrin in swine 1050
fungicide in cattle 2380
heavy metals in sheep 7018
heavy metals in swan 2330
iodine in milk 5381
mercury in cattle 4577
mercury in fowl 8428
metals and pesticides in cattle 3807
metals in game animals 3221
metals in meat 2520
milk 7898, 7899
organic chlorine compounds in deer 4353
pesticides in eggs 3805
pesticides in feed 1755
polychlorinated biphenyls in cow 4357
quintozene in fowl 2336
selenium in sheep 4579
sulfadimidine in swine 1601
toxaphene 928
**Resistance to disease**
age factor 6844
calf 7701, 8568
cattle 5330, 8198
chick 8569
environmental pollution 8566
fish 5099
fowl 6038, 6157
helminths of sheep 2879
lamb 904, 2507, 6838, 8567
leptospirosis in swine 7224
Marek's disease 825, 2986
mouse to Eimeria 3502
natural killer cells in SPF fowl 2366
Newcastle disease in fowl 4041
nutritional factors 1159
role of fever 2893
role of iron 1150
Russian monograph 2146
sheep 2130
sheep and goat 672
stress and diet 4375
swine 3200, 5887
transferrin type 1475
viral diseases 6397
vitamin C 2623
vitamin E 302
**Resorantel,** drug metabolism 933
**Respiration**
avian embryo 7782
cattle in tropics 950
evaporative heat loss in goat 2418
fetal lamb 7780
fowl 6104, 7781
oxygen consumption of horse 1657
sheep 1656
swine after feeding 2422
**Respiration in the newborn**
lamb 6911
trachea 7839
**Respiratory adaptation,** goat at altitude 5280
**Respiratory diseases**
Bordetella bronchiseptica infection 4648
mycoplasmosis 70
**Respiratory diseases** *contd.*
nomenclature 2143
postgraduate course 1794
rat 8337
viral diseases of mouse 5693
**Respiratory diseases of cat**
Nocardia pleuritis 7217
Syngamus ierei 7484
viral diseases 126, 1273, 1274
viral rhinotracheitis 2737
**Respiratory diseases of cattle**
adenovirus infection 1251
antibiotic therapy 7727, 8435
bovine diarrhoea virus 3415
calf 1432
calf pneumonia 2912, 3420, 4191, 5046
ephemeral fever virus complications 3421
France 8103
Haemophilus somnus 6302
immune serum 5649, 6660
immunoprophylaxis in calf 3414
influenza 6439
Mycoplasma bovis 4769
mycoplasmosis 6378
mycoses 5724
parapoxvirus 112
Pasteurella haemolytica 3870, 5506
Pasteurella haemolytica infection 3285
Pasteurella infection 7124
pasteurellosis 21, 22
pneumonia in calf 3568
pneumonia in Cuba 7507
pneumovirus 2706
protease inhibitors 226
pulmonary emphysema 2913, 7510
rhinotracheitis 1978
rhinovirus in calf 7294
Sweden 2712
transport stress 4192
veal calf 7508
viral diseases 1970, 4002, 8102
**Respiratory diseases of dog**
bronchoscopy 1057
chronic eosinophilic bronchitis 7541
cilia abnormality 1448
diagnostic techniques 2193
Filaroides 2886
kennel cough 1267, 2194, 2576
lung sarcoma 8362
**Respiratory diseases of horse**
bacterial diseases 3320
chronic obstructive disease 5036
chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 142, 143, 224, 225
Corynebacterium equi 7207
cough 4170
diagnostic techniques 1423
equine herpesvirus 2 and Corynebacterium equi 5640
expiratory dyspnoea 7492
furosemide 4171
hypersensitivity 2349
laboratory diagnosis 6657
mycoses 7368
nasopharyngeal obstruction 223
obstructive lung disease 3057
pharyngeal growths 4172
protease inhibitors 226
pulmonary emphysema 2152
symposium 2153
viral diseases 6652
**Respiratory diseases of poultry**
Bordetella in turkey 483
paramyxovirus in turkeys 4889
paramyxovirus infection 1294
Pasteurella haemolytica 6304
turkey coryza 652
**Respiratory diseases of sheep**
Actino bacillus seminis infection 7128
adenovirus infection 6480, 7312
cytomegalovirus infection 621
maedi 1999, 7310
mixed infection 2600
Mycoplasma 69
pneumonia 2674, 2923, 3575, 7236
pneumovirus infection 3433
progressive pneumonia 622, 2721, 2723
pulmonary adenomatosis 234, 2718
Rhodotorula rubra 6543
**Respiratory diseases of swine**
ampicillin therapy 4401
atrophic rhinitis 4210
bacterial diseases 7093
**Respiratory diseases of swine** *contd.*
blood chemistry 4209
Bordetella infection 9
cytomegalovirus infection 2012
drug therapy 1874
enzootic pneumonia 5886
genetic analysis 1440
Haemophilus infection 506, 4661, 5502, 6296, 6297, 7974
Haemophilus pneumonia 506
macrophage phagocytosis 8458
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 1925
Mycoplasma hyponeumoniae 5395
mycoplasmosis 1924
pleuropneumonia 3278, 7973
resistance to disease 5887
UK 2184
**Respiratory rate,** heat exposed cattle 6901
**Respiratory system**
blood circulation 6103
bronchial mucosa 3186
epithelium ultrastructure 2495
examination in horse 4584
functional anatomy in bird 2501
fungal flora in fowl 2770
immunoglobulins in sheep 7705
immunology in dog 6033
lavage cytology in dog 7908
pharmacological study in cattle 5290
**Respiratory system agents,** bronchodilators 5036
**Restraint of animals**
calf 3720
cattle handling 3211
drugs for horse 3098
Felidae and Viverridae (review) 2951
free ranging sea lions 2415
horse 8288
hypnosis of cat 1635
stress in swine 4204
swine 3209
Ursidae 1639
**Restricted feeding**
cow 6749
effect on Rous sarcoma 6741
fowl 7400
pregnant heifer 3023
**Resuscitation**
acupuncture of nasal philtrum 1638
acupuncture point 8511
demand valve for horse 6891
**Reticular groove,** sheep 1710
**Reticuloendothelial system** (see RES)
**Reticulum**
distension and appetite 3001
foreign bodies in cattle 7502
traumatic reticulitis 4185, 7500, 8599
**Retina**
electroretinogram of dog 8331
immunocytology 6940
postnatal development 4512
ultrastructure in horse 2484
**Retinal atrophy**
chick 1464
dog 775, 8326
taurine deficiency in cat 3631
**Retinal detachment,** dog 7551
**Retroviridae**
caprine virus 7311
DNA binding proteins 8066
goat arthritis virus 6477
pheasant virus 2029
**Reverse transcriptase,** avian oncovirus 5942
**Rhabditidae,** dermatitis in dog 6639
**Rhabdoviridae**
book 8081
bovine ephemeral fever virus 2705
effect on mosquito 6601
**Rhinitis**
atrophic in swine 9, 1112, 1114, 1813, 2012, 3576, 3848, 4210, 4646, 5062, 5063, 6675, 7321, 7956, 8309, 8310
diagnosis in swine 6674
dog 1455
immunization of swine 7955
swine 4647
swine in Portugal 6488
vaccination of swine 7953
**Rhinocerotidae**
disease 6695
pox 5632

**Rhinotracheitis**
bovine infectious 603, 1971, 4827
bovine viral 108
calf 4824
cattle 8102
cattle in UK 107
effect of cyclophosphamide in cattle 7289
feline infections 1273
immunization of cattle 4821
turkeys 6278
**Rhinotracheitis, bovine infectious** 1249
**Rhinovirus,** respiratory disease in calf 7294
**Rhipicephalus**
acaricide resistance in South Africa 3525
acaricides 4975
Babesia canis transmission 8219
cattle in South Africa 184
ecology 1365
exposure to heat 2820
gamogenesis of Theileria 4118
host resistance 8245
resistance to acaricides 702, 4976, 7439
sanguineus in Germany 4129
sanguineus in Netherlands 7438
sanguineus on dog 7441
Theileria ovis vector 4953
**Rhizopus,** cattle and swine in Japan 4913
**Rhodesia**
rabies 1231
research index 2544
Yersinia in large mammals 2604
**Rhodotorula,** rubra in sheep 6543
**Riboflavin,** deficiency in piglet 4285
**Ribonuclease,** bull semen 5978
**Ribosomes,** immunogenicity in Salmonella 5523
**Ribs**
biopsy 1694
bone formation in dog 1027
**Rickets**
cholecalciferol deficiency in fowl 4294
swine 6678
**Rickettsiales**
goat keratoconjunctivitis in Sudan 1208
Rickettsia rickettsii 1207, 1929
Rickettsia rickettsii in dog 8058
tick transmission in Psammomys obesus 3361
**Rinderpest virus**
antibodies in sheep 3997
cattle and sheep in India 2699
cell culture vaccine 1247
cytopathogenicity 6449
herbivores in Kenya 76
immunization of cattle 4819
immunoelectroprecipitation 2700
measles virus HI test 3998
pest of small ruminants virus in goat 2717
serological tests 5645
survival when airborne 1969
tissue culture vaccine 4818
**RNA**
bovine coronavirus 1982
FMD virus 2683, 4794
immune in fowl 3683, 3684
immunogenicity 6849
interferon in calf 7702
mammary gland of cow 5329
polyadenylated in tissues 4840
rotavirus 7247
**Rodentia**
diseases of pets 5095
Hydromys chrysogaster 3942
leptospirosis in India 5575
poxvirus infection 1952
Psammomys obesus 3361
viruses in UK 5694
Yersinia enterocolitica 1138
**Rodenticides**
blood coagulation disorders in dog 6018
bromadiolone 7876
comparative field trials 8575
fluoroacetamide in carnivores 1560
for Mastomys natalensis 4570
pyridylmethyl nitrophenylurea 3047
zinc phosphide toxicity for fowl 2331
**Romania,** toxoplasmosis 6600
**Ronidazole**
cytogenetic damage 8494
swine dysentery 1196
**Rose bengal**
Brucella melitensis 5486
test 3859
test for brucellosis 7959
**Rous sarcoma virus**
associated virus 1487
breed susceptibility 2990
cell proteins 2265
cytopathic effect 5135
envelope glycoprotein 830
genetic analysis of mutants 4267
genetic resistance 6734
immunity in fowl 287
influence on fertility 3036
lymphoblastoid cell lines 8370
nutritional factors 6741
subgroup E recombinants 6742
Ukraine 5125
**Rumen**
absorption of meclofenamic acid 2403
alkaline phosphatase production 954
blood flow 5285
buffalo fetus 1023
chloroform and methane 5286
cholinergic reactivity in fetus 1653
contents in sick cattle 7501
desmosomes 5356
development in lamb 4470
digestion of epithelial tissue 8528
electrical activity 391
epithelium of pellet fed sheep 3000
fate of amines 955
fluid therapy 2166
gas sampling 453
motility in buffalo 3100
mucosal ultrastructure 3783
papillae development 6164
parakeratosis 5871, 5872
plant fragment identification 2342
pressure in calf 231
smooth muscle 8527
steroid conversion 6058
thiamine in sheep 4471
xylazine in buffalo 6897
**Rumen flora**
action of growth promoters 5219
adherent bacteria 5477
bacteria 4581
bacteria in calf 2277
ciliates 2095
ciliates in buffalo 4922
disorders 4268
endotoxin shock in calf 3844
endotoxins 4
fate of mercury compounds 2327
fungi 2769
Fusobacterium necrophorum 4679
growth measurement 5422
kanamycin in sheep 5224
protozoa 2092
sheep 5224
Spirochaetales 4766
transfer from cattle to sheep 1652
**Rumenotomy,** cattle 8599
**Rumination**
regurgitation in sheep 387
role of diaphragm 6162
**Rupture,** intestines of whey-fed sow 8306
**Saimiri,** tetanus 54
**Saliva**
dog 7816
inhibition in sheep 4469
parotid in goat 3117, 3118
**Salivary gland diseases,** infarction in dog 768
**Salmon**
bacterial kidney disease 4751
Ichtyobodo necator 2805
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 3520, 4963, 4964
sulfamerazine toxicity 3667
**Salmonella**
abattoir 530
abattoir effluent 3798
abattoir equipment 7885
abattoir workers 7998
agona in horse 1879
animals in Sweden 6318
antibiotic resistance 6856, 7152
beta-lactamase 18
bovine strains in France 5528
carriers in Algeria 1156
carriers in Somalia 7154
**Salmonella** *contd.*
cattle placenta in culture media 4695
chloramphenicol resistance 7155
colonization of alimentary tract of poultry 3314
competition between species 3899
culture media 1869
dog 1158, 3306
dog faeces 3305
drug resistance 3301, 3303, 4696
dublin 1866
dublin antigens 4694
dublin dermatitis in man 7158
dublin, drug resistance 37
dublin in faeces 5524
dublin transmission by milk to man 529
eimsbuettel in boar 3312
fish meal 3299
German Federal Republic 3298
goat 2618
heat inactivation 2621
horse and cattle in Senegal 3304
house pests 2620
identification 1143
inhibition by caecal flora of fowl 3262
isolation from faeces 3302
liquid wastes 6319
lymph nodes 7997
lymph nodes of cattle 4700
meat and bone meal 3898
meat contamination 5405
montevideo infection in fowl 5521
new serotypes 7996
occurrence in sewage and sewage sludge 3313
poultry carcass contamination 8578
Salmonella-free fowl 1747
slaughter cattle 7165
slurry contamination 4556
strains in USA 7995
toad 6325
virulence for chick 7999
**Salmonella abortusequi,** vaccine 1877
**Salmonella abortusovis**
action of microwaves 1750, 1751
allergen 5527
effect of helminth infection 7166
excretion by ewe 528
experimental infection 6320
immunity 7161
immunization of ewe 3680
infection of mouse 1867
live oral vaccine 1870
morphology 4698
**Salmonella choleraesuis**
attenuation 36
live vaccines 7162, 8003
sensitivity to antibiotics 1866
vaccination of pregnant sow 526
vaccine 1876
wild boar 5525
**Salmonella gallinarum**
drug resistance 3897
indirect haemagglutination test 8001
Italy 2625
live vaccines 6329
pigeon 1160
resistance in turkeys 909
survival in feed 38
**Salmonella typhimurium**
ampicillin resistance 5522
dietary iron in mouse 4699
drug resistance 1154, 3897, 5520, 7151
eggs 7153
experimental infection in calf 2627
immunization in mouse 5523
inactivated vaccines 534
infection in calf 6327
infection in fowl 5529
infection in horse 2624
infection in sheep 527
infection in swine 3308
oral infection 8000
phage types 204 and 193 3300
pigeon 532
sheep 6326
survival in soil 1
trimethoprim resistance 7156
variation in phage type/biotype groups 4693
virulence for chick 7999
**Salmonellosis**
colt 3310

**Salmonellosis** *contd.*
dog 1157
dog and cat in Germany 4702
dog and man 4697
effect of Fasciola hepatica 4703
effect of helminth infection 7166
genetic susceptibility in mouse 2622
goldfish 6332
horse 531, 533, 1879, 2624, 6324
horse and man 6321
influence of vitamin C 2623
pigeon 1160
primary and secondary lesions in mouse 5531
Psittaciformes 1106
rabbit 4701
respiratory infection 8002
Salmonella hadar in UK 6328
turtle transmission to man 6333
UK 3309, 3311, 7159
vaccination of pigeon 534
zoo animals 6331
zoo animals in Nigeria 7164
**Salmonellosis in cattle**
antibiotic resistance 1868
Belgium 7151
carrier state 4700
drug resistance 37
drug therapy 1873
effect of Fasciola 2849
experimental infection 8000
German Democratic Republic 1878
haematology 5532
immunization 7160
immunization of calf 7163
immunoglobulins 39
India 5530
persistent excretion 3307
Salmonella naestved 1875
Salmonella typhimurium 2627, 6327
serum iron and ceruloplasmin 4686
transmission by Lariformes 2628
transmission by veterinarians 7158
Uruguay 5533
USSR 7157
**Salmonellosis in poultry**
antibiotic aerosol 6334
antiglobulin test 5521
cell free vaccine 4704
cold environment 2626
diet and resistance 1159
disease control 3902
disease prevention 3899
drug therapy 1880, 3900, 5529
effect of mineral poisoning 6330
egg infection 1155
epidemiology 8004
feed contamination 38
Greece 6322
intestinal flora 3903
litter and carcass contamination 3901
mixed infection 2625
prevention 5526
Salmonella hadar in turkey 6328
serological techniques 8001
**Salmonellosis in sheep**
carrier state 1153
drug resistance 37
inapparent infection 6326
Indian serotypes 2619
intradermal test 5527
New Zealand 527
vaccines 1872
vitamin C status 1161
**Salmonellosis in swine**
boar 3312
drug resistance 3292, 4696
drug therapy 1874
immunization 1573, 7162
infection in man 1881
live vaccines 526
oral immunization 8003
perpetuation on a farm 3308
vaccine 1876
virginiamycin in feed 1871
wild boar 5525
**Salmonidae**
bacterial kidney disease 7208
infectious pancreatic necrosis 658
kidney diseases 4235
Myxosoma cerebralis infection 5787
nitrate toxicity to fry and egg 2332
Oncorhynchus kisutch 426
**Salmonidae** *contd.*
spray immunization 1594
Vibrio anguillarum infection 5496
zinc toxicity 879
**Salpingitis**
ewe 7653
hen 8053
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 5592
**Salt water,** poisoning in calf 7676
**Sampling methods,** Cowdria diagnosis 4778
**Saponins**
adjuvant for FMD vaccine 3966
Drymaria arenarioides 2344
preparations compared 5263
vaccine adjuvant 1219
**Sarcocystis**
antigens 1348
asexual reproduction 7395
bovicanis multiplication in cattle 6593
buffalo 3514, 4956
cameli 7417
capracanis in goat 4119
cat 2081, 7414
cat cattle transmission 5760
cat in New Zealand 8209
cattle 3511
cattle, fox and wolf 1347
cattle in Kentucky 6590
cruzi in calf 4120
cuniculi in rabbit 8227
diagnosis in cow 7416
diagnostic techniques in goat 3509
dog 1346
dog from Cervus canadensis 176
ELISA test 174
epidemiology 4934
equicanis in horse oesophagus 4957
experimental infection in man 6589
gamogony and sporogony 3510
goat 5790
immunofluorescence 5793
infection in sheep 8226
lamb 175
medusiformis 2824
miescheriana in swine 5789
New Zealand 1349
polyarteritis nodosa in lamb 2823
prevalence in dogs, foxes and sheep 3513
separation from cattle heart 5792
sheep 2824, 4955, 8229
sheep in India 5791
sheep in Spain 7415
sheep in USSR 8228
suicanis in dog 4121
swine 6591
swine in Austria 3512
toxin 6588
transmission by blood transfusion 6592
wild animals 8225
wildlife in Australia 173
**Sarcoptes**
chlorfenvinphos in Nigerian sheep 2845
control in swine 2844
mange in swine 707, 8247
swine 6610, 8248
**Sarcoptiformes,** Trixacarus caviae 2102, 7446
**Sausages,** contamination with Mycobacterium 4752
**Scanning electron microscopy**
blood cells 6158
endometrium 1708
gall bladder epithelium 8548
pericarditis 1513
skin 427
viruses 7024
**Scapula,** fractures in dog 5078
**Scar**
formation in horse 228
tendon in horse 7494
**Schistosoma**
antimony compounds in cattle 4998
bovis 7456, 7457, 7458
bovis in zebu calf 4138
incognitum, normal and immune serum 4137
nasale in cattle 4999
pathogenesis in mouse 2853
**Sciuridae,** enterovirus 7344
**Scrapie agent**
brain of mouse 4839
DNA 3426
eye lesions in hamster 6473
**Scrapie agent** *contd.*
goat 7307
immunoglobulins 615
natural disease aetiology 117
pathogenesis in mouse 1997
polyadenylated RNA 4840
RNA metabolism 4838
tissue distribution after injection 1998
**Scrotum**
effect of shortening in bull 8535
temperature regulation in bull 8523
**Sea transport**
sheep 444
ventilation 7872
**Seborrhoea,** dog 254, 2947
**Selenium**
blood content of swine 3779
blood of buffalo 7834
cattle in Sweden 291
coal fly ash fed to sheep 5148
content in blood of horse 8390
deficiency 1495
deficiency in calf 7620
deficiency in cattle 1497
deficiency in chick 6770
deficiency in lamb 7627
deficiency in sheep 837, 3004, 8396, 8399
deficiency in swine 300, 1507, 3009, 3010, 5155
deficiency in USSR 7612
effect on cadmium toxicity 8429
fertility of ewe 6798
horse 3618
immune response 1570
liver lipids in hen 5158
mercury uptake in chick 2326
muscle metabolism 4288
parturition and fertility of cow 865
pellets for sheep 3003, 5965
placental retention in cow 5980
prevention of splayleg 762
residues in sheep meat 4579
sheep in Australia 8397
supplement for ewe 6760
supplements for cattle 6748
swine diseases 5055
treatment of poisoning 6000
use in cow 5979
**Selenomonas**
cattle, swine 1810
culture media 4581
ruminantium 2327
suis 1810
**Semen**
Acholeplasma and Mycoplasma in horse 1926
Actinobacillus seminis 4676
antibacterial property 3675
antigens in rabbit 971
bovine herpesvirus 6458
bovine oncovirus 5102
contamination with bacteria 6779
effect of cortisol in bull 5249
effect of prostate disease in dog 2197
enzymes in buffalo 4518
examination techniques 2300
fructose and citric acid 7640
FSH and CH in bull 3744
gonadotropin-inhibiting factor 2432
IBR virus 6457
IBR/IPV virus 1248, 5650
immunization of ewe 5986
influence of vesicular gland 1515
Leptospira detection 7221
microbiological examination 6775
porcine parvovirus 2729
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6277
ribonuclease in bull 5978
seminal plasmin 914
seminalplasmin 913
Staphylococcus aureus in bull 4710
Tritrichomonas foetus 1319
ureaplasma in bull 8049
**Semen preservation,** contaminated diluent 8423
**Senecio**
alpinus 6833
jacobaea poisoning 8438
jacobaea pyrrolizidine alkaloids 5193
poisoning in horse 7691
**Senegal,** Salmonella in horse and cattle 3304

**Sense organ physiology,** intensive husbandry 7000
**Septicaemia,** piglet 2615
**Serine,** ethanolamine phosphate in fowl 3634
**Serological techniques**
brucellosis 6288
cattle diseases 5869
complement mediated haemolysis 7286
immunoperoxidase test 4859
titre measurement 8583
**Serositis,** swine 1831, 2595, 6301
**Serotonin**
body temperature regulation 2419
brain of sheep 3153
fowl pineal body 8545
horse platelet content after reserpine 4431
liver of rat 5815
platelet uptake in horse 372
**Serotypes,** Pasteurella multocida 4668
**Serpentes**
bacterial flora of mouth 3845
equine encephalomyelitis virus 5637
gentamicin nephrotoxicity 3045
snake bite 5070
**Serratia**
bovine mastitis 3315
liquefaciens 5534
**Sesamoid bones**
amputation from claw of cattle 8301
elbow of dog 6985
fractures in dog 5079
navicular disease in horse 2902
pathology in cattle 239
suspensory ligament rupture 6239
**Setaria**
complement fixation test 742
equina infection 5012
**Sex differentiation disorders**
dog 1538, 6807
intersexes in swine 7656
**Sex hormones**
content in blood of bitch 3129
effect on Ca binding protein in hen 5242
effects in castrated boar 7786
heifer 4199
ovarian follicles in cow 2304
**Sexual maturity**
boar 432
bull 411, 8535
gilt 1026, 2448, 5302
heifer 1610, 6063
hen 6923
induction in gilt 3097, 3747
quail 396
ram 969
serum hormones in bull 3147
sow 3139
**Sheep**
breeding (German book) 6257
breeds (book) 6255
conference proceedings 5879
losses 5880
production (book) 4623
production in humid tropics 3837
transport losses 7873
**Sheep diseases**
Actinobacillus seminis infection 7128, 7129
adenovirus infection 6475, 8123
astrovirus diarrhoea 118
Babesia infection 6583, 7405
Besnoitia infection 1345
blood and urine tests 3815
book (German) 1089
border disease 625, 2716, 3428, 3431, 3432
bush fire burns 7520
caseous lymphadenitis 3934
copper poisoning 6814
Corynebacterium ovis infection 6365
cystic lesion of mandible 2924
ectoparasitoses 7428
Eperythrozoon ovis 2678
Erysipelothrix arthritis 50
ewe 2922
globidian parasites 2089
globoid cell leukodystrophy 8304
hepatitis 7523
inherited goitre 2919
Italy 7521
kidney diseases 8303
**Sheep diseases** *contd.*
leptospirosis 4761
Listeria 3333
listeriosis 1906, 6356
mercury poisoning 2324
mixed infection 6574
muscular dystrophy 1438
Mycoplasma mycoides 2671
Nigeria 2921
overexertion 8305
parainfluenza 4842
perinatal mortality 2920
plant poisoning 6021
rabies 3976
rapid urine tests 7904
Rift Valley fever 2000, 8096
salmonellosis 7161
Sarcocystis infection 8226
South Africa 1309
staphylococcal abscesses 2631
Staphylococcus infection 3907
thin ewe syndrome 3933
tooth diseases 7527
trypanosomiasis 4090
urogenital defects 1436
viral diseases in Scotland 7246
visna 4015
visna-maedi virus 7308
**Shell formation**
calcium binding protein 5242
lysyl oxidase 6918
**Shoeing,** cattle 7002
**Shoulder,** osteochondritis in dog 2198
**Sialic acid,** content in blood of cattle 4190
**Sierra Leone,** cattle diseases 2161
**Silage**
Clostridium botulinum 2652
Clostridium botulinum toxin 4742
health of cattle 8292
Listeria 4737
listeriosis in sheep 6356
**Silicon,** requirement in chick 6767
**Siluridae**
Aeromonas infection 5917
channel catfish disease 7364
Ictalurus punctatus 5535
viral diseases 8182
**Silver**
iodide fed to sheep 1546
nitrate therapy 6552
**Simuliidae**
attacking cattle 8237
Odagmia ornata 6604
**Sindbis virus,** cattle in Italy 6465
**Singapore,** swine diseases 7326
**Sinus,** neoplasm in cattle 793
**Skin**
collagen metabolism in ewe 6869
histology in buffalo 435
histology in sheep 7528
histology in tropical cattle 2488
microflora of cattle 1811
morphology in dog 2494
scanning electron microscopy 427
surface area of swine 1714
surgery (book) 5456
wound healing in horse 228
**Skin diseases**
bullous disorders in animals 7489
fish 265, 787
perch 264
psoroptic mange in goat 4981
ringworm 7373
Salmonidae 784
**Skin diseases of cat**
Cheyletiella 186
eosinophilic granuloma 257
lymphoma 3612
phenytoin toxicity 8436
toxic epidermal necrolysis 253
**Skin diseases of cattle**
congenital porphyria 240
demodectic mange 5810
dermatitis syndrome 7496
Dermatophilus congolensis 5734
ectoparasitoses 662
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 2917
epitheliogenesis imperfecta 4200
lice 5800
myiasis 7431
natamycin therapy of ringworm 2780
parakeratosis 836
protoporphyria 6753
**Skin diseases of cattle** *contd.*
pruritus-pyrexia-haemorrhagic syndrome 7517
Psoroptes ovis 6608
psoroptic mange 4980
Staphylococcus epidermidis 45, 4711
summer sores 7181
**Skin diseases of dog**
allergic contact dermatitis 5089
benzoyl peroxide 254
bullous autoimmune disease 8329
calcinosis 252
Cheyletiella parasitivorax 185
countersensitization therapy 7552
demodectic mange 4130
Demodex canis 2843
demodicosis 2842
Dirofilaria infection 736
eczema 1454
lupus erythematosus 4386
neoplasms 5936
pruritus 5902
Rhabditis strongyloides 6639
ringworm 4915
round cell tumour 2978
seborrhoea 2947
Staphylococcus infection 8007
toxic epidermal necrolysis 253
**Skin diseases of horse**
hyperplastic dermatosis 8291
ringworm 2041, 2778, 4067, 4914, 8185
**Skin diseases of poultry**
biotin deficiency 4295
nodular dermatomycosis 8186
Trichophyton infection 4916
**Skin diseases of sheep**
Dermatophilus 5733
Dermatophilus and dipping 145
ectoparasitoses 706
fleece rot 2925
Melophagus infection 4973
myiasis 2832, 4972
Psoroptes ovis 6608
**Skin diseases of swine**
dermatosis vegetans 6669
exudative epidermitis 766
Sarcoptes suis 6610
Staphylococcus hyicus 45, 4711
Streptococcus infection 2633
**Skin glands**
eyelid of buffalo 5372
hair follicles in dog 3788
muzzle of buffalo 436
sweat glands 5351
sweat glands in cattle 5358
**Skin graft**
horse 7922, 8595
leg of horse 1782
**Skin test,** toxoplasmosis 4123
**Skull**
anatomy of horse 1707
bone disease in dog 3585
foramen magnum of dog 1716
foraminae in dog 1719
formation in chick 6767
**Skunk**
cattle virus 6454
rabies 583, 8082
**Slatted floor husbandry,** swine 5067
**Slaughter**
bacterial contamination 5406
calf 6661
contamination of swine carcass 7016
$CO_2$ stunning of swine 5408
electrical stunning of sheep 450
fowl 5385
hygiene 5409
lamb and calf 2525
muscle relaxants for sheep 2526
petechial haemorrhage in lamb 2527
sheep, calf 1764
stunning method in swine 2524
subcutaneous haemorrhage in lamb 1765
swine 5407
swine lairage 7014
terminology 7900
**Sleep,** narcolepsy in dog 2942
**Small animal practice**
book (German) 7055
canine medicine (book) 8610
conference proceedings 3653
dog diseases (book) 2547
gastroenterology (book) 4611

**Small animal practice** *contd.*
nervous system diseases 5077
surgery (book) 2553
**Smooth muscle**
calcium transport 8527
lung of dog 2430
trachea of piglet 940
**Snake bites,** drug therapy in dog 5070
**Social ranking**
cattle 2515
horse 5391
pony 6191
teat order in piglet 3214
**Sodium**
blood and faeces of calf 6950
content in blood of calf 6136
content in erythrocytes of swine 4531
deficiency in calf 2997
deficiency in cow 2268
deficiency in swine 7629
depletion in fowl 446
intake by ewe 5308
plasma levels in ewe 3775
toxicity in calf 4340
**Sodium bicarbonate,** acidosis prevention 3629
**Sodium chloride**
bloat prevention in cattle 5145
chick oedema syndrome 5096
deficiency in fowl 3014
fertility of sheep 7654
poisoning in calf 7676
swine blood pressure 5153
**Soil**
Erysipelothrix contamination 8021
mycobacteria in arthropods 59
Penicillium tremorgens 2785
survival of Escherichia and Streptococcus 1732
**Soil microbiology**
survival of bacteria 1
Toxocara 217, 451
Toxocara eggs 1412
**Solanaceae**
Cestrum diurnum 5191
Solanum malacoxylon 2280, 8443
Solanum torvum 1563
**Solid wastes**
'mole hill' dung system 3198
pathogens in litter 7085
Salmonella contamination 1869
**Solonaceae,** Solanum malacoxylon 5973
**Somalia**
brucellosis in goat 2589
leptospirosis 6375
parainfluenza virus 1218
salmonellosis 7154
**Somatotropin**
blood content of lamb 7801
energy metabolism in cow 4495
hormone receptors 6119
lactation in ewe 1627
monograph 6248
plasma of fowl 4688
secretion in sheep 5317
somatomedin-A 6121
somatomedin in swine 3754
status in poultry 5758
**Sorbitol**
infusion in cattle 3717, 6884
infusion in sheep 4441
**Soricidae**
Crocidura 6429
Listeria carrier 7193
**South Africa**
Actinobacillus seminis in sheep 4676
annual report 1790, 8604
Culicidae 8238
dog diseases 1310
helminths of cattle 1389
Ixodidae 184
Pneumocystis in dog 7413
rabies 1230
rabies in wildlife 3978
sheep diseases 320
veterinary history 5458
**South East Asia,** influenzavirus reservoir 3987
**Sow**
culling 7662
individual and group housing 4565
inverted teats 3650
oestrus induction 7740
**Sow** *contd.*
pregnancy diagnosis 6226
reasons for culling 3033, 3648, 3649
releasing hormones and ovulation 4430
sexual maturity 3139
**Soya**
bean flour in calf 2907
bean products 2908
hypersensitivity 833
**Spain**
African swine fever 7316
brucellosis 7969, 7970, 7971
Dicrocoelium 1380
sheep diseases 7415
**Spasm**
dog 6684
familial convulsions in cattle 3569
spastic paresis 6662
**Spasmolytics,** clenbuterol 5260
**Spastic paresis**
bull 7513
cattle 6662, 7927
**Specimen handling**
arterial blood samples from cattle 8588
avian viruses 6518
blood collection in piglet 5056
blood collection in swine 1060
blood in swine 6222
blood progesterone 6151
blood sample from swine 8589
blood sampling in sheep 3177
contagious equine metritis 1131
helminths in slurry 8585
**Spectinomycin**
combined with lincomycin 3360
lamb diarrhoea 758
pharmacology 8482
**Spermatogenesis**
allogenic immunization of goat 2311
boar 6980
effect of ethylene dibromide in bull 7641
effect of mycotoxin 8191
heat stress in boar 6912
light effects on ram 968
**Spermatozoa**
abnormalities in boar 3032
anaplasmosis in bull 1214
cell membrane 430
chromatin content 8405
effect of Staphylococcus aureus 8006
haemagglutinin in swine 5991
phagocytosis in bull 1659
**SPF husbandry**
chick 447
fowl 1041
fowl diseases 7557
miniature swine 7007
piglet 7006
Salmonella in fowl 1747
swine in Denmark 7005
**Spheniscifformes,** diseases 6700
**Sphingolipidosis,** globoid cell leukodystrophy in sheep 8304
**Spinal cord**
fowl 4549
Lafora bodies 5075
morphology in cattle 7843
myelography in dog 6205
myelography in horse 6203
radiography 1754
recovery following trauma 1624
surgery in buffalo 1779
**Spinal diseases**
cauda equina syndrome in dog 2939
cervical disc prolapse 1783
cervical fractures in dog 774
dog 2199, 5085, 7544, 7545, 7546
horse 1424, 1426, 7493, 8286
neoplasms of dog 1484, 6719
spondylosis deformans in dog 5083
swine 6679
**Spine**
anatomy in goat 3185
fracture in calf 2306
intervertebral disks 5085
intervertebral stabilization 7035
radiography in horse 6201, 7884
radiography in swine 8434
surgery in buffalo 1779
surgical fusion in swine 4592
**Spirochaetales,** rumen flora 4766
**Spleen**
anatomy in swine 1025
**Spleen** *contd.*
arteries in sheep 5364
germinal centres in fowl neonatal tolerance 5216
immune response in sheep fetus 3679
immune responses in chick 3069
immune RNA in fowl 3683
immunoglobulin cells in cattle 4380
Marek's disease in fowl 2262
marsupialization in calf 5430
nucleic acid and protein synthesis 1042
radiography in sheep 7012
T-lymphocytes in fowl 4552
**Splenectomy,** cat 459, 2979
**Splenic diseases,** splenomegaly in cattle and swine 2169
**Sporothrix,** schenkii 6541
**Spumavirinae,** bovine syncytial virus 607
**Stachybotrys,** mycotoxicosis in sheep 1309
**Stallion,** testis development 5354
**Standardization**
biological products 5440
infectious bronchitis vaccine 136
**Staphylococcus**
bovine mastitis 7168
bovine mastitis strains 6338
bovine strains 1885, 4709
contamination of poultry abattoir 1757
enzymes of mastitis strains 7169
epidermidis 1898, 1899
epidermidis in cattle 4711
epidermidis in mastitis 7177
exfoliative toxins 45
goat 6344
haemolysis of erythrocytes 2632
hyicus in swine 4711, 5539
identification of species 2630
infection in animals 8008
infection in ewe 538, 7172
mastitis immunization 7173
mastitis in goat 4706
numerical taxonomy 1887
pathogenicity tests 4708
sensitivity to antibiotics 2374
**Staphylococcus aureus**
abscesses in sheep 2631
action on spermatozoa 8006
antibiotic sensitivity 5546
arthritis in horse 1165
bacteriophage typing of dog strains 1883
bacteriophage typing of horse strains 1884
bovine mastitis 48, 1892, 3328, 4716, 6343, 6345, 6346
bovine strains 8014
broiler fowl 42
bull semen 4710
cadmium distribution 1886
culture media for milk 3325
detection in milk 3906
drug resistance 542, 3914
drug sensitivity 5545
enterotoxin in Nigeria 7175
experimental bovine mastitis 3913
experimental dry cow mastitis 3324
fowl 5538
haemolysins 7174
human strain in cow 4717
infection in dog 5072
infection in fowl 537
mastitis 4718
mastitis in goat 4707
nuclease 7180, 8012, 8013
penicillinase production 46
phage types in mastitis 2639
poultry 6340, 7170
poultry strains 5537
resistance to antibiotics 2647, 3887
seborrhoea in dog 2947
skin diseases of dog 8007
skin of poultry 7171
subclinical bovine mastitis 2640
survival on teat 6347
teat canal infection 6339
udder skin 5542
vaccination of sheep 3907
vaccine for cattle 44
virulence 3318
**Statistical methods**
censored data 5201
dystocia 4325
rodenticide trials 8575
veterinary literature 1080

**Stenosis**
congenital bicuspid in kitten 4224
pulmonary in dog 4217
respiratory system 1423
**Stephanofilaria**
okinawensis 6631
summer sores 7181
teat skin lesions 7515
**Stephanurus,** pyrantel plus carbadox 4160
**Sternostomum,** tracheolum 2837
**Sternum,** weight in fowl 7869
**Steroid hormones,** content in blood of cow 6868
**Steroids**
anoestrous ewe 984
content in blood of ewe 3141
effect on boar testis 983
pheromones 468
therapy for corneal ulcer 5900
ulcer therapy 5086
17-ketosteroid in buffalo 3125
**Stifle**
anterior cruciate ligament rupture 7925
chondroitin sulphate in cartilage 2492
cruciate ligament rupture 3818, 5897
dislocation in dog 5434
meniscal lesions 5081
osteophytes in dog 1452
**Stomach**
emptying rate in horse 6090
Gasterophilus in horse 700
radiation injuries in swine 7883
**Stomach diseases**
dog 6681
Ollulanus in cat 740
primates 8028
pyloric stenosis in dog 2189
**Stomach juice**
abomasum in sheep 953
antisecretory agents in dog 3736
**Stomach motility**
antisecretory agents in dog 3736
dog 2425
effect of drugs on rumen 3100
evacuation in swine 6091
fowl and guinea-fowl 956
general account 1651
vagal control in swine 6091
xylazine in buffalo 6897
**Stomach ulcer**
Ascaris in swine 2132
dog 7540
foal 2901
swine 2928, 3578, 4206, 5059, 6672, 6676, 6947, 7530
swine and cattle 5057
**Stomatitis**
bovine papular 8106
Serpentes 3845
**Stomoxys**
fly worry 1358
insecticides 4971
permethrin for cows 4969, 4970
Trypanosoma vector 671
**Strabismus,** cattle 757
**Streptococcus**
abscess in swine 7949
antigens in bovine mastitis 8013
bovine mastitis 7178
cultured Seriola 2634
dog strains 8010
emergency-slaughtered cattle 1888, 1890
German Federal Republic 3319
group R from swine 2637
haemolyticus in cow 5169
immunization of swine 2636
infection in dog 1446, 3908
infection in swine 7176
infections in animals 8011
Phocidae 7555
piglet 2633
strains in France 5541
suis 2637
survival in soil 1732
swine endocarditis 3321
swine strains 3910
trout 1830, 1889
**Streptococcus agalactiae**
action of thiocyanate 4713
bovine mastitis 48, 1167, 5540
drug resistance 3914
identification 2635
infection in ewe 538
**Streptococcus agalactiae** *contd.*
sensitivity to antibiotics 2641
udder skin 5542
**Streptococcus dysgalactiae,** drug resistance 3914
**Streptococcus equi,** abscess in brain of horse 4712
**Streptococcus faecalis,** bacteriophage in fowl 8009
**Streptococcus pneumoniae**
infection in mouse 919
sensitivity to antibiotics 7718
**Streptococcus pyogenes,** man from poultry 3322
**Streptococcus uberis,** drug resistance 3914
**Streptococcus zooepidemicus**
guinea-pig 1166
infection in horse 3320, 3909
**Streptomycin**
leptospirosis 562
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 6368
residues in milk 3809
toxicity for gerbil 6827
**Streptopelia,** brain catacholamines 6013
**Stress**
adrenal ascorbic acid in swine 7798
battery hen 1037
blood sampling in hen 2449
blood sampling in sheep 3177
calf 8456
cold effect on piglet 5279
cold in goat 3114
cow 1734
effect on Echinuria in mallard 5859
fowl 1668, 2508
glucagon in fowl 7772
haematology of fowl 7837
heat in ewe 7791
horse 3760
immunity in cattle 331
intensive husbandry 8617
meat quality in cattle 8581
muscular diseases in swine 1442
myopathy in swine 4211
newborn piglet and growth 5056
Newcastle disease vaccination 5699
plasma somatomedin activity in swine 3754
pregnant sow 5997, 7797
propranolol in fowl 4497
resistance to disease 4375
sheep 444, 1695
slaughter of lamb and calf 2525
susceptibility of swine 1692, 2931, 4511
susceptible swine 2281
swine 2457, 3209, 4204, 5388, 7874
swine behaviour 7875
swine transport 4564
syndrome in swine 7759
thyroxine excretion in swine 4506
transport mortality in swine 1039
transport of calf 8571
transport of cattle 2512
use of xylazine in fowl 5268
**Strigiformes**
blood cells 1703
resistance to fluoroacetamide 1560
**Strongyloides**
anthelmintics 5022
infection in cattle 8259
ransomi 2133
**Strongylus**
albendazole 6629
anthelmintics 5008, 5009, 7462
effect of dung beetles 720
epidemiology 719
infection in horse 3554
intestinal motility in horse 194
vulgaris arteritis in horse 4142
**Strontium**
bone of cattle 5398
radiostrontium in fish 8576
**Struthioniformes,** mycoses in emu 2774
**Strychnine**
poisoning 5189
poisoning in dog 5185
**Sturnidae,** influenzavirus in starling 4809
**Succinate dehydrogenase,** mammary gland of cow 5329
**Sucking**
calf 1744
incomplete suckling in sow 5393
newborn calf 5392
**Sucking** *contd.*
postpartum fertility in mare 2297
self-sucking in cow 3819
teat order in piglet 3214
**Sudan**
bluetongue in sheep 7306
bluetongue virus 3424
cattle diseases 7212, 7294
Echinococcus 6625
poisonous plants 3673, 7696
Rift Valley fever 2000
Schistosoma bovis 7456, 7457, 7458
sheep diseases 3984
**Sulfachlorpyridazine,** combined with trimethoprim 3081, 4405, 7991
**Sulfadiazine**
combination with sulfadimidine 3078
pharmacokinetics 925
use in dog 248
**Sulfadimethoxine**
anticoccidial 8211
combined with ormetoprim 1849, 2075, 8475
lamb diarrhoea 758
Pasteurella multocida in turkeys 20
pharmacokinetics 346
piglet 924
**Sulfadimidine**
combined with tylosin 5581
excretion in buffalo 4406
mammary gland 8490
pharmacokinetics 2370
pharmacokinetics in buffalo 6857
pharmacokinetics in chick embryo 926
pharmacokinetics in dog 6046
pharmacokinetics in lamb 5230
pharmacokinetics in swine 8491
sheep and calf blood 1600
swine 1601
**Sulfadoxine**
pharmacokinetics in horse 7728, 7729
sheep and calf blood 1600
**Sulfamerazine**
pharmacokinetics in sheep 3079
toxicity in salmon 3667
**Sulfamethoxazole**
residues in swine 1599
use in dog 248
with trimethoprim 6043
**Sulfaquinoxaline**
anticoccidial 2379
combined with trimethoprim 1814
drug synergy 2080
hypoprothrombinaemia in dog 324
**Sulfonamides**
anthelmintics 6619
combined with trimethoprim 8474
excretion in milk 3078
excretion through fowl caeca 6851
pharmacokinetics 7719
pharmacokinetics in cattle and sheep 3080
placental retention in cow 4404
probenecid 6044
resistant bacteria in swine 345
resistant Bordetella bronchiseptica 7954
sensitivity of Bordetella 8
sulfalene 8223
sulfamethoxydiazine 1600
sulfamethylphenazole 5066
sulfisomidine in goat 1598
use in fish 5223
**Sulphur,** ringworm in cattle 5732
**Sulphur dioxide,** effect on fowl 5382
**Suramin**
Trypanosoma evansi 1312
Trypanosoma evansi in dromedary 4093
**Surface active agents,** egg disinfection 1728
**Surgery**
abdomen (French book) 7938
cryosurgery 7039
intestine of buffalo calf 7919
lumbar spine fusion 4592
rabbit (book) 4622
Russian book 7032
veterinary (book) 8615
veterinary (Russian book) 5426
**Surgery of cat**
fibrosarcoma 3243
splenectomy 459, 2979
urethrostomy 5429
urolithiasis 4225

**Surgery of cattle**
abomasal displacement 4596, 8294
abomasum displacement 7503
bilateral partial epididymectomy 6233
bladder rupture 1076
claw 8301
cow 7917
embryo transfer 2537
fatty tissue neoplasm 3821
ocular carcinoma 3824
prepuce in bull 5436
preputial prolapse 1074
prevention of self-sucking 3819
rumenotomy 8599
spleen marsupialization 5430
thoracopericardiotomy and pericardiectomy 3242
tibial neurectomy 7927
urethrotomy 1078
urolithiasis 4193, 5433
**Surgery of dog**
arthrodesis 7034
body heat loss 1068
bones 6253
book 2553
carpal arthrodesis 8601
cervical vertebral instability 2199
cruciate ligaments 6167
cryothermy of iris 5432
ear cropping 7926
elbow 8598
evacuation of cervical discs 1783
eye enucleation 1777
hip joint prosthesis 2540
hypophysectomy 3239
hysterectomy 6232
jaw dysplasia 8334
kidney 3822
lens and vitreous removal 3240
mechanical staples for thorax 3238
medial patellar dislocations 3241
meniscectomy 5081
nephropyelocentesis 3244
orbit 7914
osteochondritis 2198
patellar dislocation 8596
perineum and rectum 7924
skin wounds 5456
tendon and muscle injuries 2945
tendon replacement 7925
tracheal resection 7033, 7036
**Surgery of horse**
bones (book) 3835
caesarean section 1780
compression plating of fractures 7923
laparotomy 1077, 4169
neurectomy 2902
neurectomy for wind sucking 5431
percutaneous tendon splitting 2903
peritoneal lavage 2539
pharyngeal growths 4172
postoperative myopathy 2159, 2160
skin graft 1782, 7922
tendon grafts 1071
tendon repair 6238, 7921
ulnar neurectomy 1073
vagina 5976
**Surgery of poultry**
fistulation of intestine 5427
isolation of bursa fabricii 6235
**Surgery of sheep**
intestinal anastomosis 1778
nephrectomy 5296
ventral hernia 4203
**Surgery of swine**
caesarean section 7915
intestinal anastomosis 6234
preputial ulcer 7657
**Surgical operations**
arthrotomy 4595
colostomy in guinea-pig 3823
intervertebral stabilization 7035
intestinal anastomosis 1778
neuroanastomosis in buffalo 4591
syrinx in peafowl 4597
**Susceptibility to disease**
calf 8293
Escherichia infection of swine 1146
salmonellosis in mouse 2622
**Suture technique**
intestinal anastomosis 1778
nylon bands in splenectomy 459
**Sutures**
carbon fibre 6238, 7921
mechanical staples 3238
steel staples and synthetic woven material 1069
**Suxamethonium**
and halothane in horse 4445
blood cholinesterase in goat and buffalo 366
dog 5274
slaughter of sheep 2526
**Swan,** heavy metal residues 2330
**Sweat,** horse 6137
**Sweating**
cattle in tropics 8525
gland ultrastructure 5351
sheep and goat 3765
sickness in cattle 7435
**Sweden**
bovine mastitis 3326
cattle diseases 6336
equine influenzavirus 7284
ochratoxin A in swine 7369
residues in feed 322
respiratory diseases of cattle 2712
salmonellosis 6318
selenium status of cattle 291
sheep diseases 617
transport mortality in swine 1039
**Swine**
carbohydrates fed before slaughter 3206, 3207
conference (France) 465
death in transport 6190
disease prevention 5437
health and production 7871
heat production and critical temperature 951
mandibular malalignment 5889
**Swine diseases**
Balantidium infection 2793
book 3248
coccidiosis 7398
conference proceedings 1092, 5058
constitutional abnormalities 5065
coronary lesions 4207
culling of sows 3648, 3649
cytomegalovirus infection 5682
endocarditis 3321
Eperythrozoon infection 573
erysipelas 8023
Escherichia infection 1861
European Economic Community 3249
foot and mouth disease 1222
gastric ulcer 3578
German Federal Republic 3577
Haemophilus parahaemolyticus infection 2593
immunization 5884
leptospirosis 7223
lymphadenitis 6591
malignant hyperthermia 6153
muscular diseases 1441
mycotoxicoses 4069
Netherlands 3576
Norway at slaughter 5054
oedema disease 1848
parvovirus infection 7323
pasteurellosis 4672
polyserositis 2595
porcine stress syndrome 7759
post-mortem survey 7529
resistance and glutathionine peroxidase 5055
rotavirus 4022
selenium deficiency 1507
sow 7661
SPF herds 7005
spinal diseases 6679
stomach ulcer 7530
Streptococcus infection 3910
stress myopathy 1442
Ukraine 5063
viral diarrhoea 630
virus infections and performance 3434
wasting syndrome 4283
Yersinia enterocolitica infection 3290, 3878
**Swine dysentery**
bacterial synergism 3946
carrier state 564
colonic lesions 2183
diagnosis 3353, 7227
**Swine dysentery** *contd.*
drug therapy 5580, 5581
experimental infection 6673
general account 1197
immunity 2663
metronidazole 1198
pathogenesis 563, 1920
pathology 4763, 6671
rabbit ileal loop model 4762
ronidazole in feed 1196
tiamulin in swine 2664
tiamulin prophylaxis 8048
tiamulin therapy 5579
Treponema 5582
USSR 7226
**Swine fever**
carrier state 7314
chymotrypsin in lymph nodes 1260
congenital infection 6482, 6483
congo red test on urine 8125
effect of vaccination on leukocytes 4019
gel precipitation tests 4851
immune response 6486
immunity in persistent and inapparent infections 4018
immunization of piglet 4848, 4849
intestinal immunization 4854
laboratory diagnosis 6481
nasal immunization 4853
Netherlands 4847, 4852
pathogenesis 4850
piglet vaccination 3435
**Swine fever virus**
aerosol vaccine 6485
antigen and chymotrypsin 1259
congenital persistent infection 2004
diagnostic cell culture 2725
hydrodynamic properties 3962
immunofluorescence neutralization test 2724
inactivation in meat 120
rabbit test 5677
relationship with bovine diarrhoea virus 6484
replication in swine 4850
structural proteins 7315
transplacental transmission 8126
**Swine influenzavirus**
Belgium 4808, 5635
France 8088
isolate from duck 4811
Japan 1236, 5633
piglet 2014
southeast Asia 3987
subtypes in Hawaii 2013
surface antigens 4806
**Swine vesicular disease virus**
Greece 8129
latent infection 8130
pathology 242
temperature sensitive mutants 2006
transmission by Calliphora 7318
UK 7317
**Switzerland**
abortion in cow 660
bovine leukosis 3603
caprine herpesvirus 4843
feline leukosis 4252
mammillitis herpesvirus 4007
myiasis in sheep 4972
swine diseases 6669
Yersinia in swine 23
**Sympatholytics**
propranolol 2394
propranolol in fowl 4497
**Sympathomimetics**
bronchus of piglet 4427
isoprenaline in cattle 8533
**Symptoms,** coding scheme 7041
**Syncerus**
Babesia bigemina 5778
foot and mouth disease 1940
**Syndactyly,** heterozygous bulls 6776
**Synergy,** bacteria in swine dysentery 3946
**Syngamidae,** Mammomonogamus 5014
**Syngamus**
cell-mediated immunity 6648
ierei in cat 7484
infection in pheasant 5030
pheasant 743
**Synovial fluid**
joint volumes in horse 4540
proteins and enzymes 4521

**Synovial fluid** *contd.*
volume in dog 5084
**Synovial sheath,** lysosomes in swine 6359
**Synovitis**
fowl 511, 4053
horse 375
mycoplasmosis in calf 4774
villonodular in horse 5040
**Synthetic glucocorticoids**
bovine leukosis 2225
endotoxin shock 1846, 2612
glycosuria in cattle 1501
immunosuppression 6291
parturition in cow 4419
parturition in sow 4420
**Synthetic oestrogens**
anoestrus in cow 859
antibacterial effect 3645
detection in carcase 7893
diethylstilbestrol in calf 7021
diethylstilbestrol in swine 4213
effect on antibiotic activity 3693
effect on ewe 311
effect on mare 1519
endometritis in cow 5170
endometritis therapy 4407
freemartinism 2299
hexestrol in pullet 3088
hexestrol residues in fowl 7735
hexoestrol 3702
illegal use in calf 8579
immunization against oestradiol in ewe 6110
lactation induction 3766, 6866, 6943, 7807
oestradiol cyclopentylpropionate 3703
oestradiol in ewe 8502
oestradiol valerate 6061, 6063
quail egg hatchability 3704
residues in cattle 8580
stilboestrol in fowl 7736
use in cow 860
use in sow 351
**Synthetic prostaglandins**
abortifacients in heifer 3707
abortion in bitch 6871
abortion in goat 3106
cloprostenol 359, 498, 867, 1621, 2391, 3095, 6781, 7741
cloprostenol in cow 4492, 8408, 8504
cloprostenol in ewe 8508, 8509
cloprostenol in milk of cow 5256
cloprostenol in sow 5258, 6055, 7743
dinopost 6876
dinoprost in cattle 3094
effect on bull 2406
embryonic resorption in mare 3018
emetic in dog 3716
endometritis in cow 5170
endometritis therapy in cow 6781
fluprostenol in mare 362, 6773
induced parturition in cow 7744
lactation induced in ewe 1627
new analogues 5254
oestrus synchronization 364, 368
oestrus synchronization in cow 4428
oestrus synchronization in heifer 6072
oestrus synchronization in mare 6069
oestrus synchronization in sow 944
parturition in cow 2390
parturition in sow 980, 2393, 4440, 6883
parturition induction 4422
parturition induction in sow 2397
plasma hormones in cow 1626
slow release in swine 6070
sulprostone 6074
use in cow 5982, 6081
use in gilt 939
use in mare 1619, 5977
use in sow 6877
**Syphacia,** anthelmintics 8496
**Syringes,** contamination with antibiotics 2535
**Syrinx** (see Larynx)
**T-lymphocytes**
bursa fabricii 6036
cattle and swine 7700
chick embryo 7715
circadian rhythm in fowl 3070
E-rosette formation in dog 3682
foal 3056
helminthoses 5026
histochemistry 4552
**T-lymphocytes** *contd.*
horse 4526
identification 4385
immune tolerance 341
lamb 4656
Marek's disease 8383
surface marker 4377
swine 5208
Trichinella infection 2134
trypanosomiasis in dog 159
**Tabanidae**
control on cow 5801
insecticides 5804
milk production losses 1357
pests of cattle 6604
**Taenia hydatigena**
anthelmintics 5825
nitroscanate in dog 1416
swine and sheep 7459
**Taenia saginata**
anthelmintics 5826, 5827
antigens 3535, 5003, 5824
cattle cysticercosis in Kenya 2854
cysticercosis 5001
immunization of cattle 2857
infection in calf 5002, 5828
meat inspection 8254
praziquantel 4140
survival in frozen meat 3534
vaccine for calf 2113
**Taeniidae**
anthelmintics 713, 5823, 8253
dog in UK 2888
dog, sheep and fox in UK 739
host-parasite relationship 3533
immunization of cattle 2857
immunology 2112
resistance in sheep 1384
Taenia crassiceps 1382, 3532
Taenia ovis 1383, 1385, 1386
Taenia ovis infection 2116
Taenia pisiformis 2856
**Tail,** necrosis in cattle 7516
**Taillessness,** Manx syndrome in cat 5091
**Tannins**
effect on goat 4365
effects in goat 4364
vitamin B12 antagonists 4361
**Tanzania,** Reoviridae 1252
**Tarsus,** joint volume in horse 4540
**Taste**
aversion learning in piglet 1742
buds of sheep epiglottis 5365
**Tears**
formation in dog 2411
influence of anaesthesia 381
lysozyme activity 7519
**Teat**
bacterial colonization 6339
disinfection 3912, 8015
function in cow 5326
histology in goat 3787
injuries 6236
iodine disinfectant 5379, 5380, 5381
iodophor dip 8564
Staphylococcus aureus survival 6347
**Teat diseases**
inversion in sow 3650
Stephanofilaria 7515
summer sores 7181
therapy in cow 3102
**Technical personnel,** safety 4568, 4569
**Techniques,** cannulation of canine ear 7907
**Telangiectasis,** cattle 232
**Telemetry**
blood pressure in cattle 8529
conference proceedings 8591
ECG 6101
jaw movements 1064
uterine contractions 6916
**Temperature**
effect on Encephalitozoon cuniculi 181
measurement in fowl 1647
**Tendon**
bursitis in horse 4176, 4177
calcification 997
carbon fibre implants in horse 1781
filamentous carbon fibre repair 6238
graft in racehorse 1071
injuries in horse 2156, 2903
injury in dog 2945
mineralization in fowl 6172
necrosis in cattle 7512
**Tendon** *contd.*
radiotherapy in horse 1628
replacement in dog 7925
rupture in fowl 3592
scar in horse 7494
**Tenosynovitis**
fowl 511, 3592
horse 2155
vaccination of broiler breeder 3460
virus in turkeys 5720
**Teratogens**
coniine 5195
Nicotiana 8445
**Teratoma,** cryptorchid horse 5921
**Testicular diseases**
goat 3029
horse 5921
neoplasms in mule 2961
neoplasms of dog 5111, 5115
trypanosomiasis 4930
**Testis**
abnormalities in cock 7665
antigens in goat 1577
arteries in goat 1700
biopsy in bull 8586, 8587
blood vessels in buffalo 2500
blood vessels in donkey 6972
cadmium chloride injection 1066
cryptorchid horse 1516
descent in swine 872
development in boar 6980
dog 1028
effect of microwaves 4574
function in boar 936, 3127
histology in ram 870
hypophysectomized boar 6122
lymphocytes in fowl 3791
neoplasms of dog 2977
phagocytosis of spermatozoa 1659
physiology in horse 358
postnatal development in bull 2460
postnatal development in stallion 5354
seminiferous tubule of bull 5355
swine fetus 4478
temperature regulation in cock 397
ultrastructure 3184
**Testosterone**
antibody formation in chick 3067
B-cells in chick 3068
blood of horse 8554
circadian rhythm in dog 7831
content in blood of boar 873, 2315, 5997, 6139
content in blood of bull 4479, 8535
content in blood of cow 352, 4323
content in blood of lamb 6118
content in blood of puppy 2470
content in blood of ram 969, 7787
effect in castrated sheep 3126
effect in dromedary 3742
effect of HCG on boar 936
effect of hexachlorobenzene in mouse 3665
effect on LH in dog 4494
egg absorption 1608
fetal swine testis 4478
growing fowl 6923
horse plasma 358
implant in freemartin 2299
male genital system of quail 396
male pigmy goat 4498
mating behaviour in ewe 7739
medroxyprogesterone in dog 3092
oviposition in fowl 6924
ovulation in fowl 5298
production in bull 8541
prostate hyperplasia 3652
urinary excretion 935
**Testudines,** turtle salmonellosis 6333
**Tetracyclines**
action on lung 921
calf pneumonia 2168
doxycycline in cockatoo 2371
excretion through fowl caeca 6851
hamster ileitis 6694
methylmorpholine tetracycline 6045, 7219
morfocycline 8478
new drugs 8481
pasteurellosis 7124
salmonellosis in cattle 1873
use in animals 7886
**Tetrameres,** guinea-fowl 4164

**Tetramisole**
levamisole for dog 1413
Mecistocirrus in cattle 1390
pharmacology 1605
use in sheep 2869, 2877, 2880, 7470, 7473
zebu 5832
**Tetraonidae**
Bonasa umbellus 164
Lagopus leucurus 1321
louping ill virus 7362
vitamin C deficiency 4297
**Theileria**
book (Russian) 689
cattle 171
conference proceedings 6551
Ghana 2792
lawrencei in cattle 170
lawrencei infection 5784
life cycle 7409
macroschizont division 7411
mutans 7412
taurotragi in eland 169
velifera 5786
velifera in South Africa 1342
**Theileria annulata**
agglutination test 1343
anuria in bull 690
attenuation 2087
bibliography 167
blood proteins 3506
blood transfusion therapy 6886
calf 1340
cattle in India 4952
drug therapy 8223
Georgian SSR 8222
infection in cattle 8224
isoenzymes 2819
tick transmission 168
**Theileria ovis**
gamogenesis 4118
tick vector 4953
**Theileria parva**
BCG immunization of cattle 4951
bibliography 167
cell-mediated immunity 1341
halofuginone therapy 5783
immunization of cattle 5782
induction of infective stages 2820
isoenzymes 2819
mixed leukocyte reaction 7410
Mozambique 4950
research in Kenya 3831
serological techniques 5781
serum aminotransferases 8221
ultrastructure 6587
**Thelazia,** lacrymalis in horse 7474
**Therapy**
cellular therapy 5864
enema in horse 4444
fluid 6080
parenteral fluid 5265
peritoneal dialysis in dog 945
**Thermal adaptation,** cattle 950
**Thermography,** hoof of calf 2346
**Thiamine**
cerebrocortical necrosis 1908
cerebrocortical necrosis in goat 847
deficiency in rat 831
kinetics in sheep 3008
rumen of sheep 4471
**Thiocyanates,** antibacterial action 4713
**Thiopental,** anaesthesia in dog 4453
**Thiouracil,** parturition in sow 298
**Thoracic cavity,** Echinococcus 715
**Thoracic duct,** dog 1753
**Thoracic limb** (see Limbs)
**Thrombin,** antithrombin activity in dog 4216
**Thymus**
atrophy during pregnancy 8461
B-cell development in chick 3068
B-lymphocytes of fowl 1588
desoxycortone effect in fowl 2365
effect of atrazine in chick 5184
function in horse 1571, 3674
globule leukocytes 1724
histopathology in fowl 7351
immunity to helminths 8251
immunological role 4378
involution haemorrhage in dog 7537
lymphocytes in cattle and swine 6029
Marek's disease in fowl 2262
**Thymus** *contd.*
role in Trichinella infection 2883
role in trichinellosis 8271
**Thyroid antagonists**
methimazole 7559
methimazole in fowl 3150
methyl thiouracil in cattle 7019
misuse in cattle 7889
**Thyroid diseases**
birds 781
carcinoma in dog 7598
carcinoma in horse 792
fowl 3149, 6127
hyperthyroidism in cat 6765
hypothyroidism 5964
hypothyroidism and sheep tooth enamel 296
hypothyroidism in dog 6766, 8400
medullary carcinoma in dog 7595
neoplasms of dog 7593
**Thyroid gland**
arteries in cattle 4542
chick embryo 8543
function in duck 4457
function in fetus and lamb 1671
function in goat 410
goitre in swine 5967
histology in cattle 7889
iodine supplements for swine 2283
morphology in hen 3758
myogenesis in chick 6127
pregnancy in bitch 4503
role in fetal lamb 1673
**Thyroid gland function tests**
cat 3151
cattle 1773
rabbit 2322
swine 8544
**Thyroid hormones**
anabolics in cattle 6075
beef cattle 5321
buffalo, horse, dromedary 3772
calf 6120
cat 3151
content in blood of chick 5975
cow 990
cow in tropics 5277
environmental temperature 7774
fowl 5159
hatching of chick 4507
injected in fowl 3150
moulting hen 4493
racehorse 6932
triiodothyronines in fetal sheep 5319
**Thyrotropin**
content in blood of cow 413
releasing hormone therapy in dog 1453
secretion in sheep 5317
**Thyroxine**
beef cattle 5321
blood of calf 7870
blood of cow 7648
blood of dog 7802, 8400
blood serum of sheep 5964
body temperature regulation in fowl 2421
bull 2455, 4505
calf 5320
chick embryo and chick 2453
cold exposed chick 3759
colostral immunoglobulins in goat 6872
content in blood of sheep 2454
determination in blood serum 1773
effect on newborn animals 6931
excretion in swine 4506
metabolism of chick embryo 4507
radioimmunoassay in cattle 7019
swine 5322
**Tiabendazole**
dromedary 741
Echinococcus in sheep 8255
increased milk production 6054
Mecistocirrus in cattle 1390
metabolism and potentiation 3697
residues in milk 2384
resistant Haemonchus contortus 2873
sheep 2126
toxicity for cattle 886
Trichophyton infection 663
use in cattle 1394
use in pheasant 743
use in sheep 2128, 7470
zebu 5832
**Tibia**
dyschondroplasia 8340
thickness in fowl 3802
tuberosity avulsion 4589
**Tin**
arsenate toxicity 2338
organic compounds 6015
**Tissue culture** (see Cell culture)
**Tissue-specific antigens,** retina 6940
**Tissue ultrastructure,** trachea 1723
**Tissues,** tissue therapy 5864
**Togaviridae**
cell culture 98
Jos virus 102
Malaysia 2696
pestivirus relationships 3962
Rift Valley fever 7282
Rift Valley fever vaccine 5665
Rift Valley fever virus 101, 1240, 8096
vaccine potency test 6444
Wesselsbron disease in dog 3404
wild animals in Haiti 97
**Tongue**
microbial flora 1107
taste buds in cattle 5359
**Tonsil,** organ culture 6219
**Tooth**
development in cattle 6978
fracture in dog 6237
prosthesis in dog 7920
swine nutritional deficiency 5152
**Tooth diseases**
canine tooth fracture in dog 1457
dog 2203
fluorosis 7669
fluorosis in dog 3038
hypothyroidism in lamb 296
Macropodidae 6696
odontoma in Peromyscus 2249
parodontal disease in dog 3580
periodontal disease in cattle 8297
premolar fistula 8281
pyorrhoea and parodontitis 2934
reindeer 7514
sheep 1439, 2926, 5883, 7527
**Torsion,** liver in swine 7533
**Torticollis,** horse 2157
**Torulopsis,** guinea-pig enteritis 4912
**Toxaphene**
poisoning in swine 1554
residues in milk 928
**Toxascaris**
anthelmintics 3548
Belgium 8272
isolation of ova from soil 3551
Netherlands 5027
**Toxic substances**
biotransformation in birds 4342
nitrites in swine 7675
plastic vaccine containers 7031
**Toxicology**
beryllium in hen 1543
chloro-acetotoluidine 6017
pesticides 4343
sodium monofluoroacetate 1093
**Toxins**
Clostridium perfringens 3335
Clostridium tetani 551
Escherichia neurotoxin 518
neurotoxin of Escherichia 1857
sarcocystin 6588
**Toxocara**
anthelmintics 5236, 5823, 5850, 6640
Belgium 8272
canis in Australia 735
canis in fowl 2141
canis in man 5851
canis infection 5026
egg recovery from soil 1412
isolation of ova from soil 3551
morantel 3550
mystax in cat 219
Netherlands 5027
soil in USA 217
soil testing 451
**Toxoids,** Clostridium 7710
**Toxoplasma**
asexual reproduction 7395
cat 2081
cat cattle transmission 5760
cat in New Zealand 8209
cell culture 1350, 7418
development in cat 2825

**Toxoplasma** *contd.*
dog 1346
enterocytes of cat intestine 2090
epidemiology 4934
gondii in sheep 3513
relationship with Hammondia 1351
transmission from cat to rabbit 4959
transplacental infection 2826
**Toxoplasmosis**
Belgium 1354
buffalo 4122, 5794
cattle 4958
cattle and sheep 178
cattle in Argentina 7419
congenital abnormalities in calf 691
cow 7420
dog and cat in Italy 6598
dog in India 7422
dog in Nigeria 6595
Egypt 4125
electron microscopy of cat intestine 3517
experimental in sheep 7421
flavivirus immunosuppression 7343
fowl 6594
fowl in Jordan 4124
goat 2827
horse in USA 1352
horses in India 8231
immunosuppression 692
influence on helminthosis 1410
laboratory diagnosis 1353, 8230
man 4654
man and cat association 5795
man in Italy 3537
mouse behaviour 6597
rabbit 2829, 6596
sheep and goat in Brazil 3516
sheep fetus 6599
sheep in Romania 6600
skin test on sheep 4123
swine in Argentina 3515
swine in India 2828
tick transmission 177
**Trace elements**
bone 2519
Cu deficiency in rat 2288
deficiencies 2294
tissues of dog 6946
tissues of dromedary 1681
**Trachea**
antibacterial activity 5504
bronchoscopy in dog 1057
mycoplasmosis in poultry 1205
resection in dog 7033
scanning electron microscopy 4648
size in newborn animals 7839
smooth muscle contraction in piglet 940
surgical operations 7036
tracheal intubation in dog 7761
ultrastructure 1723
**Tracheitis,** sheep 1061
**Training of animals**
dog 445
operant conditioning 3215
**Tranquillizers** (see Neuroleptics)
**Transferases**
glutamyltransferase in dog 2192
liver function tests 4187
Se/vitamin E deficiency in swine 3010
**Transferrin**
blood of fowl 6949
types in cattle 1475
types in horse 7826
**Transmissible gastroenteritis virus**
action of immunoglobulins 4860
antibodies in cat 3446
combined vaccines 8131
cross protection 2010
effect on performance 3434
environmental temperature and infection 2009
genome 7320
immune response 2728
immune response of swine 907
immunization of cat 2740
immunoenzyme detection 121
immunoperoxidase test 4859
intestinal epithelial changes 629
low virulence 6670
maternal immunity 3437, 8132
mucosal lesions 2008
Netherlands 4861
pathology 4858
**Transmissible gastroenteritis virus** *contd.*
purification 3438
review 630
Russian strains 8133
USSR 631
vaccination of sow 4857
vaccine strain 1261
vaccine virus excretion 122
**Transmissible venereal tumour**
dog 7599
drug therapy 2974
inhibitory factors 4249
radiotherapy 8361
serial transmission 1485
**Transplantation**
bone 7037
dog 7711
embryo (bibliography) 6184
embryo (conference proceedings) 7028
embryo in cow 3168, 7866, 7877
embryo in mare 5425
ovum in rabbit 8590
tendon in horse 1071
**Transplantatron,** embryo in cow 7911
**Transport of animals**
bovine respiratory disease 4192
bruising in cattle 4578
calf 8571
cattle 2512
fowl 7004
mortality in swine 2929
racehorse 2514
sheep 7873
sheep by sea 444
stress in swine 4564
swine 243, 1039, 3804, 6190, 7798
trenbolone for cattle 443
turkey poult 5389
ventilation of ships 7872
welfare of food animals 3210
**Trauma**
fat embolism as consequence 8332
transport losses in sheep 7873
**Trenbolone**
allyl derivative 5247
cattle transport 443
hexoestrol combination 3702
implant in heifer 3096
mare 8403
oestrus synchronization in mare 3706
**Treponema**
carrier state in swine 564
cytotoxin 1920
diagnosis of swine dysentery 3353
hyodysenteriae 1195, 2663, 4763, 4764, 5579, 6673, 7226, 8048
hyodysenteriae antigen 3354
hyodysenteriae antigenic variation 4765
hyodysenteriae culture 7227
hyodysenteriae in Norway 3352
hyodysenteriae in rabbit ileal loop 4762
hyodysenteriae infection in mouse 565
hyodysenteriae pathogenicity 3946
hyodysenteriae serotypes 1921
hyodysenteriae ultrastructure 2662
innocens 7227
resistance to tylosin and turimycin 1198
swine dysentery 563, 5582
**Trichinella**
anthelmintics 2383
antibody assay 7480
Chile 2104
diagnostic antigen 732
diagnostic techniques 2884
effect of eosinophil protein 2135
flubendazole 349
fox in Sweden 5021
hypersensitivity in mouse 1411
immune expulsion 2136
immunity 6034
immunity in rat 214
India 733
infection in mouse 8271
influence of toxoplasmosis 1410
interfering immunoglobulins 2885
mebendazole 6638
Netherlands 5020
phospholipase B in swine 4159
prostaglandins and histamine 4163
reindeer in USSR 7479
role of T-lymphocytes 2134
role of thymus in rat 2883
wild animals in USSR 7478
**Trichlorphon**
anthelmintic for dog 3548
congenital tremor 882
demodectic mange 4130
Gasterophilus 700
Oestridae 2834
resistant ticks 702
salmon lice 4963, 4964
Setaria in horse 5012
toxicity for hen 3662
toxicity for horse 8432
**Trichodesma,** incanum 5194
**Trichomonas gallinae,** virulence for pigeon 2067
**Trichonema**
radiatum in horse 5831
resistance to fenbendazole 8258
**Trichophyton**
animal hair 7373
animals in India 7372
antifungal agents 664
cell culture 2038
equinum 4067
equinum var. autotrophicum 2778
furbearing animals 2039
gallinae 4916
German Federal Republic 3472
guinea-pig 3473
host range 4066
immune response in calf 3474
India 5731
infection in cattle 662, 663, 2779, 5732
infection in sheep 4917
mentagrophytes viability 4065
natamycin therapy in cattle 2780
natamycin treatment of cattle 2781
New Zealand 1304
rabbit 2040, 4068
vaccination of cattle 7375
vaccine for cattle 149, 7374
verrucosum in goat 6544
**Trichosporon,** bovine mastitis 5551
**Trichostrongylidae,** Mecistocirrus digitatus 1390
**Trichostrongyloidea,** Ollulanus tricuspis 740, 3552
**Trichostrongylus**
anthelmintics 721
colubriformis immune response 5017, 5018
culture in vitro 197
immunity in calf 198
immunization 3542
infection in calf 2125
infection in sheep 6574, 8263
sheep in Nigeria 5015
transfer factor 1403
vaccination in sheep 8265
vitrinus in sheep 727, 6632
**Trichuridae,** Trichosomoides crassicauda 5853
**Trichuris**
dog 6641
oxantel tartrate in swine 1404
performance of swine 2882
vulpis in dog 734
**Trifolium**
fed to ewe 6798
fertility of sheep 3031
formononetin content 1535
infertility in ewe 3030
oestrogenic effect on ewe 871
oestrogens 3051
**Trimethoprim**
combined with sulfachlorpyridazine 3081, 4405, 7991
combined with sulfaquinoxaline 1814
combined with sulfonamide 8474
combined with sulfonamides 1600, 5066
medicated early weaning 5395
pharmacokinetics in horse 7728, 7729
pharmacokinetics in rabbit 2369
pharmacokinetics in swine 5221
residues in swine 1599
resistant Salmonella 1154, 7151, 7156
trout 6853
use in dog 248
with sulfamethoxazole 6043
**Trinidad and Tobago,** leptospirosis in dog 559
**Tritium**
fate in cattle 7878
uptake by fowl 7010

**Tritrichomonas foetus**
adenosine triphosphatase 2801
antiprotozoal agents 1319
bull 161, 7392
bull in New South Wales 17
cattle in USA 7393
diagnosis in bull 675
**Troglotrematidae**
Paragonimus kellicotti 2138, 5000
Paragonimus kellicotti in dog 190
**Tropical diseases**
pets 247
research in Australia 1792
research in France 1082
**Tropics**
abattoirs 1759
blood chemistry of cattle 6944
cattle skin 2488
effect on fowl 2423
fertility of sow 7771
heat tolerance of cattle 950
meat inspection (book) 8614
seasonal effect on cow 5277
sheep and goat production 3837
sweating in cattle 8525
**Trout**
Aeromonas and Streptococcus 1830
bacterial diseases 5534
blood proteins 7838
Corynebacterium 4747
diseases in Bavaria 788
erythrocyte sedimentation and fragility 5350
fish rhabdovirus 8181
furunculosis 3861, 7564
Gossypium carcinogenicity 6831
haematopoietic necrosis 4061
haematopoietic necrosis virus 2768
haemorrhagic septicaemia 140, 3469
heart rate 5289
hydrogen sulphide toxicity 6818
Ichtyobodo necator 2805
immune response 3685, 3686, 5218, 6040
immunity to bacteria 3286
inapparent viral infections 3469
infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus 785
kidney calculi 1469
kidney diseases 4236
metabolic disorders 5157
mortality in N. Ireland 5919
nephrocalcinosis 789
nutritional disorders 790
proliferative kidney disease 2068, 7565
renal calculi 3012
Streptococcus 1889
Trichodina infestation 2791
trimethoprim uptake 6853
Vibrio anguillarum vaccine 1828
vibriosis 2592
viral haemorrhagic septicaemia 141, 4906, 4907
**Trout infectious pancreatitis virus**
cell culture 4903, 7366
effect of ribavirin 4909
epidemiology 1297
German Federal Republic 4908
haemagglutination 4904
in water 6531
inapparent infection 3469
pathogenesis 1298
review 658
UK 3467
**Trypanocidal drugs**
antimony compound 7385
antineoplastic properties 6859
CNS infection 1318
isometamidium 6559
isometamidium chloride 4095
isometamidium-dextran complex 6560
nifurtimox 1311
nitroimidazoles 4931
relapse after therapy 7386
Trypanosoma vivax 4085
**Trypanosoma**
antigenic variation 157, 4080, 5745
culture from wild birds 3484
danilewskyi in fish 2796
Ghana 2792
mugilicola from fish 2795
theileri 8197
**Trypanosoma brucei**
anaemia in rabbit 3485, 3486
**Trypanosoma brucei** *contd.*
antigen cap formation 2051
antigen cross-reactivity 2053
antigenic variation 4083, 5746, 5747, 5755
antigens 4097
antiprotozoal agents 4929
cell culture 5744
culture media 5742
diagnosis 4081
DNA nucleotidyltransferase 7818
drug therapy 1318
effect on Glossina feeding behaviour 4084
infection in mouse 8199
nitroimidazoles 4931
pathology in dog 2063
Peromyscus maniculatus 6554
rat lymph node forms 5748
variable antigens 2055
virulence 2054
virulence of immunosuppressive activity 6555
wild animals 5743
**Trypanosoma congolense**
anaemia in calf 7390
antigen cross-reactivity 2053
antigenic heterogeneity 4082
antigens and immunity 4924
diagnosis 4081
genetic resistance in mouse 7388
immunity in cattle 4086
immunoconglutinin in calf 5749
immunosuppression 6562
in Glossina 4925
infection in calf 4089
infection in cattle 2064, 5751
leukopenia in calf 7391
mouse susceptibility inheritance 3489
phospholipase and lipids 2057
removal of surface coat 3479
serological techniques 5750
sheep and goat 4090
tolerance in sheep and goat 672
**Trypanosoma cruzi,** dog 6557
**Trypanosoma equiperdum,** Italy 3483
**Trypanosoma evansi**
Bangladesh 156
blood proteins in dog 8202
cortisone and splenectomy in buffalo 2799
dromedary 7387
dromedary in Egypt 4093
drug therapy 7386
experimental infection 673
horse 2800
immunosuppression 1312
infection in cattle 7383
infection in dromedary 5753
infection in horse 2797
isometamidium in donkey 8204
lymphocytes in dog 159
pathology 3480
vaccines 6561
**Trypanosoma rhodesiense**
cell culture 5744
wild animals 5743
**Trypanosoma theileri**
arthropod vector 671
cattle 4926
cattle in USA 2066
cell culture 3477
**Trypanosoma vivax**
anaemia in sheep and goat 3487
antigenic variation 3488
diagnosis 4081
goat 4096
haematology in cattle 2065
infection in cattle 2064, 5751
mouse-infective strains 3478
testicular diseases 4930
trypanocidal drugs 4085
**Trypanosomiasis**
C-reactive protein 158
cerebral in mouse 8199
complement 8200
conference proceedings 2052
dog 2063, 8202
dromedary 7387
FAO programme 4928
genetic resistance 7388
goat 4096
horse 2797, 2798
**Trypanosomiasis** *contd.*
horse in Ghana 2897
horse in Zambia 4094
IgM response 6555
immune complex interactions 7384
immunization 1314, 4097
immunology 8203
immunosuppression in mouse 4091
Liberia 1315
nonspecific immunostimulation 4092
pathogenesis 2057
pathology in sheep 160
serological techniques 5750
sheep and goat 672, 1313, 4090, 4930
T-lymphocytes 8201
WHO report 4927
wild animals 5754
zebu 6559
**Trypanosomiasis in cattle**
anaemia 2058, 2065, 4087, 7390
blood proteins and complement 5756
blood vessel changes 2064
blood volume 2061
complement 2056, 7389
complement fixation test 3481
diagnosis 6558
drug therapy 5752
erythrocyte survival 674
erythropoietic response 2059
experimental infection 5751
haematopoiesis 4088
haematopoiesis inhibition 1316
immunosuppression 3490, 4819, 5757
inhibition of leukopoiesis 7391
isometamidium 4095
lymphatic system 2062
pancytopenia 2060
pathology 3480, 4089
pericarditis 1317
recovery and diminazene 4086
resistance to infection 6556
serum proteins 7383
tolerant breeds 8198
Zambia 7047
**Trypsin,** reactivation of virus 5702
**Tryptamines,** food intake 4508
**Tryptophan**
brain of sheep 3153
effect of surgery in dog 4590
neuroleptic effect in swine 2407
**Tuberculin**
delayed hypersensitivity in calf 1913
monocyte sensitization 1574
response after viral vaccines 5569
sensitivity and specificity 1914
single caudal fold test 3940
titration 7213
**Tuberculosis**
aquarium fish 8039
badger 3590
buffalo 557, 1189
cat 1186, 6370
Cervidae 2659
diagnosis in sheep 8034
primates 60, 8040
serological techniques 3939
**Tuberculosis in cattle**
Australia 8606
BCG immunization 4379
environmental contamination 1188
experimental infection 4757
false-positive reactors 1420
France 4756, 5568
genital in cow 8041
Ireland 8603
Italy 556
Korea 3346
laboratory diagnosis 4755
Mycobacterium africanum 5567
non-specific tuberculin reactions 6369
PPD tuberculin 1914
serological techniques 1915
tuberculin test 3347, 3940, 7214, 8350
USA 8038
**Tuberculosis in poultry,** immune response 61
**Tuberculosis in swine**
Arizona 7215
Belgium 558
cell-mediated immunity 8032
experimental infection 8037
mixed infection with Actinomyces 5725
sawdust litter 8035

**Tuberculosis in swine** *contd.*
USSR 1187
**Tunisia**
Fasciola hepatica 4413
helminths of sheep 7734
**Turkey bluecomb disease virus,** isolation and propagation 1295
**Turkey herpesvirus**
aerosol vaccination 6736
antibody titration 8175
antigenic glycoproteins 1491
assay 1490
attenuation 4263
contamination with Newcastle disease virus 8374
distribution in cells 6525
DNA compared with Marek's disease virus 1494
DNA replication 2031
fowl 4892
immunization 8386
in lymphocytes 5719
induced intracellular and membrane antigens 3465
keeping quality 5950
Marek's disease immunization 4264
membrane antigen 4900
relation to Marek's disease virus 8373
review 2745
tests for contaminating viruses 5130
vaccine assay 653
viraemia 8385
**Turkeys**
aortic intimal plaque 3595
avian influenzavirus 2693, 3990, 4058, 8091
blood coagulation disorders 850
Bordetella infection 483, 1814
cage rearing 4559
Chlamydia psittaci infection 3956
coccidiosis 1325, 3497, 4104
drop in egg production 8423
Eimeria adeneoides infection 4107
Eimeria meleagrimitis 4108
Erysipelas 7195
Escherichia infection 1142, 1853, 6309
fowl plague virus 3462
furazolidone-induced cardiomyopathy 6828
haemorrhagic enteritis 5721, 8174
hatchery hygiene 7860
histomoniasis 2804
infertility 2319, 4330
influenza in USA 2766
lymphoproliferative disease 2258
mixed haemosporidian infections 6580
muscle growth 3792
muscular diseases 2215, 6954
Mycoplasmatales 8056
mycoplasmosis 4776, 6388, 6389
mycotic encephalitis 6542
Oregon disease 2957
paramyxovirus 1294, 4889
Pasteurella multocida immunization 6306
Pasteurella multocida infection 3283, 7979
reticuloendotheliosis 2991, 8371
rhinotracheitis 6278
round heart disease 5097
tenosynovitis virus 5720
toxic fat poisoning 6011
Yucaipa virus 652
**Twin birth**
embryo transfer in cow 7866
fertility of cow 5985
uterus size in heifer and cow 3027
**Tylosin**
Borrelia anserina 7219
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 7239
mycoplasmosis in swine 7237
pharmacokinetics 4400, 6852
porcine enzootic pneumonia 5886
swine dysentery 5581
**Tympanitis**
calf 231
feedlot cattle 5145
therapy 2166
**Tyrosine**
deficiency in chick 5975
tyrosinaemia in mink 258
**UK**
abortion in cow 6787
**UK** *contd.*
agricultural research 7044
animal health report 4603, 7931
bovine leukosis survey 3604
bovine mastitis 7187
Brucella canis 4658
brucellosis eradication 3271
cattle diseases 107
coccidiosis in sheep 8212
Edinburgh School of Agriculture 3829
Encephalitozoon in laboratory animals 7425
fish diseases 264
fish farming regulations 2958
goose parvovirus 3594
Hannah Research Institute 5447
helminths of dog 2888
Houghton Poultry Research Station 1083
importation of captive birds 5098
information services in agriculture 3246
Institute for Research of Animal Diseases 463
leptospirosis in cattle 7220
meat inspection 3222
meat inspection statistics 6211
Meat Research Institute 2543
Milk Marketing Board report 5442
Northern Ireland report 3826
population statistics 4571
poultry disease research 5438
pregnancy diagnosis in cow 868
RCVS report 7045
salmonellosis 3309, 3311, 7159
sheep diseases 1257
swine vesicular disease 7317
Taeniidae in dog, sheep and fox 739
trout infectious pancreatitis 3467
Veterinary investigation diagnosis analysis 4605
veterinary profession 8602
veterinary research 7042
VIDA II diagnostic recording system 6241
viral diseases 7246
**Ulcer**
abomasum of goat 1434
cornea 1109
prepuce of boar 7657
sole of cattle 239
**Ulna**
fracture in cat 6692
mechanical forces in dog 434
postnatal development in dog 6983
**Ultrasound**
echocardiography in cat 5424
immunosuppressive effect 4373
muscular diseases 8513
pregnancy diagnosis 4588, 8592
therapy in arthritis 2201
ultrasonography 7029
use in sow 1063
**Ultraviolet rays**
cattle 3601
DNA repair in cattle lymphocytes 3228
effect on fish 784
effect on swine 4573
**Uncinaria**
anthelmintics 5850
lucasi in fur seal 7486
Netherlands 5023
**Urea**
blood and urine of goat 967
blood of sheep 1693
content in blood of calf 5043
metabolism in swine 958
salivation in sheep 4469
**Urethra**
buffalo 437
neoplasms of dog 5935
structure in cat 5369
urethrostomy in cat 5429
urethrotomy 1078
**Uric acid**
pericarditis in fowl 1513
uricaemia in fowl 7633
**Urinary incontinence,** bitch 7543
**Urinary tract**
nephropyelocentesis in dog 3244
radiography in dog 3219
urogram in dog 6202
**Urinary tract diseases**
bacterial in dog 2937
**Urinary tract diseases** *contd.*
congenital abnormalities in sheep 1436
Corynebacterium renale 8030
dog 248
dog and cat 250
gentamicin for dog 1597
helminthoses 7482
small animal symposium 5073
**Urination**
fowl 8526
physiology 2431
**Urination disorders,** bull 690
**Urine**
anabolics 1774
Brucella canis 5490
collection from fowl 5427
collection from piglet 1058
cyclic AMP in laying fowl 3134
drugs in horse 2532
effects of contrast media 8577
excretory urogram in dog 6202
glucose in cattle 1501
isolation of Leptospira 2660
ketones 1504
methylmalonic acid 1771
microbial flora in dog 2937
microbial flora of horse 747
proteins in dog 3124
separation from manure 3198
test for testosterone 935
tests in sheep 3007, 7904
urobilinogen 2469
urolithiasis in cattle 6746
values in sheep 3815
xanthine 4276
**Urogenital system,** bacteriological technique 2616
**Urolithiasis**
bull 5433
cat 1459, 4225
cattle 1076, 4276, 6746
ferret 260
hen 5912
surgery in cattle 4193
trout 3012
xanthine in cattle 2170
**Uronic acids,** diagnostic use in swine 763
**Ursidae,** anaesthesia 1639
**Uruguay,** salmonellosis in cattle 5533
**USA**
avian influenzavirus 3990, 6440
Babesia gibsoni 1333
bluetongue 5673
bluetongue virus 3423
bovine leukosis 5105
brucellosis 7962
cattle diseases 574, 2066
Dirofilaria in dog 3549
dirofilariasis 464
dog diseases 3
feedstuffs guide 3801
fish diseases 7363
horse diseases 7976
influenza in turkeys 2766
leptospirosis in swine 1190
malignant catarhal fever in cattle 7295
parasites (book) 4165
poultry diseases conference 2952
Psoroptes in cattle 4980
Rickettsia rickettsii 1207
Salmonella strains 7995
swine influenzavirus in Hawaii 2013
toxoplasmosis in horse 1352
tuberculosis 8038
tuberculosis in swine 7215
turkey diseases 652
veterinary history 1095
**USSR**
anthrax 7198
bovine leukosis 2232
bovine leukosis research 7583
echinococcosis 2859
Haemosporia nomenclature 2815
Marek's disease 7611
neoplasms of cattle 3600
non-chernozem zone 4599
poisonous plants 5194
rabies 5627
swine erysipelus 8024
Trichinella 7478
veterinary profession 6243
veterinary services 6242

**Uterine diseases**
antibiotic treatment of cow 861
bacteria in mare 3019
bitch 8507
ewe 5174
mare 854, 1521
mycoplasmosis in bitch 5591
myofibroma in donkey 2963
**Uterine torsion,** buffalo 3026
**Uterus**
amino acid uptake in pregnancy 1666
aplasia in swine 7659
artery constriction 981
blood flow in sow 3137
cannulation in ewe 5989
chlorhexidine irrigation in mare 918
contractions in cow 6783, 6786, 6916
contractions in hen 2441
contractions in puerperium 4480
defence mechanism in ewe 3645
development in swine 1026
electrical activity in mare 403
electrical activity in sow 6108
electromyography 402
endoscopy in mare 1521
enzymes in ewe 5300
fluid composition in buffalo 6141
gap junction in ewe 5297
histology in cow 2301
histology in gilt 5302
involution in cow 4488, 6782, 8562
involution in mare 982
leukocyte phagocytosis 1527, 7647
luminal proteins of mare 975
microbial flora in cow 4303
microbial flora in mare 1108
myometrial electrical activity 973
oestrous cycle of gilt 6114
parturition in cow 6915
prostaglandin transport in sow 7790
puerperium of sow 978
response to prostaglandins 5299
scanning electron microscopy 1708
subinvolution in cow 5982
twin birth in heifer and cow 3027
ultrastructure in mare 857
vasodilation in pregnancy 977
wall composition in sow 1679, 1680
X-ray exposure of ewe 7882
**Vaccination**
antibodies in sow colostrum 1854
avian leukosis transmission 8387
bacterial contamination 1110
fish 2367
**Vaccines**
anti-Pasteurella in rabbit 3284
antigenicity test in trout 3686
bovine ephemeral fever virus 5656
developing countries 5410, 5411
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 3412
evaluation technique 7902
FMD virus 77, 4788
Newcastle disease 8154
poultry diseases 1041
Salmonella typhimurium 5523
standardization 5440
**Vaccinia virus,** buffalo 3391
**Vagina**
cytology in bitch 3749
cytology in cat 7792
cytology in cow and buffalo 4310
electrical impedance 6225
embryonic development 7846
melengestrol effects on heifer 6059
mucosal histology in mare 5301
pneumovagina 1522
urine pooling in mare 5976
**Vaginal prolapse,** cow 7917
**Vaginitis,** cow 5169
**Vagotomy,** stomach emptying in swine 6091
**Vagus nerve**
cat bronchi 7783
deafferentation in swine and sheep 1072
fowl nerve 5378
motor nuclei in cat 5090
**Vascular anastomosis,** carotid artery in dog 2496
**Vascular diseases**
leptospirosis 1918
Strongylus infection 6629
**Vasectomy,** bull 7040
**Vasodilator agents**
amiodarone 2399
vincamine 753
**Vasomotor system,** effect of norepinephrine 1655
**Vasopressin**
antipyretic 1672
content in blood of swine 7758
diuresis in cattle 5294
dromedary 3159
effect of prostaglandins 1617
kidney function in sheep 966
presence in fetal pituitary gland 3756
sheep fetus 970
**Vector**
Anaplasma in Dermacentor 7243
Culicoides and viruses in Kenya 1964
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 8219
viruses from Culicoides 8236
**Veins**
equine dura mater 1019
fore limb of domestic animals 3741
testis of donkey 6972
**Venezuela**
cattle diseases 6367
poultry ectoparasites 8242
swine diseases 3350
**Venom,** detoxicants 5070
**Venous circulation,** carbon dioxide 6104
**Ventilation**
calf house 7859
calf performance 3202
**Ventricles,** hypoplasia in kitten 4224
**Vermin control**
anticoagulant for rabbit control 8574
chloro-acetotoluidine for birds 6017
Mastomys natalensis 4570
vampire bat 1555
**Vesicular exanthema virus**
aerosol survival 8136
immunofluorescence 4866
**Vesicular gland**
dysfunction in bull 7640
function in stallion 1515
inflammation in bull 306, 307
morphology in goat 6165
removal from stallion 852
**Vesicular stomatitis virus**
CNS infection 585, 586
Colombia 1991, 6436
man 1233
mosquito vector 6601
phenotypic mixing 7589
strains compared 2007
thermostability 3983
virulence for mouse 3983
**Vesiculovirus,** book 8081
**Veterinarians**
listeriosis 6355
Salmonella dublin dermatitis 7158
**Veterinary education**
background of students 1787
epidemiology 3825
practical experience 1788
USSR 6243
**Veterinary history**
Finland 1785
South Africa 5458
USA 1095
**Veterinary medicine**
clinical pathology (book) 7935
epidemiology (Russian book) 1091
layman's guide 7052
multilingual thesaurus 4609
veterinary annual 5454
virology (Russian book) 4782
wild birds (book) 5452
**Veterinary practice**
American Equine Practitioners 4610
animal health and production 4601
disease control economics 5032
drug storage life 6042
survey in New Zealand 1786
**Veterinary profession**
career guide 1081
cause of death in USA 5920
Denmark 7928
Europe 1784
UK 7045, 8602
world manpower 1079
**Veterinary services**
preventive medicine 5437
USSR 6242, 6243
**Vibrio**
anguillarum 16, 5498, 6701
anguillarum infection 502, 503, 2592, 5496
anguillarum vaccine 1594
haemolyticus 6293
identification 7114
infection in salmon 426
parahaemolyticus in fish 5400
vaccination of rainbow trout 1828
**Vibrionaceae**
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 15
Plesiomonas shigelloides 6335, 7115
**Vices**
self-sucking in cow 3819
wind sucking in horse 5431
wool eating in sheep 1040
**Vicugna** (see Lama)
**Viral antigens**
bacterial adherence technique 7024
infectious bronchitis virus 8108
**Viral diseases**
cattle and sheep in Scotland 7246
cattle symposium 7288
defence mechanisms 6397
foal 4816
haemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys 5721
herpesvirus infections 1939
Korean haemorrhagic fever 99
laboratory diagnosis 5413
mink 4030
poultry, cattle and swine 7488
rat 5692
superneutralization test 3961
zoonoses 8067
**Viral immunosuppression**
avian infectious bursitis 1288
avian myelocytomatosis virus 7607
avian oncovirus 2254, 6835
Marek's disease 5946, 5947
toxoplasmosis 7343
**Viral interference,** distemper and measles viruses 1265
**Viral morphology,** bovine ephemeral fever virus 5656
**Virginiamycin**
effect in swine 3692
feed additives 1871
**Virology**
bacterial adherence technique 7024
book (Russian) 4782
books 8449
fish virus cell culture 4910
surface assay of infected cells 2529
virus detection in cell culture 2530
**Virulence**
African swine fever virus 3436
Escherichia coli 3886
Listeria 49
Vibrio anguillarum 5498
**Viruses**
classification 8068
fish 6534
glycoproteins 6398
purification 3438
resistance to disinfection 3797
**Vision,** abnormal pathway in mink 2950
**Visna-maedi virus** 1999
antigenic variation 4845
cell culture 6474
cell fusion factor 4017
cerebrospinal fluid 2003
complement fixation test 6476
cytopathic effect 2002
Denmark 620
diagnostic antigen 2001
effect of breed and age 3429
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 616
experimental infection 7310
experimental visna 4015
France 8122
glycoproteins 623
messenger RNA 624
Netherlands 619
Norway 618
pathology 2721
plaque variants and cell fusion 222
review 7308
sheep and goat 6479
Sweden 617
systemic disease in sheep 4016
temperature sensitive mutants 5676
UK 1257

**Visna-maedi virus** *contd.*
ultrastructure 6478
USA 2723
**Vitamin A**
binding protein in quail 3774
blood and tissues of sheep 6140
deficiency in cattle 836
effect on cow 3636
effect on vitamin E transfer 3767
injection for lamb 2073
**Vitamin B12** (see Cyanocobalamin)
**Vitamin C**
addition to vaccine 2623
adrenal gland of swine 7798
coccidiosis in poultry 163
content in blood of fowl 1668
deficiency in birds 4297
deficiency in dog 1509
effect on anaesthesia 4453
lamb 1161
status in dog 4286
**Vitamin D**
content in blood of cow 4273
deficiency in cattle 2994
deficiency in chick 304
**Vitamin E**
content in blood of horse 8390
deficiency in chick 3632
deficiency in fish 790
deficiency in sheep 8399
deficiency in swine 300, 3009, 3010
dificiency and myopathy in swine 1508
immune response 1570
lead poisoning 3655
parturition and fertility of cow 865
prevention of splayleg 762
resistance to disease 302
transfer to mammary gland 3767
zinc deficiency in fowl 6769
**Vitamin K**
antagonism by rodenticides in dog 6018
blood coagulation 7824
turkeys 850
**Vitamins**
deficiency in hen 4292
supplement for piglet 4284
use in cow 5979
**Viverridae,** diseases and restraint (review) 2951
**Vocalization**
kitten 1745
reduction in peafowl 4597
**Volatile fatty acids,** urine of swine 1407
**Vomiting,** drug-induced 3716
**Vulva**
clitoral sinus excision 508
measurements in mare 1522
**Vulvitis**
cow 6385
ewe 5988
**Warfarin**
navicular disease of horse 1425
pharmacokinetics 2401
poisoning in dog 3048
vampire bat control 1555
**Warthog**
African swine fever virus 626, 8128
porcine parvovirus 8135
**Waste disposal**
abattoir 6319
abattoirs 6992
animal effluents 1035
bacteria in manure 6178
health hazards 4556
manure as feed 3498
poultry manure as feed 3799
**Waste gases,** cowshed 440
**Water deprivation**
blood and urine values in sheep 3769
cattle 6744
fowl 5385
goat 967
horse 832
serum prolactin in cattle 2450
wool production in sheep 5386
**Water metabolism**
dromedary 3159
game animals 1641
goat 967
**Water metabolism disorders,** dog 8315
**Water microbiology**
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 15
reovirus 6531
**Water pollution,** fish diseases 4233
**Weaning**
diarrhoea in piglet 1864
early weaning of lamb 6838
immunoglobulins fed to piglet 5209
**Weasel,** Hepatozoon infection 3507
**West Africa**
Dermatophilus Benin 7370
trypanosomiasis in Liberia 1315
**Whey**
immunoglobulins in ewe colostrum 1576
intestinal rupture in sow 8306
**Wild animals**
Antilocapra 6506
biology (German book) 7061
bovine diarrhoea virus 2710
Cervus canadensis 1934
Clostridium botulinum antibodies 52
disease bibliography 1462
diseases 5094
game animals 2549
helminths of antelope 220
helminths of Macropus 6644
leptospirosis 3942
pets 746
Phocidae 8338
rabies 6429, 8084
rabies in South Africa 3978
radiotelemetry 8591
Sarcocystis 8225
Sarcocystis in Australia 173
Sarcocystis in New Zealand 1349
virus vectors 5863
**Wild boar**
parasites 2848
Salmonella choleraesuis 5525
use of fenbendazole 2140
**Wild goat,** Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 57
**Wild sheep**
anthelmintics 728
mycobacterium paratuberculosis 57
**Wolf**
Ehrlichia 3362
rabies 1229
Sarcocystis 1347
**Wood preservatives**
fluorosis in dog 3038
pentachlorophenol fed to cow 4357
**Wool**
chemical defleecing 2388, 6869
eating in sheep 1040
fleece rot 2925, 7528
**Wool production,** water deprivation 5386
**World Veterinary Association,** conference proceedings 470
**Wound treatment**
irrigation in cattle 8597
porcine xenografts for horse 8595
racehorse 2904
surgery (book) 5456
**Wounds**
avidin in fowl 2954
carpus of piglet 1737
skin healing in horse 228
**X-rays**
calf sensitivity 7011
effect on chick 1752
effect on ovary 6196
hypothalamus and third ventricle of ewe 7880
pituitary gland of ewe 7881
sheep ovary 6195
uterus changes in ewe 7882
**Xanthine oxidase**
cattle 4276
intestinal absorption 2144
**Xanthines,** urolithiasis in cattle 2170, 4276
**Xylazine**
acepromazine combination in horse 4447
anaesthesia of calf 3109, 8518
anaesthesia of dog 1637
anaesthesia of fish 7765
and morphine in horse 4446
Asian elephant 4455
blood cholinesterase activity in goat 366
body temperature of cattle 3108
buffalo 4456, 6897
cattle, sheep, swine 6082
dog 949, 6895
donkey 5269
doxapram antagonist 5276
effect in dog 5273
**Xylazine** *contd.*
emetic in cat 4434
goat 2408
haemodynamic effects in calf 3722
horse 3098
pharmacology 948
pregnant rat 3726
sea lion immobilization 2415
spinal in goat 1632
Ursus americanus 1639
use in dog 8520
use in fowl 5268
use in horse 2404, 7754
**Xylose,** absorption test in horse 2151
**Yearbooks**
veterinary annual 5454
zoo animals 7059
**Yersinia**
abscesses in deer 3289
enterocolitica 5482
large mammals in Rhodesia 2604
pseudotuberculosis 4674
ruckeri 3286
ruckeri and enteric redmouth 3288
ruckeri in trout 6040
**Yersinia enterocolitica**
agglutinins 7095
conference proceedings 7127
cross reaction with Brucella 6287
culture media 1139, 7982
dog and cat 4674
epidemiology in France 4673
infection in swine 3290
intestinal flora of dog 2603
microplate agglutination test 7960
pathogenicity 7126
swine 3878
swine and rodents 7125
swine in Denmark 7983
swine in Germany 3287
swine in Switzerland 23
wild rodents in Chile 1138
**Young animal diseases**
blood therapy 6079
conference proceedings 5862
Escherichia infection 3890
foal 8280
German conference 5041
**Young animals,** kitten 1745
**Yugoslavia,** leptospirosis in swine 66
**Zaire,** swine diseases 764, 2633
**Zambia**
report 7047, 7048
trypanosomiasis 5743, 5754
trypanosomiasis in horse 4094
**Zebu**
anaplasmosis 8063
anatomy of hump 5357
anoestrus 864
anthelmintics 195, 5832
blood chemistry 8558
body temperature regulation 2416
Clostridium perfringens 5562, 5563
coccidiosis 5759
copper and cobalt deficiency 7621
haematology 6968
muscle fibre type 7840
posthitis in bull 5436
response to heat 1650
Schistosoma bovis 4138
serum iron 5333
tick infestation 5806
trypanosomiasis 6559
**Zeranol**
implant in calf 1611
implant in lamb 4425
**Zinc**
alkaline phosphatase in rat serum 4289
blood of cattle 4179
blood of dog 6690
blood of hen 6948
cerebrospinal fluid in sheep 3039
contamination of cattle 5999
content in liver of sheep 4078
deficiency in cattle 305
deficiency in cattle and sheep 289
deficiency in chick 5974
deficiency in ewe 297
deficiency in fowl 4293, 6769
deficiency in poultry 5971
distribution in sheep liver 7626
inhibition of FMD virus 83
liver of cattle 7619, 7778

**Zinc** *contd.*
lupinosis therapy 8195
metabolic disorder in swine 4283
metabolism in cattle 6750
sulphate toxicity in sheep 1548
tissues of dog 6946
toxicity for fish 879
toxicity in sheep 6002
zineb poisoning in fowl 4333
zineb toxicity in fowl 2381
**Zoo animals**
American conference 1793, 2211
amphibia and reptiles 4229
diseases in marine mammals 1463
distemper in panda 2736
Ehrlichia canis infection 3362
ethylene glycol poisoning in Panthera 4363
Felidae and Viverridae (review) 2951
International Symposium 466
mycoses in emu 2774
Ollulanus infection in tiger 3552
Ovibos moschatus 1430
penguin 6700
Poxviridae 1953
Pseudomonas pseudomallei in wallaby 3265
report of Zoological Society London 7046
rhinoceros 6695
rhinoceros pox 5632
salmonellosis 6331
salmonellosis in Nigeria 7164
yearbook 7059
**Zoology,** book (German) 3253
**Zoonoses**
Aleutian disease 4880
anthrax 7198
Babesia divergens 8220
Brucella canis infection 3272, 7098
brucellosis 7963
Campylobacter fetus 7972
Campylobacter jejuni 5500, 7112
Chlamydia ovis infection 4780
conference proceedings 3795
distemper virus 2735
Edwardsiella and Plesiomonas diarrhoea 6335
enterovirus in Sciuridae 7344
Haiti 97
helminthoses 2846
human disease pattern and environment (book) 5453
infections in shepherds' families 3537
influenza 590, 3988, 6441
Korean haemorrhagic fever 99
Leishmania 6563
leptospirosis 5574, 5578
listeriosis in Netherlands 6355
lymphocytic choriomeningitis 4882
meat inspection 5404
Microsporum canis 1305
mites 2836
multiple sclerosis 8138, 8314
Mycobacterium africanum 7216
Mycobacterium avium 3345
Mycoplasma bovis 568
New Zealand 4654
parapoxvirus 1956
parasitoses 1087, 6247
Plesiomonas shigelloides 7115
Psittaciformes 1106
Q fever 1209, 6392
rabies in West Berlin 3386
Reoviridae 5603
Rickettsia rickettsii 1207, 1929
Rift Valley fever 592
Salmonella dublin 7152, 7158
Salmonella hadar 6328
Salmonella typhimurium 7156
salmonellosis 529, 532, 4697, 6321
Sarcocystis 6589
Staphylococcus aureus var. hominis 4717
Toxocara canis infection 5851
toxoplasmosis 5795
turtle salmonellosis 6333
vesicular stomatitis 1233
viral diseases 8067
Yersinia enterocolitica 7127
**Zootechny**
calf husbandry (book) 8616
poultry (book) 7058
sheep (German book) 6257
**Zygophyllaceae,** Peganum harmale 7693
**Zygote,** culture in vitro 6229